This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1927

Issued under the Orders of Government by the Department of Statistics and Office Systems

COLOMBO :

H. ROSS COTTLE, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON

To be purchased at the GOVERNMENT RECORD OFFICE, COLOMBO ; *price Rs. 10*

1928

Digitized by Google

THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
q315.48
C33c
1927

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1927

THE LIBRARY OF THE
OCT 10 1923
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

ISSUED UNDER THE ORDERS OF GOVERNMENT BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS AND OFFICE SYSTEMS

COLOMBO:
H. ROSS COTTLE, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON
1928

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon from 1881 to 1927		v
Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A	1
Revenue and Expenditure Returns	B	1
Public Debt, 1926–27	C	1
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	D	1
Public Works	E	1
Irrigation Works	F	1
Legislation	G	1
Political Franchise	H	1
Councils	I	1
Foreign Consuls	J	1
Population and Vital Statistics	K	1
Places of Worship	L	1
Education	M	1
Publications	N	1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	O	1
Imports and Exports	P	1
Shipping	Q	1
Production and Natural Resources	R	1
Labour, Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c.	S	1
Prisons and Prisoners	T	1
Crime	U	1
Hospital Returns	V	1
Lunatic Asyium	W	1
Charitable and Friendly Institutions	X	1
Meteorology	Y	1
Savings Banks and Co-operative Societies	Z	1
Railways	AA	1
Tramways	BB	1
Steamship Services	CC	1
Roads	DD	1
Motor Vehicles	EE	1
Canals	FF	1
Post and Telegraph Statistics	GG	1
Harbours	HH	1

Digitized by Google

315.48
C33C
1927

INDEX.

	PAGE
Acreages under the various crops ..	R 2
Agricultural Statistics	vii, R 1
Area of Ceylon	vi, K 1
Area of each Province	K 1
Arecanuts	R 2
Assets and Liabilities, Ceylon ..	B 2
Banks	O 1
Births in Ceylon	vii
Birth Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Boards of Health: Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 10
Cacao	R 2
Canals	FF 1
Ceylon produce: Average market prices of..	S 6
Ceylon Produce exported: Value of ..	P 4, P 67
Charitable and Friendly Institutions ..	X 1
Chenas	R 2
Cinnamon	R 2
Citronella	R 2
Coconuts	R 2
Commerce, foreign	vi, P 1
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1926–27 ..	B 7
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1926–27... ..	B 5
Consuls	J 1
Co-operative Societies in Ceylon ...	Z 1
Councils	I 1
Crops, Acreages under ..	R 2
Crime	U 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures...	O 1
Dairies and Dairy Cattle, Licensed ..	R 6
Deaths in Ceylon	vii
Death Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Debts of Local Bodies	D 2, D 4, D 7
Debt, Public	vi, C 1
District Councils	D 2
Duties	A 1
Educational Statistics (Schools, Pupils Teachers, and Expenditure) ..	vi, M 1
Emigration	K 2
Examinations	M 8
Executive Council	I 1
Expenditure: Comparative Statement of the Actual	B 10
Expenditure: Comparative Statement of Actual and Estimated	B 7
Expenditure of Ceylon	vi, B 1
Expenditure: Recapitulation of ..	B 11
Expenditure: Statement of, in respect of Works Chargeable to Loans ..	B 16
Exports: Details of	P 67
Exports: Value of .. vi, P 4 to P 9, P 13, P 67	
Fees	A 1
Finance	vi, B 1
Fisheries, &c. ..	R 8
Foodstuffs, &c., prices of	S 5
Foreign Commerce	vi, P 1
Foreign Consuls	J 1
Franchise, Political	H 1
Friendly Institutions, Charitable and ..	X 1
Gansabhawas: Revenue, Expenditure, &c....	D 9
Grains	R 2
Harbours	HH 1
Hospital Returns	V 1
Huwandiram: Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 9
Immigration	K 2
Imports: Details of	P 16
Imports: Value of .. vi, P 2, P 13, P 16	
Index to section A	A 2
Index to tables 9, 10, and 11 of section P ..	P 127
Industrial Schools	M 11
Investments held by the Colony ..	B 15
Irrigation Works	F 1
Labour	S 2
Land Revenue	B 6
Land Sales	vi
Land under Cultivation in the Island ..	vii
Lands Granted and Sold	R 3
Legislation	G 1
Legislative Council	I 1
Liabilities and Assets	B 2
Live Stock: Number of	vi, R 5
Loans: Expenditure in respect of works chargeable to	B 16
Loans made by the Colony	B 13
Local Boards of Health and Improvement..	D 4
Local Steamship Services	CC 7
Lunatic Asylum	W 1
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries ..	R 8
Markets: Receipts, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 10
Marriages in Ceylon	vii
Marriage Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Meteorology	Y 1
Military and Shipping Population ..	vii
Mines, &c.	vii, R 8
Motor Vehicles	EE 1
Municipalities	D 1
Navigation	vii, Q 1
Paddy	vii, R 2
Palmyra	R 2
Persons paying direct Taxes ..	K 1
Places of Worship	L 1
Political Franchise	H 1
Population and Vital Statistics ..	vii, K 1
Postage Rates	GG 2
Post and Telegraph Statistics ..	GG 1
Prisons and Prisoners	T 1
Production and Natural Resources ..	vii, R 1
Publications	N 1
Public Debt	vi, C 1
Public Works	E 1
Pupils	vi, M 1
Railways	AA 1
Receipts and Payments during 1926–27 ..	B 4
Revenue and Expenditure Statement for the Five Years ended September 30, 1927 ..	B 12
Revenue: Comparative Statement of Actual	B 8
Revenue: Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual	B 5
Revenue of Ceylon	vi, B 1
Revenue, Sources of	A 1
Road Committees: Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 8
Roads	DD 1
Rubber	R 2
Savings Banks and Co-operative Societies ..	Z 1
Scholars	vi, M 1
Schools	vi, M 1
Shipping	vii, Q 1
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon ..	V
Steamship Services	CC 1
Surplus and Deficit Account, 1926–27 ..	B 2
Taxes	A 1
Tea	vii, R 2
Teachers	vi, M 7
Technical Schools	M 12
Tobacco	R 2
Training Schools	M 11
Tramways	BB 1
University College	M 14
Urban District Councils	D 2
Vegetables	R 2
Village Committees, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 9
Vital Statistics	vii, K 1
Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c. ..	S 2
Weights and Measures ..	O 2

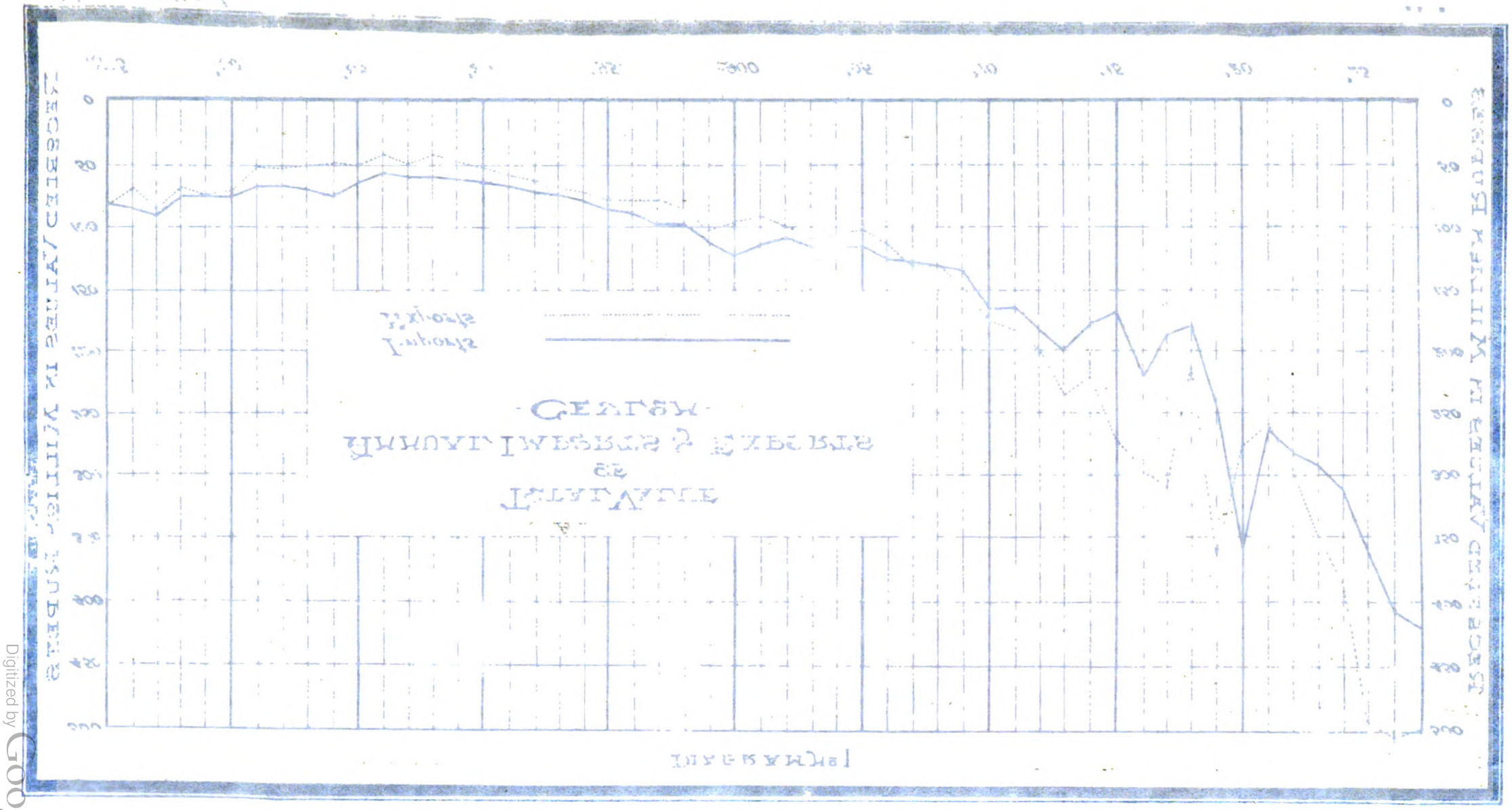
666077

Digitized by Google

LIST OF DIAGRAMS.

No.		
1.	Total Value of Annual Imports and Exports, Ceylon, 1875–1927	Facing Page v
2.	Revenue and Expenditure for Financial Years, 1915–16 to 1926–27 ..	At the end of Section B
3.	The Total Population, Ceylon	Facing Page K 2
4.	Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon, 1908–1927	do.
5.	Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon, 1916–1927	do.
6	Values of Imports by Principal Countries, Ceylon, 1916–1927	Preceding Page P 15
7.	Values of Main Exports, Ceylon Produce, 1915–1927	do. P 67
8.	Total Value of Trade, Ceylon, 1915–1927	do. P 127
9.	Annual Average Market Prices, Ceylon Produce, 1921–1927	Facing Page S 6
10.	Crime in Ceylon, 1907–1927	At the end of Section U
11.	Ceylon showing Rainfall in the Year 1927	Facing Page Y 1
12.	Ceylon showing Annual Average Rainfall, up to 1927, inclusive	do. Y 4
13.	Diagram showing Average Monthly Rainfall and Rainfall for the Months of 1927..	do. Y 10

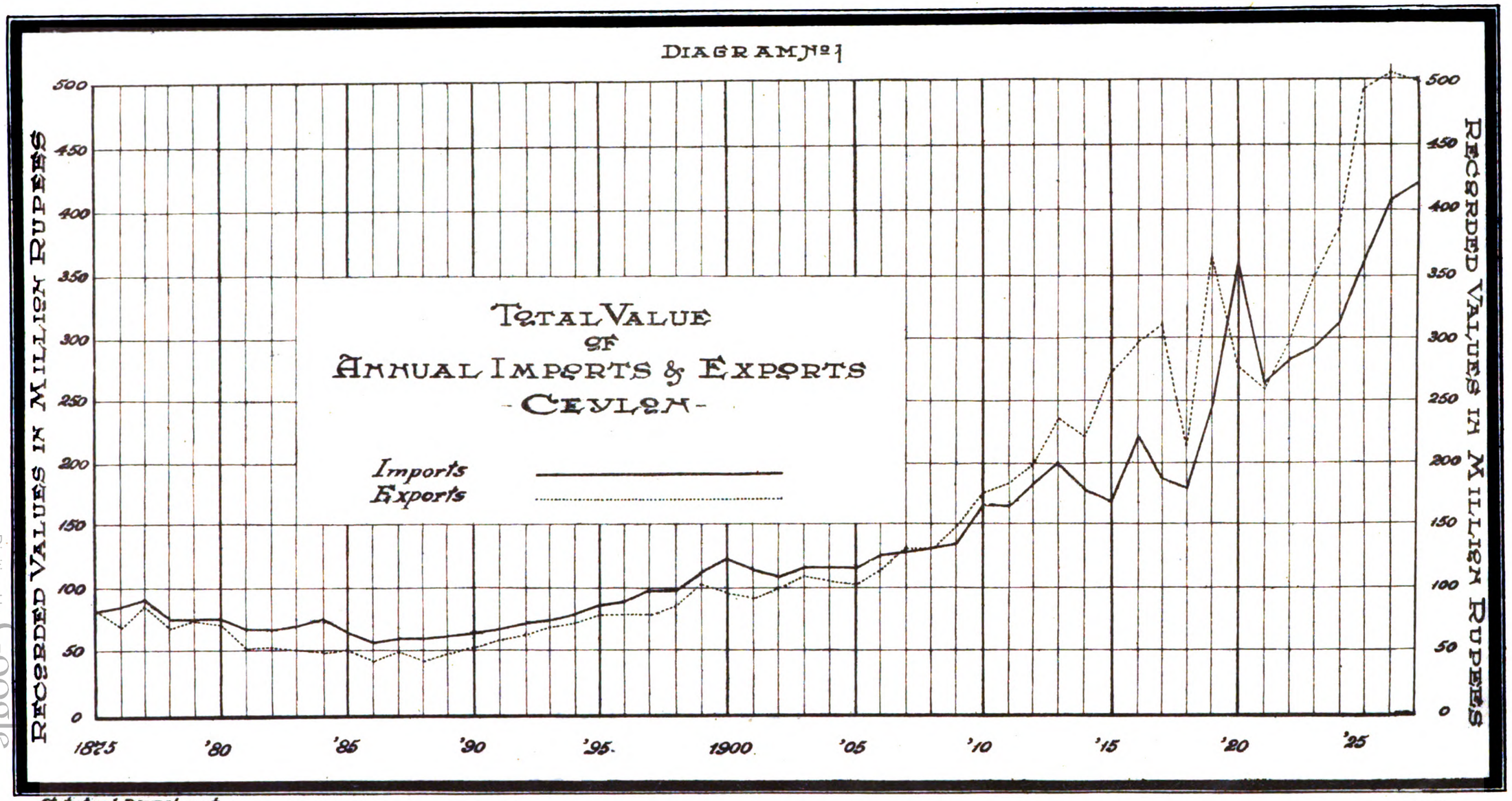
Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

DIAGRAM No 1



Statistical Department.

18-3-26

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON.

20—22—265

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON, 1881 TO 1927.

[NOTE.—The table below is an abridged form of the corresponding table appearing in the 1923 issue of this Volume and its predecessors. Reference may be made to those issues for information regarding each year.]

Heading.	Years.						
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1926.	1927.
Area* .. .. Square miles:	25,331¾						
Commerce, Foreign :							
Exports,† Total value of .. ..Rs.	36,188,636	58,799,744	89,909,288	182,028,968	256,600,413	503,648,990	449,273,744
Do. To United Kingdom .. ..Rs.	21,533,206	41,483,825	50,158,739	87,359,604	118,597,199	208,323,908	187,007,550
Do. To Other British Possessions ..Rs.	6,672,118	9,295,879	18,994,800	25,492,383	42,031,773	71,001,879	76,945,475
Do. To Foreign Countries .. ..Rs.	7,983,312	8,020,040	20,755,749	69,176,981	95,971,441	224,323,20	185,320,719
Do. Ceylon Produce .. ..Rs.	33,645,484	56,149,898	85,977,410	170,110,905	248,120,500	483,588,564	431,221,584
Do. Foreign Produce, excluding Specie ..Rs.	2,009,913	2,155,703	1,273,700	10,416,054	8,479,913	19,639,688	16,514,056
Do. Foreign Produce, Specie ..Rs.	533,239	494,143	2,658,178	1,502,009	—	420,738	1,538,104
Imports,† Total value of .. ..Rs.	47,121,690	66,635,382	112,626,926	164,405,788	262,055,710	407,867,109	421,127,976
Do. From United Kingdom ..Rs.	12,794,777	19,340,560	30,874,590	43,443,786	65,448,269	95,134,287	95,276,344
Do. From Other British Possessions ..Rs.	32,014,375	44,733,809	70,657,847	100,095,273	155,415,295	214,101,740	221,008,217
Do. From Foreign Countries ..Rs.	2,312,538	2,561,013	11,094,489	20,866,729	41,192,146	98,631,082	104,843,415
Education :							
Expenditure by Government .. ..Rs.	482,840	508,167	907,997	2,215,261	4,066,838	7,241,187	8,269,325
Pupils .. .. ..No.	76,587	153,843	218,479	336,374	404,430	494,004	515,221
Schools‡ .. .. ..No.	1,780	4,052	3,972	4,215	4,323	4,523	4,512
Teachers .. .. ..No.	—	—	—	—	—	14,628	15,709
Finance : §							
Expenditure .. .. ..Rs.	13,978,809	16,772,393	29,216,747	58,954,234	91,767,691	109,996,336	121,046,300
Public Debt : Rupee .. ..Rs.	—	335,839·68	3,225,366·65	3,046,909·04	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
Public Debt : Sterling	£ 1,941,665. 17*s.*	2,510,759. 1*s.* 4*d.*	3,391,844. 3*s.* 5*d.*	5,935,100	9,835,693. 8*s.* 4*d.*	12,666,893. 8*s.* 4*d.*	12,657,393. 8*s.* 4*d.*
Revenue : Non-Taxation . ..Rs.	5,257,834	7,485,374	10,984,123	29,142,112	25,622,667	52,591,653	57,450,841
Revenue : Taxation ‖ .. ..Rs.	8,428,658	10,477,336	15,452,979	36,470,526	44,996,394	71,924,502	71,908,075
Revenue : Total .. ..Rs.	13,686,492	17,962,710	26,437,102	65,612,638	70,619,061	124,516,155	129,358,916
Land Sales :							
Extent sold .. .. ..Acres	26,818	15,391	19,585	27,947	12,452	23,945	20,622
Amount realized .. ..Rs.	40,749	283,150	456,089	1,269,597	632,887	2,178,735	1,564,337
Extent leased.. .. ..Acres.	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,590
Premia realized .. ..Rs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	58,048
Live Stock : ¶							
Goats .. .. ..No.	80,000	134,000	151,000	195,000	150,000	183,000	176,000
Horned Cattle .. ..No.	1,056,000	1,065,000	1,477,000	1,465,000	1,386,000	1,537,000	1,588,000
Horses .. .. ..No.	4,000	5,000	4,000	5,000	2,000	1,560	1,540
Sheep .. .. ..No.	61,000	87,000	91,000	90,000	57,000	62,000	60,000
Swine .. .. ..No.	—	42,000	88,000	87,000	46,000	48,000	51,000

Digitized by Google

Mines:								
Gem Quarries.. ..	..No.	1,015	92	371	2,189	Not known	Not known	Not known
Plumbago (Pits and Mines) ..	..No.	**135	736	1,767	420	26	66	45
Population :								
Excluding Military and Shipping	..No.	2,759,738	3,007,789	3,570,868	4,106,350	4,498,605	—	—‡‡
Military and Shipping ..	..No.	4,246	4,435	7,465	4,017	5,944	—	—
Production (Main Agricultural Products) : ††								
Area under Cultivation ..	..Acres	2,506,399	2,025,016	2,247,869	2,730,175	2,829,367	3,069,548	3,123,919
Coconuts, Area under ..	..Acres	525,066	759,605	846,458	1,030,282	820,001	883,460	887,132
Coconut Produce, Value of Exports of	..Rs.	3,200,419	8,275,273	17,972,805	38,058,540	71,326,566	79,146,085	77,048,541
Grains (other than Paddy) Area under	..Acres	150,551	122,418	120,079	96,984	160,665	104,297	102,275
Grains (other than Paddy) Yield	..Bushels	1,553,531	1,023,102	1,339,463	1,294,898	—	—	—
Paddy Area under ..	..Acres	549,292	563,421	670,433	644,763	798,514	834,325	834,431
Paddy Yield ..	..Bushels	7,273,473	9,034,743	10,555,540	10,219,740	12,902,301	—	—
Rubber Area under ..	..Acres	31	Not known	100	184,551	390,115	475,051	490,000
Rubber Exports ..	..lb.	—	78 packages valued Rs. 2,000	7,392	6,855,709	88,125,425	131,840,505	125,062,578
Tea Area under ..	..Acres	14,350	261,179	406,224	457,277	418,135	442,034	449,922
Tea Exports ..	..lb.	348,573	67,718,371	144,275,608	186,594,055	161,610,966	217,082,648	226,950,059
Shipping :								
Cleared (Total) ..	..Tons	1,518,662	2,839,021	4,470,963	7,458,843	6,685,379	10,169,602	10,625,060
To United Kingdom ..	..Tons	213,126	745,107	1,002,345	1,510,188	1,055,286	986,175	1,095,794
To Other Countries ..	..Tons	1,305,536	2,093,914	3,468,618	5,948,655	5,630,093	9,183,427	9,529,266
British Belonging to United Kingdom	..Tons	1,033,128	2,205,020	2,393,662	4,692,453	4,444,643	6,068,663	6,481,223
British Belonging to Colonies	..Tons	219,918	219,481	724,762	79,056	84,048	80,255	79,821
Foreign	..Tons	265,616	414,520	1,352,539	2,687,334	2,156,688	4,020,684	4,064,016
Entered (Total) ..	..Tons	1,551,466	2,857,919	4,557,607	7,467,921	6,643,420	10,233,027	10,768,663
From United Kingdom ..	..Tons	291,212	568,746	800,204	1,201,863	944,250	1,589,977	1,686,724
From Other Countries ..	..Tons	1,260,254	2,289,173	3,757,403	6,266,058	5,699,170	8,643,050	9,081,939
British Belonging to United Kingdom	..Tons	1,054,085	2,243,675	2,612,913	4,693,429	4,448,308	6,149,067	6,506,068
British Belonging to Colonies	..Tons	236,614	201,296	592,155	75,516	91,590	83,093	85,108
Foreign	..Tons	260,767	412,948	1,352,539	2,698,976	2,103,522	4,000,867	4,177,487
Vital Statistics :								
Births	..No.	74,794	96,403	134,252	156,398	183,922	206,895	205,470
Deaths	..No.	75,012	86,643	98,813	143,380	140,749	124,889	113,007
Marriages	..No.	12,075	14,725	23,736	21,386	23,097	28,756	30,566

* See page K 1 for areas of Provinces.
† See Diagram No. 1.
‡ The variations in numbers are due to fluctuations in the number of unaided schools.
§ The financial year 1910–11 was from January 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911; 18 months
‖ Excluding amounts raised and appropriated by the several Local Bodies; for figures see section on Municipalities and other Local Bodies.

¶ The accuracy of the figures cannot be guaranteed.
** Exclusive of the number in the Southern Province.
†† The accuracy of the figures regarding area and yield cannot be guaranteed.
‡‡ The estimated population on December 31, 1927, was 5,288,792, exclusive of the Military and the Shipping.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

20–28–265

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Chain Testing	A 16
Consular Imports	A 5
Cranes, Charges for use of ...	A 15
Customs Tariff	A 3
Deeds, Registration of ..	A 30
Diver and Diving Gear, Hire of ..	A 16
Domestic Servants	A 31
Duties, Export	A 6
Duties, Import	A 3
Duties, Stamp:—	
Instruments	A 22
Law Proceedings	A 26
Miscellaneous	A 30
Testamentary Proceedings ..	A 29
Estate Duty	A 31
Estates and Estate Labourers: Medical Aid in connection with, *see* Medical Services	A 45
Export Duties	A 6
Exports, Prohibitions, &c. ..	A 7
Fees:—	
Admeasurement of Vessels ..	A 41
Administration of Intestate Estates	A 41
Animals imported ..	A 41
Appraisement Fees ..	A 41
Assessors, Nautical ..	A 41
Binding Records in Courts ..	A 41
Births, Deaths, and Marriages ..	A 42
Business Names, Registration of ..	A 42
Cattle Branding	A 43
Courts Officers	A 43
Deaths	A 43
Designs	A 43
Fiscals	A 43
Gunpowder Magazine ..	A 43
Headmen	A 43
Indian Immigrant labourers ..	A 44
Joint Stock Companies ..	A 44
Judicial Work	A 44
Loan Board	A 44
Marriages	A 44
Masters and Mates ..	A 45
Measures	A 45
Medical Services	A 45
Naturalization	A 46
Nautical Assessors ..	A 46
Petroleum	A 46
Port Surgeon, Colombo ..	A 45
Public Officers	A 46
Quiet Possession, Certificate of ..	A 46
Receivers of Wrecks ..	A 46
Records, Binding, *see* Binding ..	A 47
Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods, Rewards to	A 47
Fees:—	
Schoolmasters	A 47
Search and other, in the Land Registration Department ..	A 47
Seizures by Customs Officers ..	A 47
Shipping Officers ..	A 47
Societies	A 47
Surveyors' Licences. Testing Competency of Applicants for ..	A 48
Trade Marks	A 48
Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled ..	A 49
Vessels, Admeasurement of ..	A 49
Weights .. .	A 49
Wrecks, Receivers of ..	A 49
Fumigation of Vessels ..	A 16
Graving Dock Charges ..	A 14
Harbour Dues	A 9, A 10
Import Duties	A 3
Imports, Prohibitions, &c. ...	A 6
Insolvent Estates, Duty on ..	A 31
Inventions	A 32
Licences:—	
Auctioneers and Brokers ..	A 38
Boats	A 38
Butchers	A 38
Cattle	A 38
Cocaine	A 38
Dogs	A 38
Elephants	A 38
Explosives	A 38
Game	A 38
Gemming	A 38
Guns	A 38
Health, Public, Protection of ..	A 39
Liquor	A 39
Mining	A 39
Motor Vehicles	A 39
Pawnbrokers	A 40
Petroleum	A 40
Poisons	A 40
Surveyors	A 40
Vehicles	A 41
Local Rates	A 34
Oil Facilities	A 16
Patent Slip Charges	A 15
Pilotage	A 13
Police Rates	A 34
Port Dues	A 8
Sand Ballast	A 16
Stamp Duties	A 22
Timber, Royalty on	A 17
Tolls	A 33
Tugs, Hire of	A 13
Warehouse Rent	A 11
Water, Supply of	A 16

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE LEVIED.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

IMPORT DUTIES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

General Rules.

I.—By Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 all goods, wares, merchandise, and machinery not otherwise charged with duty, exempted from duty, or prohibited (*vide* following tariff), are subject to a duty of Rs. 10 for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof; in other words, to a duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

II.—The "value" referred to is the true wholesale market value (*vide* section 43 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869), and by section 2 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1896 (as amended by section 4 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1900) "true wholesale market value" is defined as follows:—

(*a*) The wholesale cash price, less trade discount, for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold, or are capable of being sold, at the time and place of importation, without any abatement or deduction whatever except of the amount of the duties payable on the importation thereof; or

(*b*) Where such price is not ascertainable, the cost at which goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except of the duties as aforesaid.

	Duty, Rs. c.
Acid, acetic .. .. ad. v.	7½%
Agricultural implements, namely, ploughs, harrows, mamoties, picks, digging forks, axes, katties, pruning knives, and tapping knives .. .. ad. v.	2½%
Arms:—	
Guns, single-barrel .. .. each	5 0
Guns, double-barrel .. .. each	10 0
Pistols, single-barrel, not magazine .. each	2 25
Pistols, double-barrel, or magazine .. each	4 50
Revolvers .. .. each	4 50
Rifles and carbines:—	
Single-barrel, without magazine .. each	5 0
Single-barrel, with magazine .. each	10 0
Double-barrel .. .. each	10 0
Air-guns, rifles, and pistols not being toys .. .. each	5 0
Other .. .. each	10 0
Art, works of, including pictures, prints, and picture postcards .. .. ad. v.	10%
Beer, ale, and porter, and all other malt liquors:—	
In wood .. .. per gallon	0 25
In bottle .. .. per gallon	0 30
Cards, playing .. .. ad. v.	20%
Cement .. .. per cwt.	0 30
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached, dyed, gray, and other .. .. ad. v.	5½%
Chillies, dried .. .. per cwt.	1 25
Cinematograph films .. .. ad. v.	10%
Confectionery .. .. ad. v.	10%
Currants .. .. per cwt.	1 25
Curios and toys .. .. ad. v.	10%
Dangerous petroleum, as defined in section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1887, including any inflammable hydrocarbon (including any mixtures of hydrocarbon and any liquid containing hydrocarbon) which is capable of being used for providing reasonably efficient motive power for a motor car .. .. per gal.	0 30
Electric accumulators (except splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles), dynamos, batteries, converters and transformers, control and switch gear .. ad. v.	2½%
Expanded metal .. .. ad. v.	2½%
Explosives, including percussion caps, fireworks, cartridges filled and empty, and propellant powders not elsewhere enumerated .. .. .. ad. v.	20%
Flour, wheat .. .. per cwt.	1 0
Glass bangles, beads, and imitation pearls ad. v.	10%
Gunpowder:—	
Fine (passing No. 10 standard mesh) .. per lb.	0 30
Ivory, manufactured .. .. ad. v.	10%
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares, including gold and silver plate wire and thread, but not including electroplated ware .. .. .. ad. v.	15%
Kerosine oil, as defined in section 2 of Ordinance No. 26 of 1916 except dangerous petroleum as defined in section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1887 .. per gallon	0 15
Machinery, namely, prime movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; and including locomotive and portable engines, steam rollers, fire engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts .. ad. v.	2½%
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts .. ad. v.	2½%
Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are owing to their shape or to any other special quality not adapted for any other purpose.	
Note.—This item includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal.	

Digitized by Google

	Duty, Rs. c.
Machine belting ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Machine tools ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Malt and hops imported for brewing	..ad. v. 2½%
Matches, per gross of boxes containing in each not more than 75 matches—	
(*a*) Safety matches ..	..per gross 0 60
(*b*) Non-safety matches	..per gross 1 0
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, frozen or refrigerated ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Metals :—	
Brass and copper bars, rods, wire, tubes, sheets, and plates ..	..ad. v. 7½%
Iron and steel, plain or galvanized plates, sheets, flat or corrugated	..ad. v. 2½%
Iron and steel, rolled angles, bulbs, channels, shapes, and sections, H iron, girders, tees, beams, joists, and pillars	ad. v. 2½%
Iron and steel, bars and rods, slabs, plates, sheets, including blister, jumper, and tool steel ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Wire, iron or steel, barbed or plain, black or galvanized ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Wire ropes for shoots and aerial ropeways and shoot runners ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Iron and steel drums and tanks, painted or galvanized, except drums for oil	..ad. v. 2½%
Iron or steel, black or galvanized, chains, bolts, nuts, rivets, and washers	..ad. v. 2½%
Tubes and pipes, black iron or galvanized	ad. v. 2½%
Tin, sheets and plates ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Zinc, rolled sheets, plates, and dishes	..ad. v. 2½%
Iron and steel and manufactures thereof :—	
Wire nails ¾–1½ in. (13 and 14 gauge)	ad. v. 2½%
Motor cars (not including motor lorries), motor cycles, and motor scooters including engines and chassis for motor cars and cycles, magnetos, enclosed splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles, parts and accessories, excluding rubber tyres	..ad. v. 20%
Motor lorries, motor vans, motor omnibuses, tractors and trailers, and tramcars, including engines and chassis, and such component parts and accessories thereof not otherwise specified, as are not also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars, motor cycles, or motor scooters, excluding rubber tyres	..ad. v. 12½%
Musical instruments and parts	..ad. v. 10%
Oil, lubricating ..	..per gallon 0 20
Onions	..per cwt. 0 20
Paddy	..per cwt. 0 66
Paper for writing, printing, or accounting purposes, including envelopes, writing pads, printed forms and printed labels, and paper for lining tea boxes and for packing Ceylon produce for export other than brown paper or old newspaper	..ad. v. 2½%
Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Pepper, whole ..	..per cwt. 1 50
Perfumed spirits ..	..ad. v. 30% or Rs. 30 per gallon (whichever produces the higher duty)
Perfumery, including cosmetics, powder, and toilet requisites and other scented preparations which do not contain spirit	ad. v. 10%
Poonac, gingelly ..	..per cwt. 0 35
Potatoes ..	..per cwt. 0 40
Precious stones (including re-constructed or imitation stones) except stones uncut and pearls unset and stones, the produce of Ceylon ..	..ad. v. 10%
Rice	..per cwt. 1 0
Rubber tyres ..	..ad. v. 10%
Wheat, gram, peas, beans, barley, and other grain	..per cwt. 0 50
Salt, unrefined ..	..per cwt. 3 0

	Duty, Rs. c.
hips and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steam, electric, and motor launches, boats, and barges imported entire or in sections	..ad. v. 7½%
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated	..ad. v. 10%
Soap, other ..	..ad. v. 7½%
Soda bisulphite ..	..ad. v. 7½%
Spirits (not being sweetened or mixed with any article, so that the degree or strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Sykes' hydrometer), for every gallon of the strength of proof by such hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, provided that in no case shall duty be less than at the rate of Rs. 12·50 per gallon :—	
Brandy ..	..per proof gallon 14 50
Geneva ..	..per proof gallon 14 50
Gin	..per proof gallon 14 50
Rum	..per proof gallon 14 50
Whisky ..	..per proof gallon 14 50
Unenumerated ..	..per proof gallon 14 50
Other spirits, being sweetened or mixed so that the strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, viz. :—	
Liqueurs and cordials	..per gallon 18 0
Unenumerated ..	..per gallon 18 0
Sugar .. { Refined and candy	..per cwt. 3 50
Sugar .. { Unrefined and jaggery	..per cwt. 0 75
Tea	..per lb. 0 25
Textiles :—	
Cotton piece goods ..	..ad. v. 5½%
Lace and net ..	..ad. v. 10%
Silk and satin and manufactures thereof	ad. v. 10%
Tobacco, maufactured ..	..per lb. 4 50
Cigars	..per lb. 4 50
Cigarettes and beedies ..	..per lb. 6 0
Snuff	..per lb. 3 50
Hooka	..per lb. 2 0
Tobacco, unmanufactured	..per lb. 1 75
Wines :—	
Sparkling ..	..per gallon 5 0
Other, in wood ..	..per gallon 2 50
Other, in bottle ..	..per gallon 3 0
All other goods, not otherwise charged with duty or prohibited, and not comprised in the Table of Exemptions hereinafter set forth	..ad. v. 10%

Table of Exemptions.

Advertising matter, viz., trade circulars, trade catalogues, show cards, show plates and frames, not including name plates and sign boards.
Aeroplanes, airships and parts.
Animals, living, of all sorts.
Apparatus, drugs, and chemicals certified as having been imported for the campaign against anchylostomiasis or for educational purposes or for research work.
Artificial limbs and eyes.
Books printed, book covers, and manuscripts.
Bullion and coin.
Canes and rattans.
Casks, empty, shooks, and staves.
Coal.
Coke and patent fuel.
Copra and coconut oil.
Coriander seed.
Cotton, raw, and kapok.
Cotton seed, bran, and pollard.
Cummin seed.
Drums for oil.
Earth and sand.
Exercise books in paper covers.

Digitized by Google

Explosives as follows :—
Blasting gelatine.
Gelignite.
Dynamite.
Fuse.
Detonators.
Blasting powder.
Fennel seed.
Fish dry, or salted.
Fish, Maldive.
Flowers, fresh.
Fruit (fresh), not in any way preserved.
Garlic.
Gunnies and gunny cloth.
Hides and skins, raw or salted.
Hoop iron including Gerrard's strapping wire and other wire and iron specially prepared for strapping packages.
Instruments, scientific, surgical, and mathematical.
Manures of all sorts, including castor seed poonac and refuse of saltpetre.
Maps and charts.
Mathe seed.
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, fresh.
Metals, unwrought, including any alloy or amalgam imported in blocks, ingots, cakes, or slabs.
Milk, including refrigerated, condensed, sweetened or unsweetened, sterilized or powdered.
Milk foods.
Non-ferrous metals and manufactures thereof—
Lead sheets.
Tea lead and foil.
Solder and soldering fluid.
Passengers' baggage as defined by the Customs regulations.
Petroleum, crude or liquid fuel with a flashing point of not under 150°F. Abel's close test.
Plants and trees, roots, bulbs, and seeds for agricultural and horticultural purposes.
Postage stamps, used and unused.
Precious stones, the produce of Ceylon.
Printed music.
Quinine.
Raw rubber.
Raw silk or cocoons.
Regimental clothing, arms and accoutrements, and band instruments imported for His Majesty's land and sea forces, including the Ceylon Defence Force.
Scrap iron and steel, fit only for re-manufacture.
Scrap, other metals, fit only for re-manufacture.
Specimens illustrative of natural history and medals and antique coins.
Stones, unworked, and precious stones, uncut and pearls, unset.
Tamarind.
Tea chests, shooks, and fittings, including any material not elsewhere enumerated, specially imported to be used for boxes or other receptacles for packing Ceylon produce for export.
Timber (not prepared).
Turmeric.
Uniform and accoutrements appertaining thereto imported by or for a public servant for his personal use.
Vegetables, fresh, including fresh chillies.
Wool, raw.
Articles of foreign production re-imported, upon which import duty has previously been paid subject to regulations made by the Principal Collector of Customs.

Note A.

EXEMPTION FROM CUSTOMS DUTY OF CERTAIN ARTICLES IMPORTED OR PURCHASED OR EXPORTED FOR THE USE OF HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

The following articles shall be exempted from payment of import duties and export duties :—

(*a*) Articles of every description imported or exported for the public use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon or the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, and all articles sold for the public use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon or the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, though not directly imported for that purpose ;

(*b*) All wines, spirits, and stores which are imported or purchased or procured locally for the use of the Naval Commander-in-Chief when residing in the Colony, or which are supplied from His Majesty's dockyard at Trincomalee for the use of his servants and of the sailors on duty at his place of residence ;

(*c*) Articles, clothing, and materials for clothing imported for the use in athletic sports and games of His Majesty's Regular Naval Forces in Ceylon ;

(*d*) Articles imported, purchased, or procured or exported for the use of any mess or canteen of His Majesty's Regular Naval Forces in Ceylon.

For the purposes of this section the expression "His Majesty's Regular Naval Forces in Ceylon" shall include such vessel or vessels of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary as may be approved by the Governor in Executive Council by notification in the *Government Gazette*.

2. Upon the production of a certificate from such Naval or Military or Royal Air Force Officer as the Governor may from time to time authorize by notification in the *Government Gazette* to issue the same, the Collector of Customs shall pass free from duty the articles hereinbefore exempted, or, in the event of the duty having been paid, he shall allow a rebate of such duty.

Provided that if such articles shall not be required for the use for which they were imported or purchased or exported as aforesaid, and shall be sold, the same shall be liable to and be charged with such and the same duties of Customs as may by law be payable or charged on the like articles ; and the officer in whose charge such articles may be shall furnish the Collector of Customs with the particulars of the sale thereof, and out of the proceeds of the same pay to the said Collector the duties which may be due thereon.

CONSULAR IMPORTS.

Authority: Section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, Notification of July 28, 1924.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to exempt the Consular Officers of the countries named below from payment of Customs duty on the goods there noted against each:—

United States of America France Mexico Cuba Argentine Japan Netherlands Liberia China Russia Norway Sweden Brazil Denmark Portugal Czecho Slovakia Italy Finland Germany	All goods officially supplied by their respective Governments for the use of such Consular Officers.
Consuls-de-carriere of— United States of America France Mexico Cuba Argentine Japan Netherlands Liberia China Brazil Norway Italy Germany	The baggage and personal effects of the Consul-de-carriere, his family, and suite on their first arrival in the Colony.

Digitized by Google

EXPORT DUTIES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs.	c.
1	Cacao	lb. 100 ..	1	0
2	Chanks (Live) (*i.e.*, live chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 80 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	6	0
	Chanks (Dead) (*i.e.*, dead chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 40 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	3	0
	Chanks (Inferior) (*i.e.*, the "wormed" or otherwise damaged live and dead chanks, of whatever size, and such small live and dead chanks as will pass through a circular gauge 6½ in. in circumference)	1,000 ..	2	0
3	Coconut, desiccated	cwt. ..	0	55
4	Coconut, fresh	1,000 ..	2	0
5	Coconut oil	cwt. ..	0	65
6	Copra	cwt. ..	0	50
7	Poonac	cwt. ..	0	20
8	Elephants (not tuskers), Royalty on ..	head ..	200	0
9	Elephants (tuskers), Royalty on* ..	head ..	300	0
10	Rubber and rubber latex ..	lb. 100 ..	4	0
11	Tea	lb. 100 ..	3	0

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS INWARDS.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

1 *Ammunition, arms, gunpowder, and utensils of war* by way of merchandise, except by licence from His Majesty for furnishing His Majesty's public stores only, or under the directions of the Collector by authority of the Governor.

2 *Books wherein the copyright shall be first subsisting*, first composed, or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and *printed or reprinted in any other country*, and of which notice that copyright subsists shall have been given by the proprietor to the Commissioners of Customs, London.

3 *Coin*, viz., *false money or counterfeit sterling coin of the realm*, or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

4 *Dangerous substances*, viz., earth oil or mineral naphthas, fulminating powder, gun-cotton, nitro glycerine, except by licence of the Governor, and under regulations to be made by the Governor, with the advice of the Executive Council, from time to time, for the safe landing and deposit thereof.

5 *Indecent or obscene* prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographs, photographs, engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

6 *Infected cattle*, sheep, or other animals; also hides, skins, horns, hoofs, or any part of cattle or other animals which the Governor may by Proclamation prohibit in order to prevent contagious distemper.

7 *Fish, grain, and other articles in a damaged, stinking, or offensive condition*, unfit for food and legitimate use or likely to breed sickness or any contagious disorders.

8 Lottery proposals, circulars, or tickets.

9 Milk which contains less than 12·0 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 3·5 per cent. of milk fat).

Milk whether condensed or dried which is not labelled with instructions as to dilution.

Milk whether condensed or dried which, when diluted in accordance with the instructions on its label or on its container produces a fluid which contains less than 12·4 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 3·6 per cent. of milk fat).

Provided that dried milk which comes under the above prohibitions may be imported for purposes of manufacture under the licence of the Principal Collector of Customs subject to such conditions as he may impose.

10 *Parts of articles*, viz., any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part, or all the other parts of such articles, so as to be complete or perfect, if such articles be subject to duty according to the value thereof.

11 Articles the importation of which is prohibited by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder.

Articles the importation of which is restricted by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder, except in accordance with such Ordinance, rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders.

Authority: Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

12 Ganja and bhang, or any substance containing ganja or bhang.

13 Opium, except opium imported by a public officer specially authorized by the Governor.

Authority: Section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.

14 Goods liable to forfeiture under "*The Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1888.*"

Authority: Ordinance No. 4 of 1909.

15 It is unlawful for any person to import or cause the importation of the *Water Hyacinth* plant (*Eichhornia crassipes*) into Ceylon. The Principal Collector or any officer of Customs may destroy on landing all Water Hyacinth plants imported into Ceylon; and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority: Ordinance No. 10 of 1924.

16 (i.) No tea seed shall be imported into Ceylon either directly or indirectly from any place in India.

(ii.) No coconuts in husk shall be imported into Ceylon except at the Port of Colombo. All coconuts in husk imported into Ceylon shall, before passing out of the Customs, be subjected to such disinfection at the Customs Fumigatorium as may be required by the Director of Agriculture.

Husked coconuts are exempt from these regulations.

(iii.) All imported living trees, plants, tubers, roots, bulbs, or portions thereof (with the exception of potatoes, onion, ginger, turmeric, and culinary vegetables imported for consumption), and the fruits and seeds specified in section (iv.) with the packages, cases, pots, or coverings in which they may be packed shall, before being handed over to the

* Under special licence from the Governor.

Digitized by Google

consignee, be subject to treatment with hydrocyanic acid gas, or to such other treatment as may be deemed necessary by the Director of Agriculture, at the Government Fumigatorium at Kochchikade.

(iv.) The following fruits shall be subject to fumigation as directed, viz., oranges, lemons, citrons, limes, and all fruits of the citrus family, also the following seeds, viz., cotton (*gossypium*).

(v.) All disinfection and fumigation shall be carried out at the risk of the consignee.

(vi.) No person shall land or import coconut plants.

(vii.) No person shall land or import any seed, unginned cotton, or lint of any species of Gossypium from America except at the port of Colombo *viâ* Bombay and unless accompanied by a certificate of efficient disinfection from the Collector of Customs, Bombay.

(viii.) No pserom shall land or import seeds or plants of Hevea (any species) from the Western Hemisphere under any circumstances, and from the Eastern Hemisphere, except under permit in writing from the Director of Agriculture previously obtained.

Authority : Proclamation of October 3, 1921, under Section 2 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1921.

17 Dogs from Burma, India, Japan, Java, China, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States prohibited, except under licence in writing under the hand of the Principal Collector of Customs.

Authority: Notification of May 15, 1914.

18 *Horses.*—(*a*) Every person importing horses, asses, or mules into the Island from oversea ports shall whenever possible give at least twenty-four hours' notice of the arrival of such animals to the principal officer of Customs of the port of importation, and shall produce a certificate of inspection by a qualified veterinary surgeon describing such animals and certifying that they were free from disease immediately before shipment.

(*b*) Upon receipt of the said notice the principal officer of Customs shall take the necessary steps to cause such animals to be inspected by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*c*) The veterinary inspector shall report the result of his inspection in writing to the principal officer of Customs, and if the certificate referred to in (*a*) above has been produced may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship.

(*d*) The principal officer of Customs may after perusal of the inspector's report authorize the removal from the Customs premises of any such animals.

(*e*) Provided that in the case of any such animals brought to the port of Talaimannar, the certificate of inspection provided for in (*a*) above shall be produced to the Customs officer at Talaimannar, who may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship. Provided further that such animals on being landed at Talaimannar shall be removed forthwith by train to Colombo for inspection by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*f*) Any person discharging or causing the discharge of any such animals from the ship without the authority of the inspector as provided in (*c*), or of the Customs officer at Talaimannar as provided in (*e*), or removing or causing the removal of such animals from the Customs premises or from the Railway premises without the permission of the principal officer of Customs, shall be guilty of an offence.

Authority: Notification of February 2, 1911.

(*g*) No person shall land at any Ceylon port animals suffering from or suspected to be suffering from disease (as defined in section 3 B of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909); provided that the principal officer of Customs may, if he shall see fit to do so, allow such diseased or suspected animals to be landed and detained in quarantine at such place and for such time as he may deem necessary.

Authority: Ordinance No. 8 of 1912 and Notification No. 9 of May 16, 1913.

19 *Spirit* unfit for human consumption (other than denatured).

Authority : Notification of December 18, 1912.

20 Medicated articles containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

21 Japanese shaving brushes.

22 Cotton, silk, or other woven goods impressed with designs and imitations of currency notes, promissory notes, or stock notes of the Government of Ceylon or of any other Government.

23 Any article exported from Ceylon and refused admittance by the authorities at the port to which it was exported except by permission of His Excellency the Governor.

Authority : Notification of April 21, 1923.

24 Seditious matter.

Authority : Notification of January 31, 1924.

25 Wireless apparatus, except under licence from the Postmaster-General.

Authority: Notification of June 15, 1925.

26 Dashing crackers.

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1927.

27 Obscene publications.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OUTWARDS.

Authority : Proclamation of March 26, 1925, under Section 4 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1891.

1 Horns, hides, and cut horns of the spotted deer and sambur until June 30, 1928, for commercial or trade purposes.

Authority : Section 20 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1909 and Notification of April 4, 1911.

2 Any part of any of the following birds :—Kingfishers of all species ; Egret, large, white ; Egret, little ; Egret, plumed ; Oriole, black-headed ; Woodpecker, all species ; Orange Minevet ; Trogon ; Paradise Fly-Catcher ; Painted Thrush ; Indian Roller (Blue Jay) ; Hill (Brahmin) Myna ; Hornbill ; Ceylonese Magpie ; Red-faced Malkola.

Authority : Section 18 of Ordinance No. 15 of 1900.

3 Antiquities (except with the Governor's permission).

Authority : Ordinance No. 12 of 1923.

5 Kabaragoya (water lizard).

Authority : Section 17 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1922.

6 Rubber, except under licence from the Rubber Controller.

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1927.

7 Obscene publications.

Digitized by Google

PORT DUES.

Authority.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of the Island, and upon cargo imported to or exported from Colombo, according to the table of port dues set forth in figures in the following schedule. Provided that—

(*a*) When a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage.

(*b*) A vessel leaving port for a period not exceeding twelve hours for the purpose of trying her machinery shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be in port, and shall be liable on re-entry to pay only the full pilotage dues chargeable in respect of such vessel as if for a first entry into port. The period during which such vessel has been out of port shall, for the purpose of reckoning buoy rent, be considered as part of her stay in port. — Section 4 of Ordinance No. 29 of 1909.

(*c*) Where a native vessel is compelled by stress of weather to re-enter port within twelve hours of her departure therefrom, no further port dues shall be charged if the Master Attendant certifies that the vessel could not have proceeded on her voyage without unnecessary risk.

I.—DUES LEVIABLE AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

Dues payable by Ships entering the Port.

							Rs.	c.	
Up to	50 tons nett			..	..	..	3	75	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.
Over	50 and up to	100 tons nett		..	..	..	7	50	
,,	100 ,,	150	,,	..	..	..	11	25	
,,	150 ,,	200	,,	..	..	..	15	0	
,,	200 ,,	300	,,	..	..	..	30	0	
,,	300 ,,	400	,,	..	..	..	40	0	
,,	400 ,,	500	,,	..	..	..	50	0	
,,	500 ,,	700	,,	..	..	..	68	75	
,,	700 ,,	900	,,	..	..	..	87	50	
,,	900 ,,	1,100	,,	..	..	..	106	25	
,,	1,100 ,,	1,300	,,	..	..	..	125	0	
,,	1,300 ,,	1,500	,,	..	..	..	143	75	
,,	1,500 ,,	1,750	,,	..	..	..	162	50	
,,	1,750 ,,	2,000	,,	..	..	..	181	25	
,,	2,000 ,,	2,250	,,	..	..	..	200	0	
,,	2,250 ,,	2,500	,,	..	..	..	218	75	
,,	2,500 ,,	3,000	,,	..	..	..	237	50	
,,	3,000 ,,	3,500	,,	..	..	..	256	25	
,,	3,500 ,,	4,000	,,	..	..	..	287	50	
,,	4,000 ,,	4,500	,,	..	..	..	318	75	
,,	4,500 ,,	5,000	,,	..	..	..	350	0	
,,	5,000 ,,	5,500	,,	..	..	..	387	50	
,,	5,500 ,,	6,000	,,	..	..	..	437	50	
,,	6,000 ,,	6,500	,,	..	..	..	500	0	
,,	6,500 ,,	7,000	,,	..	..	..	562	50	
,,	7,000 ,,	7,500	,,	..	..	..	625	0	
,,	7,500 ,,	8,000	,,	..	..	..	687	50	
,,	8,000 ,,	8,500	,,	..	..	..	750	0	

And for every additional 500 tons or fraction of 500 tons an additional Rs. 62·50.

Provided that—

(1) Vessels which, while in harbour, carry out none but the following operations :—

(*a*) Coaling ;
(*b*) Taking in water ;
(*c*) Taking in provisions ;
(*d*) Awaiting or receiving orders ;
(*e*) Taking in or discharging mails ;
(*f*) Discharging sick persons, their attendants, and families ;
(*g*) Discharging or taking in crews ;
(*h*) Going into dock ;
(*i*) Repairs ; and
(*j*) Discharging or shipping over-carried cargo shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day.

(2) Vessels employed in the steamer service between Colombo and Tuticorin shall be given a rebate of 10 per cent. on the harbour dues payable by them for the second and every subsequent entrance by the same vessel within a week.

Digitized by Google

Over-hour and Buoy Rent Charges. — Authority.

Payment of these charges or of the consolidated special rate shall clear a vessel inwards and outwards, provided that her stay in the port does not exceed 96 hours. If her stay in port exceeds 96 hours and does not exceed 288 hours, one-half of the charges shall be added. If it exceeds 288 hours, the same rate shall be paid outwards as was paid inwards, and in addition a buoy rent shall be payable on demand by the Collector, or if not sooner demanded on clearance outwards, of Rs. 19 for every day or part of a day of her stay in port after the expiration of such 288 hours.

Provided that buoy rent shall not be payable—

(*a*) In respect of any time beyond the said period during which a vessel has stayed in port for repairs, or because she was unable to put to sea without risk, if the Master Attendant is satisfied that such stay was necessary and was not unduly prolonged; or

(*b*) In respect of any time during which a vessel is on the slips or in dry dock; or

(*c*) In respect of any time during which any vessel is kept in port as a reserve vessel to maintain the regularity of the mail service or for other important public service.

The Governor shall from time to time, by notification in the *Government Gazette*, declare the vessels which are entitled under sub-section (*c*) of this section to be exempted as reserve vessels from buoy rent. — Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

The above rates shall be applicable to all vessels, whether steamers, sailing vessels, or native craft.

Provided that men-of-war, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, troopships, and private yachts shall be exempt from all entering dues and over-hour and buoy rent charges.

Tonnage Dues, i.e., Dues payable by Ships discharging or loading Cargo.

(1) 16c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels up to 200 tons register.
32c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels above 200 tons register.

(2) Cargo brought to the port for transhipment shall be free of dues under this heading, if not landed or if landed and not entered for duty.

(3) Vessels of 300 tons and under shall be allowed to land or ship 5 tons of cargo free.
Vessels over 300 tons shall be allowed to land or ship 10 tons free.

(4) Coal and petroleum or liquid fuel in bulk shall pay 25c. a ton inwards only. For this purpose a ton of petroleum or liquid fuel shall be reckoned at 250 gallons.

A charge of Rs. 21 is levied for the issue of certificates by the Master Attendant exempting vessels from the payment of buoy rent. — Notification of November 26, 1924.

IMPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(I.e., Dues payable on Imports.)

Description.		Rates. Rs. c.	
Bags of rice or other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, and miscellaneous articles weighing 2 cwt. gross and under	each	0	4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross	each	0	6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0	2
Bales, crates, cases, boxes, or packages not otherwise described, measuring— 5 cubic feet and under	each	0	5
Do. over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet	each	0	10
Do. over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet	each	0	15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof	—	0	5
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums not otherwise described weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each	0	10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	each	0	20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	each	0	30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each	0	40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0	10
Quarter barrels containing liquid 9 gallons and under	each	0	10
Half barrels containing liquid over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	each	0	15
Barrels containing liquid over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	each	0	30
Half pipes or hogsheads containing liquid over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	each	0	40
Butts or pipes containing liquid over 54 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	each	1	0
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons or part thereof	—	0	10
Empties, half the above rates.			
Bundles of staves	each	0	10
Coir yarn and rope in ballots or bundles (pressed bales by measurement)	per cwt.	0	5
Heavy goods, metal, timber, tiles, asphalt	per ton	0	50
Kerosine oil in bulk	per 1,000 gals.	5	0
Coal	per ton	0	25
Manure	per ton	0	50
Motor cars and carriages, not packed	each	2	56
Horses and ponies	each	5	0
Asses, donkeys, and mules	each	1	0
Cattle and calves and other uncaged animals	each	1	0
Sheep and goats	each	0	20
Elephants	each	5	0
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.			
Goods not elsewhere described	per ton	0	50

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

Digitized by Google

Authority.

1. On payment of the above dues, goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays, and day of removal or shipment.

Re-shipment Harbour Dues.

2. Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of harbour dues if re-shipped within the period of first dues.

3. If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable only to a single rate of harbour dues, provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first dues.

4. Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first dues shall be liable to dues in accordance with rule 1 above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the single rate as provided in rule 3 above.

5. Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse, and which is removed locally, shall pay the rates as for import cargo from date of landing.

6. Coastwise goods brought for transhipment or re-shipment, not being through cargo, shall, if landed, pay both import and export dues; if transhipped without being landed, they shall be liable to export dues only.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of January 29, 1923.

Note.—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the rate set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Exemptions.—Imported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, liquid fuel, and exports shut out and re-landed.

EXPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(*I.e., Dues payable on Exports.*)

Export dues shall be the same as import dues, with the following exceptions :—

		Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb., or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0	2
Coconuts, in bags or loose, per 100 or part thereof		0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the nett weight of the contents of each package :—			
For 50 lb. and under	each	0	3
From 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	..	0	1
Plumbago	per barrel	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts weighing 200 lb. nett or under	each	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. nett for every 20 lb. or part thereof	..	0	1
Coconut oil and citronella oil in—			
Hogsheads	each	0	25
Puncheons or drums	each	0	50
Pipes	each	1	0

On payment of the above rates goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays (unless the vessel taking the cargo has been granted special permission to work on such Sundays and Customs holidays). After the expiry of the said term of three clear days, a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of shipment.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

Exemptions.—Exported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Coal liquid fuel, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, dubashes' supplies, exports shut out and re-landed, and stores for British and foreign men-of-war.

II.—DUES LEVIABLE AT ALL PORTS EXCEPT COLOMBO.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of this Island (except Colombo), according to the following table. Provided always that when a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage :—

Port Dues leviable at per Ton Burthen.

On entry inwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons	8 cents
On clearance outwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	
In the case of mail steamers, of whatever tonnage, the dues either inwards or outwards shall not exceed	Rs. 50

Digitized by Google

		Authority.
Composition for Port Dues.		
Vessels conveying goods between one port and another within the Island shall be allowed to compound for port dues for twelve months, at per ton.. ..	50 cents	
Exemptions.		
On entry inwards in ballast or with cargo reported for exportation, or over-carried cargo on which dues have already been paid, if the vessel leaves the port without breaking bulk or landing passengers exceeding one person for every two tons ..	Free	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.
On clearance in ballast or with the original cargo, if the vessel leaves the port without shipping goods or passengers exceeding one person for every two tons burthen ..	Free	
Ships of 250 tons and upwards, not being mail steamers, landing cargo not exceeding 10 tons and shipping cargo not exceeding 10 tons..	Free	
Mail steamers entering or leaving the port of Talaimannar and all ferry steamers and dhonies run in connection with the Indo-Ceylon train service	Free	

WAREHOUSE RENT.

I.—IMPORTS.

Description.		Rate. Rs. c.
Bags of rice and other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, and miscellaneous articles weighing 2 cwt. gross and under ..	..each	0 4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross	..each	0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	.. —	0 2
Bales, crates, cases, boxes, or packages not otherwise described, measuring—		
5 cubic feet and under	..each	0 5
Over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet ..	..each	0 10
Over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet ..	..each	0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof	.. —	0 5
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums not otherwise described weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	..each	0 10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	..each	0 20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	..each	0 30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt..	..each	0 40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	.. —	0 10
Quarter barrels containing liquid 9 gallons and under ..	..each	0 10
Half barrels containing liquid over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	each	0 15
Barrels containing liquid over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	..each	0 30
Half pipes or hogsheads containing liquid over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	..each	0 40
Butts or pipes containing liquid over 54 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	..each	1 0
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons or part thereof	.. —	0 10
Empties, half the above rates.		
Bundles of staves	..each	0 10
Coir yarn and rope in ballots or bundles (pressed bales by measurement)	..per cwt.	0 5
Heavy goods, metal, timber, tiles, asphalt ..	..per ton	0 50
Manure	..per ton	0 50
Motor cars and carriages, not packed	..each	2 50
Horses and ponies	..each	5 0
Asses, donkeys, and mules	..each	1 0
Cattle and calves and other uncaged animals ..	..each	1 0
Sheep and goats	..each	0 20
Elephants	..each	5 0
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.		
Goods not elsewhere described	..per ton	0 50

Import Warehouse Rent.

(1) On payment of the above rates, goods shall be allowed to remain at the Wharf for three clear days exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter double the above rates shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal or shipment.

(2) The liability to single and double warehouse rent extends to all coastwise goods, whether of foreign origin or of local production or manufacture. Provided that rent shall not be recovered for goods carried only on a coastwise permit between out-bays at which no Customs-house is stationed and the ports to which the out-bays belong, nor for duty-paid goods shipped on boat notes from Kayts to Jaffna. The Islands adjoining and forming part of the Northern Province are for this purpose out-bays of the ports of Jaffna and Kayts.

Re-shipment Warehouse Rent.

(3) Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of rent if re-shipped within the period of first rent.

(4) If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable to a single rate of rent for the period of three clear days referred to in rule (1), and thereafter shall be liable to the above rates for each period of five days or part thereof (including Sundays and Customs holidays), provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first rent.

Digitized by Google

(5) Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first rent shall be liable to rent in accordance with rule 1 (1) above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the rates laid down in rule 1 (4) above.

(6) Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse and which is removed locally shall pay the rates as for import cargo from the date of landing.

Note.—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Exemptions—Imported Goods.

(7) At ports other than Colombo chanks shall be exempted from warehouse rent, and coral stones shall be exempted from double rent.

(8) The following goods shall be exempted from first rent :—Government cargo, coal, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, kerosine oil and liquid fuel in bulk, and exports shut out and re-landed.

II.—Bonded Warehouse Rent.

Goods lodged in a bonded warehouse shall be liable for each week or part thereof (including day of deposit day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays) to the rates laid down for import warehouses.

III.—Exports.

(1) Export warehouse rent shall be the same as import warehouse rent with the following exceptions :—

		Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb. or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0	2
Coconuts in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof ..	—	0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the nett weight of the contents of each package of 50 lb. and under..	each	0	3
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Plumbago	per barrel	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts weighing 200 lb. nett or under	each	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. nett for every 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Coconut oil and citronella oil in—			
Hogsheads	each	0	25
Puncheons or drums	each	0	50
Pipes	each	1	0

Export Warehouse Rent.

(2) All goods brought for shipment shall be allowed three clear days free of rent, after which they shall become liable to the payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal.

Explanation.—Sundays and Customs holidays are not included in the three clear days free of rent, unless the vessels taking the cargo work on such days on special application.

(3) All goods laden for shipment and not shipped but re-landed shall be allowed to remain in the warehouse free of rent for three days from the day on which the goods were shut out, such three days being inclusive of the day on which the goods were shut out, the day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays, after which they shall become liable to the payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays, Customs holidays, and day of removal.

(4) Goods brought for shipment, but removed without being laden for shipment, shall be liable to rent from and for the day on which they are brought ; but no rent shall be charged for goods brought to the wharf and returned on the same day, nor for days on which the Master Attendant hoists the storm signal.

(5) Goods shall not be regarded as laden for shipment until the boat note has been registered at the Export Office.

IV.—Lakeside Warehouse Rent.

All goods for which an import or export entry is registered at the Lakeside Warehouse, whether the goods be actually deposited therein or allowed direct transit through the locks, shall, in addition to the above rates, be liable to a charge of 30 cents per ton dead weight.

V.—Rent on Baggage landed at the Passenger Jetty.

(1) Packages of passengers' baggage containing non-dutiable goods removed on the day of landing shall be free of charge.

(2) Packages of passengers' baggage containing dutiable goods removed on the day of landing shall be liable to rent according to the rates laid down for import cargo, except that the period is limited to the day of landing.

(3) Packages containing goods (whether dutiable or non-dutiable) not removed on the day of landing (or otherwise deposited at the Baggage Office) shall be liable to a charge of 15 cents a package for each day or part thereof, including the day of landing or deposit, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays.

Digitized by Google

PILOTAGE.

Rates of Pilotage payable by all Vessels at the Ports of Colombo and Galle.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

1. All vessels entering the port of Colombo shall pay pilotage at the following rates, which shall cover them both inwards and outwards:—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	Nil	Vessels from 6,500 to 6,999 tons gross	100 0
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	18 75	Vessels from 7,000 to 7,499 tons gross	106 25
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	25 0	Vessels from 7,500 to 7,999 tons gross	112 50
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	31 25	Vessels from 8,000 to 8,499 tons gross	118 75
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	37 50	Vessels from 8,500 to 8,999 tons gross	125 0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	43 75	Vessels from 9,000 to 9,499 tons gross	131 25
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	50 0	Vessels from 9,500 to 9,999 tons gross	137 50
Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	56 25	Vessels from 10,000 to 10,499 tons gross	143 75
Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	62 50	Vessels from 10,500 to 10,999 tons gross	150 0
Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	68 75	Vessels from 11,000 to 11,499 tons gross	156 25
Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	75 0	Vessels from 11,500 to 11,999 tons gross	162 50
Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	81 25	Vessels from 12,000 to 12,499 tons gross	168 75
Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	87 50	Vessels from 12,500 to 12,999 tons gross	175 0
Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	93 75	Vessels from 13,000 to 13,499 tons gross	181 25
		Vessels from 13,500 to 13,999 tons gross	187 50

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamations of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, September 30, 1922, and May 31, 1923.

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 6·25 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

The above rate will also be charged when a vessel is moved from one berth to another, or from one berth to another and back from the latter berth to her original or another berth.

Provided that no extra charge shall be made for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

N.B.—In all cases when the pilot boards the vessel after 6 P.M. and before 6 A.M. an additional fee of Rs. 20 per vessel is payable.

Provided that in the case of vessels calling only for coal and water, the charge for pilotage shall be included in the special consolidated charge of Rs. 200 made under Schedule D to the Customs Ordinance.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamation of June 15, 1900, as amended by those of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, and September 30, 1922.

2. No vessels, whether sailing or steam, except a native craft, shall come into or leave the harbour without a pilot in the service of Government being on board.

GALLE.—All vessels entering or leaving the port of Galle shall pay pilotage according to the following scale, whether they make a signal for a pilot or not:—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Vessels of 600 tons and upwards	30 0	100 tons and under 200	11 25
400 and under 600	22 50	Under 100	7 50
200 and under 400	15 0	Native vessels under 200	Free

Proclamation of December 1, 1904.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave, and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

N.B.—An additional fee of Rs. 35 (if lighting of buoys is required) or Rs. 25 (if lighting of buoys is not required) is payable by every vessel entering harbour (if first anchor is let go after 6 P.M., but before 6.30 A.M.) or leaving harbour (if last anchor is weighed after 6 P.M., but before 6 A.M.)

Amended Port Rule, Galle.

Vessels shall moor head and stern as soon as possible after arrival. Stern moorings are supplied by Government at the following rates:—

One anchor and cable per day or part of a day	Rs. 5
Laying down and lifting the anchor	Rs. 10

Proclamation of August 11, 1897.

The following port rule is applicable to all the ports in the Island:—

No licensed boat or ship's boat other than those actually engaged in landing or shipping coals shall be allowed to communicate with the shore within the limits of the port, except at the authorized jetties within the Customs premises, unless specially authorized by the Master Attendant or the Collector of Customs.

Proclamation of September 11, 1884.

HIRE OF TUGS.

Charges for the use of the Government Tugs "Goliath" and "Samson."

For work inside the Harbour.

		Rs. c.
1.	For ordinary berthing and unberthing	No charge (included in Pilotage charges)
2.	For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work —for the first hour or part thereof	50 0
	For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	12 50
3.	For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) for calling out a tug	100 0
	For the first hour or part thereof	50 0
	For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	12 50

Notification 4. July 24, 1926.

Provided that no extra tug hire in respect of Government tugs shall be charged for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

For work outside the Harbour.

		Rs.	c.	
4.	For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work —for the first hour or part thereof	100	0	
	For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof.. ..	25	0	
5.	For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) for calling out a tug	100	0	
	For the first hour or part thereof	100	0	
	For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof.. ..	25	0	

Miscellaneous.

6.	For any special work a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject, in case of dispute, to the final order of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission.			Notification of July 24, 1926.
7.	Overtime of officers and crew for detention beyond working hours in addition to any of the above charges—for every hour or part thereof	18	75	
8.	Water at the rate of	2	50 per ton	

Conditions.—(*a*) The tug must be insured by the person chartering it for £25,000 in favour of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission, and the policy deposited in the Port Commission Office. All gear, ropes, &c., damaged must be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

(*b*) For the purpose of assessing these charges, a tug shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

GRAVING DOCK AND PATENT SLIP.

Charges for the use of the Graving Dock.

		Rs.	c.	
I. (*a*)	For the use of the Graving Dock :			
	For the first twenty-four hours :—			
	Up to and including 3,600 tons	1,450	0	
	For each additional 50 tons or part thereof, an additional sum of ..	7	25	
	From the second to the eighth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	72	50	
	From the ninth to the twentieth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	108	75	
(*b*)	Extra charge for docking a vessel between the hours of 3 P.M. and 6 A.M., or undocking a vessel between the hours of 5 P.M. and 6 A.M., inclusive of cost of lights	300	0	
(*c*)	Charges for supply of electric light and/or power when a vessel is in Dock :—			
	(1) Charge for light supplied during night to a vessel in Dock for work outside and below the water line, per 12 hours or part thereof ..	50	0	
	(2) Charge for current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for 10 hours and up to 12 hours	50	0	Notification of May 15, 1919, as amended by those of September 30, 1922, January 29, 1923, October 27, 1924, December 22, 1925, March 23, 1927, and October 10, 1927.
	(3) Charge for current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for any less period than 10 hours, per hour or part thereof ..	5	0	
	(4) Charge for current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 12 hours and above 6 hours	100	0	
	(5) Charge for current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 6 hours or less	50	0	
(*d*)	For the use of the Guide Pier :—			
	(1) For every 6 hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier for purposes other than docking or undocking or discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk, ½ cent per ton.			
	(2) Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Graving Dock Guide Pier, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the Pier will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.			
	For each barge for each time it goes alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier..	2	0	
	After the docking of a ship is complete two fixed standard dock side lamps only will be lit at night. Extra lighting of this description will be charged for under charges (*c*) (3) or (4), as the case may be.			
	Charges for electric light and power to a vessel lying at the Graving Dock Guide Pier or for other electric service connected with the Dock can be ascertained on application to the Superintendent of the Graving Dock.			
	All damage to cables, lamps, and other electric fittings shall be paid for by the user.			

II. The first period of 24 hours of a vessel's occupation of the Dock shall count from the time the caisson is placed in position after the vessel has entered. The period of occupation ends when the vessel has cleared the Dry Dock entrance when leaving. In order to cover trivial delays in undocking a vessel, 15 minutes' grace after the expiry of any period is allowed, and will not be charged for.

Digitized by Google

Charges for the use of the Patent Slip.	Rs.	c.	
A.—For vessels other than sailing vessels, per ton gross for two days ..	2	50	Notification of September 30. 1922, as amended by by Notifications of March 23, 1927, and October 10. 1927
For each additional day or part thereof	312	50	
Minimum charge	312	50	
B.—The rent for sailing vessels shall be as follows :—			
For vessels up to and including 250 tons gross register, per day or part thereof	125	0	
For vessels above 250 tons gross register, per day or part thereof for the first 250 tons with an additional charge of 50 cents per day or part thereof for each ton in excess of 250 tons gross ..	125	0	
The minimum charge for all sailing vessels, irrespective of their tonnage	250	0	
C.—For barges, launches, tugs, and lighters, per diem	125	0	
Minimum charge	375	0	
D.—For every day or part thereof during which a vessel remains on Slip after a period of three days, when the Slip is required for another vessel	625	0	
E.—In cases where the construction of the craft mentioned under C above necessitates the fixing of special cradle timbers other than the usual sliding blocks, an additional charge of Rs. 75 will be made for each craft each time it is slipped to cover the cost of the preparation of these cradle timbers.			

CHARGES FOR USE OF CRANES IN COLOMBO PORT COMMISSION PREMISES.

No. of Crane.	Character.	Capacity.	Where situated.	Charges.
E 1	Electric ; Portable	4 tons	Between Prince of Wales's and Sydney Jetties	4 cents per lift
E 2	Electric ; Fixed	2 tons	King's Jetty, East side	2 do.
E 3	Electric ; Portable	4 tons	Kochchikade Jetty	4 do.
E 4	Electric ; Fixed	2 tons	Prince of Wales's Jetty, East side	2 do.
E 5	Do.	2 tons	do.	2 do.
E 6	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, East side	2 do.
E 7	Do.	2 tons	do.	2 do.
E 8	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade Jetty	2 do.
E 9	Electric ; Travelling	30 cwt.	Delft Warehouse, quay wall	2 do.
E 10	Do.	30 cwt.	do.	2 do.
E 11	Electric ; Fixed	3 tons	Baghdad Area (Oil and Plumbago Warehouse) quay wall	3 do.
E 12	Electric ; Travelling	2½ tons	Between Melbourne and Sydney Jetties	2 do.
S 1	Stream ; Travelling	2 tons	Lotus Pond road area	4 do.
S 2	Do.	2 tons	do.	4 do.
S 5	Do.	3 tons	do.	4 do.
S 6	Do.	3 tons	Pettah Warehouse	4 do.
S 9	Do.	2½ tons	Wharf Station	4 do.
S 10	Do.	2½ tons	Lotus road area	4 do.
S 13	Do.	2½ tons	Delft Warehouse, Canal Bank, West side	4 do.
S 18	Do.	2½ tons	Between King's and Prince of Wales's Jetties	4 do.
S 19	Do.	12 tons	Graving Dock	Rs. 12·50 per lift, or Rs. 60 per day or part of a day
S 23	Do.	5 tons	Lotus road area	4 cents per lift
S 25	Do.	10 tons	Wharf Station	Rs. 10 per lift, or Rs. 50 per diem
C.G.R. No. 2	Do.	3 tons	do.	4 cents per lift
C.G.R. No. 4	Do.	5 tons	do.	4 do.
H 4	Hand	2 tons	On Sydney Jetty	Free
H 5	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 8	Do.	2 tons	On Delft Warehouse Jetty	do.
H 9	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 10	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, East side	do.
H 11	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 12	Do.	3 tons	Canal Bank, next to Main street bridge	do.
H 13	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade Jetty	do.
H 14	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 15	Do.	5 tons	Baghdad area (Oil and Plumbago)	do.
H 16	Do.	5 tons	Railway siding ; opposite F 1 Warehouse	do.
H 17	Do.	5 tons	Wharf Station	do.
H 20	Elephant ; Hand	8 tons	Prince of Wales's Jetty	Rs. 3 per lift. (If ordered and not used a charge of Rs. 2)
H 21	Hand Derrick	10 tons	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	do.

Digitized by Google

Cranes available for Special Purposes.

Steam ; Block Loading Titan	33 tons	Block Jetty	Rs. 25 per lift, or Rs. 2 per ton or fraction of a ton
Steam ; Jib Crane	35 tons	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	do.
Steam ; Derrick Crane	10 tons	Graving Dock	Rs. 10 per lift, or Rs. 50 per diem

Notes.—(1) Overtime rates are 33⅓ per cent. in excess of the above charges.

(2) (*a*) A charge of Rs. 3 per hour will be recovered in the case of each steam crane standing by without work being done.

(*b*) In the case of an electric crane standing by without work being done the pay of the driver for the time occupied will be recovered.

(3) In all cases where the service rendered is of a special nature, a special charge may be made.

HIRE OF DIVER AND DIVING GEAR.

The following charges are recoverable as hire of diver and diving gear :—	Rs.	c.
For each shift of 4 hours, between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.	75	0
Do. do. 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.	112	50
Do. on Sunday, Christmas Day, or Good Friday	112	50
Charge for use of gear (pump, dress, &c.), per shift	15	0
Wages of linesmen, pipemen, pumpers, and calassies will be charged for with extra 50 per cent. over departmental rate.		
Charge for launch, if provided specially, per hour	10	0

FUMIGATION OF VESSELS.

	Rs.	c.
Per hour	12	50
Extra for each additional hour or part thereof beyond ordinary working hours	2	50
Each shift of hose	10	0

Note.—Time is calculated from one hour before Fumigator is moored alongside ship to one hour after Fumigator has left ship.

Ordinary hours :—Monday to Friday, 7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M. ; Saturdays, 7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

WATER.

Fresh water is supplied to vessels using the Graving Dock at Rs. 6·50 per 1,000 gallons.

SAND BALLAST.

	Rs.	c.
Per cubic yard	2	25

N.B.—A rebate of Re. 1 will be allowed on each cubic yard of sand returned.

CHAIN TESTING.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 fee for each test of chain over ¾ in. diameter.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for any number of tests of chains of smaller dimensions made in any one day.

OIL FACILITIES.

Notification of July 28, 1926.

The following charges are levied in connection with the Oil Installations Scheme at Colombo :—

Rs. 7 per 1,000 gallons on all petroleum, whether fuel oil, kerosine, or petrol imported in bulk or transhipped at Colombo.

Re. 1·60 per 1,000 gallons, working and maintenance charge.

Half cent per ton on the gross tonnage of the vessel for every six hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Oil Jetties for purposes other than discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk.

Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Oil Jetties, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the jetties will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.

Digitized by Google

TIMBER.

Rates of Royalty on Timber and Minor Forest Produce in Crown Forests, &c., under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

SPECIAL CLASS.

Diospyros.

N.B.—No species of Diospyros may be sold under the authority of a permit. The written sanction of the Conservator of Forests is required.

CLASS I.

Rate per cubic foot, Rs. 2.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Buruta (Satinwood) ..	Mutirai	Chloroxylon Swietenia
Mahogany	— ..	Swietenia macrophylla
Nedun	— ..	Pericopsis Mooniana

CLASS II.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1·50.

Hal-milla (Trinco Wood) ..	Chavandalai ..	Berrya Ammonilla
Kos (Jak)	Pila	Artocarpus integrifolia
Tekka (Teak)	Tekku	Tectona grandis

CLASS III.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1.

Hulan-hik	Aglai or Kaloti ..	Chickrassia tabularis
Milla	Kaddamanakku ..	Vitex altissima
Na	Naka	Mesua ferrea

CLASS IV.

Rate per cubic foot, 75 cents.

Aralu	Kadukkai	Terminalia Chebula
Del, Bedi-del	Asinippila, Angilimaram ..	Artocarpus nobilis
Gan-mi	Malai Iluppai ..	Bassia fulva
Kina (hill country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum Walkerii
Kohomba (Margosa) ..	Vempu	Azadirachta indica
Mi	Illupai	Bassia longifolia
Muna-mal	Makil, Mukalai, Vilvapattiri	Mimusops Elengi
Palu	Palai	Mimusops hexandra
Siyambala (Tamarind) ..	Puli	Tamarindus indica
Ubberiya	— ..	Carallia calycina
Wana-mi	Kaddiluppai ..	Bassia neriifolia
Wewarana	Ranai, Yavaranai ..	Alseodaphne semicarpifolia

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

CLASS V.

Rate per cubic foot, 60 cents.

Dun	— ..	Doona zeylanica, D. gardneri
Sapu (village), Hapu ..	Champakam, Vakula, or Konanky	Michelia Champaca
— ..	Uyil	Albizzia amara

CLASS VI.

Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.

Bu-hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus hispidus
Dambu, Damba ..	Nir-naval	Eugenia gardneri
Dambu, Damba (hill country)	— ..	Eugenia assimilis
Domba, Tel-domba ..	Punnai, Dommakottai ..	Calophyllum Inophyllum
Dombakina ..	— ..	Calophyllum spectabile
Dorana	— ..	Dipterocarpus glandulosus
Etuna	Chomuntiri	Heritiera littoralis
Gammalu	Venkai	Pterocarpus marsupium
Hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus zeylanicus
Kina (low-country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum tomentosum
Kina (Uva country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum cuneifolium
Kosbada, Landittan ..	— ..	Litsea tomentosum
Kumbuk	Marutu	Terminalia glabra
Neralu Piyari	Perun-piyari ..	Elaeodendron glaucum
Pehimbiya	Athalangi	Filicium decipiens
Suriya (Tulip Tree) ..	Kavarachu, Puvarachu ..	Thespesia populnea
Suriya-mara, Huriyi ..	Ponnaimurankai ..	Albizzia odoratissima
Tal	Panai	Brassus flabelliformis
Tawenna	— ..	Palaquium petiolare
— ..	Tumpalai	Vatica obscura
Wa, Aramana	Vakai	Cassia siamea
Wal-sapu (Wal-buruta) ..	— ..	Michelia nilagirica
Walu-kina	— ..	Calophyllum bracteatum
Yakahalu	— ..	Doona trapezifolia

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class VII.

Rate per cubic foot, 40 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.	
Dawu	Vekkalai	Anogeissus latifolia	
Ehela	Tirukkontai, Kavani ..	Cassia fistula	
Gal-siyambala .	Kaddu-puli	Dialium ovoideum	
Hik	Odi	Odina Wodier	
Kiri-kon, Molpetta ..	Chadavakku ..	Walsura Piscidia	
Kolon	Manchalkadampa ..	Adina cordifolia	
Kon (Ceylon Oak) ..	Kula, Puvu	Schleichera trijuga	
Liyan, Liyangu ..	— ..	Homalium zeylanicum	
Lunu-midella	Malaivempu .	Melia dubia	
Madan, Maha-dan ..	Naval, Perunaval ..	Eugenia Jambolana	
Maha-andara, Katu-andara ..	Vel-vel, Velam ..	Acacia leucophloea	
Mendora	— ..	Vatica Roxburghiana	
Mihiriya, Kihiriya, Kiri-hembiliya	— ..	Palaquium grande	
Mihiriya (hill country) ..	— ..	Gordonia zeylanica	
Na-mendora	— ..	Sunaptea scabriuscula	
Panaka, Piyari ..	Cheru-piyari ..	Pluerostylia Wightii	
Pana-karawu, Gal-karanda, Pandaru (Ceylon Boxwood) ..	Vatchkuran, Yerkoli ..	Canthium didymum	
Ratu-mihiriya ..	— ..	Adinandra lasiopetala	
Wal-jambu	— ..	Eugenia aquea	

Class VIII.

Rate per cubic foot, 30 cents.

Ahu	Manchawanna ..	Morinda tinctoria	
Alu-bo	— ..	Eugenia sylvestris	
Bata-damba, Kobo-mal ..	— ..	Eugenia operculata	
Beli	Vilvam	Aegle Marmelos	
Dawata	— ..	Carallia integerrima	
Diya-na	— ..	Mesua Thwaitesii	
Diya-para	— ..	Wormia triquetra	
Et-amba, Wal-amba ..	Kadduma	Mangifera zeylanica	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Eucalyptus (sp.) ..	— ..	Eucalypti	
Gal-mora, Bulu-mora ..	— ..	Pometia eximia	
Goda-kirilla	Ayil, Velayil, Kanchia ..	Holoptelia integrifolia	
Goda-para	Pasu, Punalai ..	Dillenia retusa	
Gonapana, Ela-gokatu ..	Kokkottai	Garcinia spicata	
Grevillea (sp.) ..	— ..	—	
Kahata	Kachaddai	Careya arborea	
Magul-karanda ..	Punku	Pongamia glabra	
Miwenna	Uluvintai	Polyalthea Korinti	
Molpedda, Kiri-warala ..	— ..	Isonandra lanceolata	
Rata-tiya, Pena-mihiriya ..	— ..	Ternstroemia japonica	
Talan	— ..	Litsea Gardneri	
Toona	— ..	Cedrela serrata	

Class IX.

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Aridda .. .	— ..	Campnosperma zeylanicum	
Beraliya (Yakahalu in S. P.) ..	— ..	Doona cordifolia	
Black Wattle (exotic) ..	— ..	Acacia Melanoxylon	
Dik-wenna	Vidpani	Pityranthe verrucosa	
Diwul	Mayladik kuruntu ..	Feronia elephantum	
Gal-mendora	Attukaddupuli ..	Cynometra ramiflora	
Gokatu, Kokatiya, Kanagoraka	— ..	Garcinia Morella	
Guru-kina, Hin-kina ..	Chirupunnai ..	Calophyllum Burmanni	
Hal	— ..	Vateria acuminata	
Hal-mendora	— ..	Vatica affinis	
Hedawaka, Hedoka ..	— ..	Chaetocarpus castanocarpus	
Helamba	— ..	Stephegyne tubulosa	
Do.	Chelampi, Nirkadampa ..	Stephegyne parviflora	
Ingini	Tetta	Strychnos potatorum	
Kana-gona	— ..	Artocarpus Lakoocha	
Karawu	— ..	Phyllanthus indicus	
Keta-kala	Mul-venkai	Bridelia retusa	
Kudu-dawula, Dawul-kurundu	— ..	Litsea zeylanica	
Kudu-kurundu ..	— ..	Cinnamomum litseaefolium	
Madol	..	Garcinia echinocarpa	

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS IX.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Maha-debara	Ilantai	Zizyphus jujuba
Mara	Kona, Valkari ..	Albizzia Lebbek
Meni-damba . ..	— ..	Eugenia microcarpa
Muruta	— ..	Lagerstroemia Flos-reginæ
Pat-kala	— ..	Bridelia Moonii
Penela	Panalai, Neykkoddan ..	Sapindus emarginatus
Pini-beraliya	— ..	Doona ovalifolia
Rat-beraliya	— ..	Hopea jucunda
Tammanna	Tampanai	Mischodon zeylanicus
Tembiliya	Kaya, Venkalikaya ..	Eugenia bracteata
Tiniya	— ..	Doona congestiflora
Uru-honda, Uru-kanu ..	— ..	Lasianthera apicalis
Weli-penna, Weli-piyana ..	— ..	Anisophyllea zeylanica
— ..	Udaivel, Kaludai ..	Acacia eburnea

CLASS X.

Rate per cubic foot, 20 cents.

Beriya	— ..	Lumnitzera racemosa
Bombu, Wal-bombu ..	— ..	Symplocos spicata
Bora-daminiya ..	Taviddai	Grewia polygama
Bulu	Tanti	Terminalia belerica
Daminiya	Chaddachchi ..	Grewia tiliœfolia
Dunu-madala	Padri	Stereospermum chelonioides
Elbedda	— ..	Meliosma simplicifolia
Embul-bakmi	Vellaikadampa ..	Anthocephalus cadamba
Hanapalanda	— ..	Terminalia parvifolia
Hingul	— ..	Amoora Rohituka
Honda-beraliya ..	— ..	Doona macrophylla
Imbul, Pulun-imbul ..	— ..	Ereodendron anfractuosum
Kankumbala, Eta-hirilla ..	— ..	Turpinia pomifera
Kara	Karai	Canthium parviflorum
Katu-kenda	— ..	Scolopia acuminata
Kirikon	Kanna-kompu ..	Aglaia Roxburghiana
Kitul	Tippilipana	Caryota uresa
Kokatiya	— ..	Garcinia terpnophylla
Lunu-warana	Navala, Navilankai ..	Crataeva Roxburghii
Maha-kuretiya ..	— ..	Eugenia lissophylla
Mediya	— ..	Hunteria corymbosa
Mendora	— ..	Hopea cordifolia
Mora, Rasa-mora ..	Nurai	Nephelium Longana
Punu-kera	— ..	Eugenia Neesiana
Ratu-wa	Vakai	Cassia marginata
Tumpat-kurundu ..	— ..	Limonia alata
— ..	Vella	Diplospora Dalzellii
Wal-munamal ..	— ..	Gironniera reticulata

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907

CLASS XI.

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.

Akmediya	— ..	Gironniera subaequalis
Badulla	— ..	Semecarpus coriacea
Bombi, Bomi	Elumpurukki ..	Litsea chinensis
Bu-nuga	— ..	Ficus mysorensis
Bu-seru	Kolukkutti	Premna tomentosa
Gal-weralu	— ..	Elaeocarpus subvillosus
Kekala, Ipotta	— ..	Cyathocalyx zeylanicus
Kiripedda	— ..	— —
Kuretiya, Hin-kuretiya, Gal-pinibaru	— ..	Memecylon rostratum
Maha-bulu-mora ..	— ..	Canarium brunneum
Maha-midi	Pachumullai ..	Premna latifolia
Maha-nuga (Banyan) ..	Al	Ficus benghalensis
Makulu . ..	Makal	Hydnocarpus venenata
Malaboda ..	Palmanikam ..	Myristica laurifolia
— ..	Malaiparutti ..	Sterculia colorata
Maran Maranda ..	Marungi	Eugenia spicata
Mas-mora	— ..	Adenanthera bicolor
Midi	Eru-maimullai ..	Premna serratifolia
— ..	Mul-makil	Sideroxylon tomentosum

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS XI.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Nava	— ..	Sterculia balanghas
Nebedda	Kaddu-nochchi, Nir-nochchi	Vitex leucoxylon
Nuga, Kosgona ..	— ..	Ficus altissima
Palatu	— ..	Hernandia peltata
Telambu	— ..	Sterculia fœtida
Wal-mora	Kuma	Gleniea zeylanica
Wal-waraka	Kakkaipalai ..	Casearia esculenta
Wel-aralu	— ..	Ficus tomentosa

CLASS XII.

Rate per cubic foot, 10 cents.

All trees not otherwise scheduled come under this class.

Rates of Royalty to be levied on Minor Forest Produce of Species other than those in the Scheduled Classes I. to VIII.

(NOTE.—(S) Sinhalese, (T) Tamil.)

	Rs. c.		
Alampal (brushwood for fences, &c.)	0 30	..	per cart load
Bamboos (bata)	0 50	..	per 1,000
Bamboos (giant)	0 30	..	each
Bamboos (medium)	6 0	..	per 1,000
Bamboos (yellow), or Una-li (S)	6 0	..	per 100
Barks—			
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora mucronata ..	0 50	..	per cwt.
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora candelaria (Mangrove)			
Kokun, Wana-potu (S)—Kokoona zeylanica ..	28 0	..	,,
Ranawara (S), Avarai Ponnavaram (T)—Cassia auriculata	1 0	..	,,
Yaccadawel (S), Vempadampattai (T)—Ventilago maderaspatana	1 0	..	,,
Other barks	0 25	..	,,
Bricks and tiles (made in Crown land)	0 50	..	per 1,000
Canes (large)	15 0	..	per 1,000 of 15 ft. length
Canes (medium)	10 0	..	,,
Canes (small)	5 0	..	,,
Coral, kokkai kallu (finger coral)	0 10	..	per bushel
Fruits—			
Diwul (S), Vilampalam (T)—Wood Apple (Feronia elephantum)	0 25	..	per 100
Kirilla (S), Kinnai (T)—Sonneratia acida ..	0 20	..	,,
Mora, Rasamora (S), Nurai (T)—Nepheilum Longana ..	0 50	..	per bushel
Fuel—			
Firewood	0 60	..	per cubic yard
Charcoal	1 0	..	per stack of 22·5 cubic feet
Illuk, ramba, mana, lemon grass	2 0	..	per 1,000 bundles of 2 ft. girth
Jungle creepers	0 10	..	per pingo load
Leaves—			
Agal-adara (S), Adhatodai (T)—Adhatoda vasica ..	2 50	..	per boat load or
	0 30	..	per cart load
Batakola (S), (bamboo)—Ochlandra stridura ..	0 5	..	per pingo load
Berukola (S)—Agrostistachys longifolia.. ..	0 5	..	,,
Binkohamba (S)—Munronia pumila	2 50	..	,,
Ferns	2 0	..	per 100 bundles 2 ft. in girth
Karapincha (S), Karivempu (T)—Murraya Koenigii ..	0 25	..	per pingo load
Keppitiya (S), Teppaddi (T)—Croton aromaticus ..	0 10	..	,,
Kota-dimbula (S)—Ficus hispidiya	0 15	..	,,

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

	Rs. c.		
Leaves—			
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	2 0	..	per ton or boat load
Marapasi (T)—(Orchilla weed)—Rocella Montaguei ..	0 75	..	per cwt.
Migon-karapinchi (S), Pannai (T), Purankainari (T)—Clausena indica	2 0	..	per ton or boat load
Pawatta (S), Pavaddai (T)—Pavetta indica ..	2 0	..	per ton
Ranawara (S), Avarai (T)—Cassia auriculata ..	2 50	..	per boat load or
	0 30	..	per cart load
Ratu-wa (S), Vagai (T)—Cassia marginata ..	2 0	..	per ton or boat load
Tal (S), Talapatta (T)—Talipot	0 2	..	per crude leaf
Limestone	0 25	..	per ton or cart load
Nellu sticks	1 0	..	per 50 head loads
Poles—			
Class I. (over 12 in. and up to 18 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Over 25 ft. and up to 30 ft. in length	0 35	..	per pole
(2) Over 18 ft. and up to 25 ft. in length	0 30	..	,,
(3) Up to 18 ft. in length	0 20	..	,,
Class II. (over 9 in. and up to 12 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Over 15 ft. in length	7 50	..	per 100
(2) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	..	,,
Class III. (over 4 in. and up to 9 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	..	,,
Class IV. (up to 4 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Tammanna, up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	..	,,
(2) Common timber, up to 15 ft. in length ..	5 0	..	per 1,000
Rambuk Saccharam Arundinaceum	5 0	..	per 1,000 sticks of 15 ft. length
Resins—			
Dun (S)—Doona zeylanica	0 25	..	per lb.
Hal (S)—Vateria acuminata	0 25	..	,,
Yakahalu (S)—Doona cordifolia	0 25	..	,,
Sand	0 10	..	per ton or cart load
Seeds—			
Aralu (S), Kaddukai (T)—Terminalia Chebula ..	10 0	..	per ton
Bulu (S), Tandikkai (T)—Terminalia belerica ..	10 0	..	,,
Domba (S), Punnai (T)—Calophyllum Inophyllum ..	2 0	..	per bushel
Dunmella (S), Paipudal (T)—Trichosanthes cucumerina	2 50	..	per cwt.
Goda-kaduru (S), Kanchurankottai (T)—Strychnos nux vomica	10 0	..	per ton
Kina (S)—Calophyllum tomentosum	2 0	..	per bushel
Kohomba (S), Vempu (T)—Azadirachta indica (Margosa)	0 50	..	,,
Kon (S), Kula (T)—Schleichera trijuga	2 0	..	,,
Madol (S)—Guttifera echinocarpa	0 25	..	,,
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	0 50	..	,,
Mi (S), Illupai (T)—Bassia longifolia	0 50	..	,,
Wana-potu, Kokun (S)—Kokoona zeylanica ..	50 0	..	,,
Other seeds	0 50	..	,,
Stone, gravel, clay, cabook, block coral	0 25	..	per cart load
Wadakaha (Acorus calamis)	1 0	..	per cwt.

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Rates of Royalty to be levied on Dead Timber, per Cubic Foot.

Class of Timber.	Girth Class. I. 6 ft. in Girth and over.	II. 4½ and below 6 ft. in Girth.	III. 3 and below 4½ ft. in Girth.	IV. Below 3 ft. in Girth.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
I.	1 50	1 50	1 50	0 75
II. and III.	0 80	0 80	0 50	0 20
IV.	0 50	0 40	0 30	0 15
V.	0 40	0 30	0 20	0 10
VI.	0 25	0 20	0 10	0 5
VII.	0 20	0 15	0 10	0 5
VIII., IX., X., and XI. ..	0 15	0 10	0 5	0 5

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 10 of 1919.

PART I.—Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in general ; and on other Instruments, matters, and things not falling under any of the following heads.

PART II.—Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings, and in the Supreme Court, District Courts, Courts of Requests, and Police Courts, respectively.

PART III.—Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

PART IV.—Containing the Duties in respect of Service of Processes in District Courts.

PART V.—Miscellaneous.

Part I.

Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in General ; and on other Instruments, Matters, and things.

	Duty. Rs. c.
1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF A DEBT amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards in amount or value, written or signed by or on behalf of a debtor, in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession	0 6
2 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island, not otherwise provided for in Part II.	1 0
3 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration not made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island ..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Affidavits, affirmations, or declarations required or authorized by law to be made in criminal matters ; affidavits, affirmations, or declarations on the assumption of any office under Government, or for the verification of any public accounts, or to be made pursuant to this Ordinance in regard to exchange of spoiled stamps, or for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance ; affidavit, affirmation, or declaration required to be made under the provisions of "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1898."

Affidavits filed for the purposes of proceedings under Chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code.

Declarations made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

Declarations made under section 21 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1889, as amended by "The Indian Coolies Ordinance, 1909."

Declarations made under sections 12 (2), 14, and 25 of "The Marriage Ordinance, 1907."

Declarations made by a consignor of petrol for conveyance by rail under "The Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902."

Declarations made by candidates on applications for permission to compete for the entrance examination for employment in the Third Class of the Railway Clerical Service.

4 (*a*) AGREEMENT or contract, or any minute or memorandum of any agreement in this Island (and not otherwise charged nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty), whether the same shall be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties, from its being a written instrument ..	0 50

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Agreement or covenant secured by a mortgage contained in the same instrument therewith, such instrument being duly stamped as a mortgage.

Memorandum or agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise.

Letters containing any agreement (not before exempted) in respect of any merchandise, or evidence of such an agreement which shall pass by the post between merchants or other persons carrying on trade or commerce in this Island, and residing and actually being at the time of sending such letters at the distance of 20 miles from each other.

Memorandum or agreement made between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.

Agreement made in compliance with or under the provisions of the Mercantile Shipping Act.

Agreement to marry, not containing any settlement or transfer of property.

Agreements made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

(*b*) Agreement for transfer or mortgage of any immovable property	10 0

5 AGREEMENT to secure the repayment of a loan made by hypothecation of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the hypothecation of movable property when such loan is repayable within one year and is—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do Rs. 2,500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	7 50
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	1 0

See exemptions under Bond.

6 APPOINTMENT in execution of a power, whether of trustees or of any property, or of any use or interest therein, when made by writing, not a will	15 0

7 APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any estate or effects movable or immovable ; or of any interest therein ; or of the annual value thereof ; or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted ; or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any buildings ; or of any artificer's work whatsoever. Where the amount of such appraisement or valuation shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs 100 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	0 75
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	1 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	2 50
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	1 25

Provided that the duty on any one appraisement shall not exceed Rs. 10.

Exemptions.

Appraisements or valuations of any property belonging to, or to be acquired by Government, or made by or at the instance of any Government officer in the execution of his office.

8 (1) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a notary or apothecary ..	100 0
(2) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP, including every writing relating to the service or tution of any apprentice, clerk, or servant placed with any master to learn any profession, trade, or employment except that of a notary or apothecary ..	10 0

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
9 ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP or contract relating to any such service or tuition as is mentioned in 8 (1) or 8 (2) whereby any person shall become bound for the residue of the term for which he originally contracted in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated by consent, or by rule of court, or in any other event	10 0
10 ASSIGNMENT.—*See* Transfer or Assignment.	
11 AWARD.—Other than that made in any cause ..	10 0
12 BANKER'S LETTER of lien or banker's trust receipt. The same duty as on an agreement.	
13 BILL OF EXCHANGE payable on demand ..	0 6
Bill of exchange, promissory note, draft, or order for the payment at any time otherwise than on demand to the party named therein, or the bearer, or to order, of any sum of money—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 10
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 250 ..	0 15
Over Rs. 250 do. Rs. 500 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
Exemptions.	
All cheques drawn by army accountants on Imperial services.	
All letters of credit, whether in sets or not, sent by persons in this Colony to persons out of the same, authorizing drafts on the British territories in India or in Ceylon, or any other of His Majesty's colonies or foreign possessions.	
14 BILL OF LADING of or for any goods, merchandise, or effects exported or carried coastwise, for each part of every set	0 25
15 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of pledge or hypothecation requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; bond or mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and affecting or of any immovable property, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	6 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	4 0
(*b*) Bond or mortgage not affecting land given as security for the payment of any definite and certain sum of money, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	5 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	2 50
(*c*) Bond given in acknowledgment of advances made or to be made on a forthcoming crop, such advances being secured by hypothecation of the crop with or without personal security, and made payable on the realization of such crop, but within a year from the date of such bond. Where the sum to be lent shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	15 0
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	20 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	2 0
(*d*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any definite and certain sum already lent, advanced, or due. The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the amount already lent, advanced, or due, as on a bond or a mortgage of property for any definite and certain sum of money, together with an additional duty of	75 0
(*e*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any sum already lent, advanced, or due, where such sum is not ascertained ..	125 0
(*f*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current:	
If the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be uncertain, and without any limit ..	75 0
But if the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be limited not to exceed a given sum, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage for such limited sum.	
When a bond and mortgage shall be contained in the same instrument, and be given to secure the same moneys, the bond only shall be chargeable with stamp duty.	
(*g*) Bond for indemnifying any person who shall have become bound as surety for the payment of any sum of money or the performance of any act..	10 0
(*h*) Bond for further securing the repayment of any sum already secured by a bond or mortgage for which an *ad valorem* duty had been previously paid	10 0
(*i*) Bond of any kind whatever not otherwise charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty	10 0
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a bond or mortgage affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate sum recoverable upon the instrument does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.	
Bond or mortgage made in pursuance of covenants, or other agreements on that behalf, contained in some other instrument, and without additional money consideration, if such other instrument has been stamped with an *ad valorem* stamp duty on the amount of the consideration for such bond or mortgage.	
Bonds or mortgages given by any Government officer, or his sureties, for the due execution of his office.	
Bonds or mortgages of indemnity given to Fiscals or their Deputies, or officers in the execution of their duty.	
Bonds or mortgages given to any officer of Customs in his official capacity.	
(*j*) Bond, bottomry, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage.—The same duty as a bond 15 (*b*) for the same amount.	
16 BROKER'S NOTE, each copy	0 6
17 CART OR BOAT NOTE for the conveyance of goods for hire by cart or boat along any road, river, or canal, when the distance to be traversed by such cart or boat shall exceed one mile outside the limits of any Municipality or Local Board, on the original and each copy thereof..	0 6
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duty.	
Memorandum, letters, or agreements made with any common carrier or other person for the carriage of goods, wares, or merchandise in this Island, if stamped as an agreement or contract, or any minute or memorandum of an agreement.	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
18 CHARTER-PARTY or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel	10 0
19 CLAIM PROCEEDINGS.—*See* Part II.	
20 COMPOSITION DEED or other instrument of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his or their creditors	10 0
21 CONDITIONS OF SALE of immovable property of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards ..	6 0

Exemptions.

All sales by public officers, including Fiscals and their officers.

22 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of conveyance or transfer requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; conveyance or transfer of any immovable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	6 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	8 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	15 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	8 0

(*b*) Conveyance or transfer of any movable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	5 0

(*b 1*) Conveyance or transfer of property by way of trust.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*c*) Conveyance or transfer of property by an executor, administrator, or trustee, without consideration to the person beneficially entitled to such property, or when made by order of court in cases of divorce a *vinculo matrimonii* .. 10 0

(*d*) Conveyance or transfer of property without consideration by a trustee or trustees, or the executors or administrators of a deceased trustee or trustees to a surviving trustee or trustees, or to a new trustee or trustees, or to a surviving trustee or trustees and a new trustee or trustees .. 10 0

(*d 1*) Conveyance or transfer of shares by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the value of the shares does not exceed Rs. 1,000, as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)); and
In any other case Rs. 10.

(*e*) Conveyance or transfer of property of any kind whatsoever, not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from stamp duty .. 10 0

Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a conveyance or transfer affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows :—

	Duty. Rs. c.
Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300 ..	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300 ..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All conveyances and transfers by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

Transfers of bills of exchange and promissory notes by endorsement.

22 A. COPY OR EXTRACT, certified, of any document issued by a public officer not otherwise specially provided for	1 0

23 DEBENTURE (whether a mortgage debenture or not) being a marketable security transferable by delivery or by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount.

Explanation.—The term "debenture" includes any interest coupons attached thereto, but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.

Exemption.

A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate in terms of a mortgage deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder, whereby the company or body borrowing makes over in whole or in part their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture holders. Provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage deed.

24 DECLARATION.—*See* Affidavit.	
25 DECLARATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property when made by any writing not being a will	15 0

Provided always that in case such declaration is in fact and substance a conveyance or transfer on sale, the same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument shall be payable.

26 DEED or instrument of confirmation, release, revocation, substitution, surrogation, disclaimer, and renunciation	10 0
27 DEED for the exchange of land between co-heirs—	
(*a*) If of equal value	1 0

(*b*) If pecuniary consideration for equality be given.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer of immovable property for the consideration so given.

28 DEED or instrument not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from stamp duty	10 0

Exemptions from the above Stamp Duties.

All wills, testaments, and codicils, whether notarial or otherwise.

29 DELIVERY ORDER in respect of goods; that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods, upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees ..	0 6

30 (*a*) GIFT or deed of gift of any property.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*b*) Gift or deed of gift in which a power of revocation is reserved to the donor, or in which the donee or some person authorized by law to represent the donee has not expressly signified

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
his acceptance of the gift. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
(*c*) Gift or deed of gift of any property without power of revocation, but reserving to the grantor any life interest or estate in the property. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a gift or deed of gift affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
31 (*a*) LEASE or agreement for lease of any property.—The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty as on a bond, or mortgage of immovable property, for the same amount as the aggregate rent payable for the whole term comprised in the lease; provided that the duty shall not exceed that on a lease for six years, and provided that the lease does not contain a mortgage of property, in which case the mortgage shall be chargeable as a separate instrument. Provided also that no duty is leviable in respect of any additional lands.	
(*b*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a duty of Rs. 2·50, in addition to the duty upon the stated pecuniary consideration.	
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.	
All leases or agreements for leases of any property by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.	
32 LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner of Stamps ..	2 0
33 LEASE, surrender of:	
(1) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed Rs. 10, the duty with which the lease is chargeable.	
(2) In any other case	10 0
34 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting ..	0 6
35 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, whether executed in Ceylon or elsewhere, for any other purpose whatever	5 0
Substitution or surrogation under any letter of attorney	2 50
Exemption.	
Power of attorney made by any petty officer, seaman, or soldier, or by the executors or administrators of any such person, for pay or prize money, or by any Government officer in the execution of his duty.	
36 LETTERS OF *Venia aetatis*	100 0
37 LETTER OF LICENCE from creditor to debtor ..	10 0
38 MORTGAGE.—*See* Bond.	
39 NOTARIAL copy of, or extract from, any instrument other than a copy or extract from any will or codicil or of any document mentioned in Part III. of this schedule	1 0
40 PARTNERSHIP, instrument of	10 0
41 POLICY OF INSURANCE:	
In the case of sea insurance	0 25
In the case of insurance against risks by fire ..	0 25
In the case of any other insurance, when the amount insured does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
For every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
42 PROMISSORY NOTE.—*See* Bill of Exchange.	
43 PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding Rs. 200	1 0
Exceeding Rs. 200 and not exceeding Rs. 1,000..	1 50
Exceeding Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 5,000	2 50
Exceeding Rs. 5,000	5 0
44 PROTEST.—Ship protest in consequence of loss or damage by storms and tempestuous weather, by jettison, or by collision, stranding, or fire ..	20 0
45 PROTEST of any other kind	2 50
46 PROXY to vote at any meeting.—*See* Letter or Power of Attorney.	
47 RECEIPT or discharge given for any money or other property amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards ..	0 6
Exemptions.	
Receipt given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for. Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any incorporated company or other body corporate of such proposed or intended company or body, or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security.	
Receipt endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under the proviso to section 4 (instruments executed on behalf of Government), acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity, or other periodical payment thereby secured.	
Receipts given for the return of any duties of Customs.	
Receipts given for value of goods taken by the Crown for under-valuation.	
Receipts or discharges given by any officer in the service of the Government of Ceylon in the execution of his office. Provided that this exemption shall not include a receipt given by any public officer to the Treasurer or other authority for the payment of the salary of such public officer.	
Receipts or discharges for pay or allowances given by officers and soldiers of His Majesty's forces for the time being stationed in this Colony.	
48 RESPONDENTIA BOND.—Any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination.—The same duty as on a bond (15 (*b*)) for the amount of the loan secured.	
49 SHARE CERTIFICATE.—On each Rs. 100 of the face value of the shares, scrip, stock, or debenture stock to which the certificate relates ..	0 50

Digitized by Google

Exemptions.

(*a*) New share certificates issued upon a subdivision or consolidation of existing shares forming the capital (original, increased, or reduced) of any joint stock company.

(*b*) New share certificates issued in lieu of share certificates lost or destroyed, or in lieu of existing share certificates, but for a greater or less number of shares, as the case may be.

50 SHIPPING ORDER for the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel .. .. Duty. Rs. c. 0 6

51 TRANSFER or assignment (*a*) of bond, mortgage, lease or judgment debt.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount as that of the money secured, consideration paid, or security assigned, or amount due under decree.

(*b*) Of debentures or debenture stock being marketable securities, whether the debenture is liable to duty or not.—One-fifth the duty payable on a conveyance (22 (*b*)) for a consideration equal to the face value of the debenture or debenture stock.

Provided that in the case of a transfer or assignment of debentures by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the face value of the debentures does not exceed Rs. 5,000, the duty shall be as on a transfer of debentures (51 (*b*)); and

In any other case Rs. 10.

51 A. TRANSFER or assignment of any policy of insurance for any consideration, the same duty as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 B. TRANSFER or assignment by way of gift of any policy of insurance, the same duty as on a gift (30), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 C. TRANSFER or assignment of any marketable security by way of security for money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or for an existing or future debt, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage (15 (*b*)).

51 D. A RELEASE or discharge of any such transfer or assignment, or a re-transfer or re-assignment for the purpose of such release or discharge, Rs. 10.

52 WARRANT to act as a notary public .. 50 0

Proviso.—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area, the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.

Act of Colonia Legislature under which levied.

Part II.

Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Rs. 500 & under.	Rs. 1,000 & under.	Rs. 1,500 & under.	Rs. 2,000 & under.	Rs. 2,500 & under.	Rs. 5,000 & under.	Rs. 7,500 & under.	Rs. 10,000 & under.	Above Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE SUPREME COURT										
In Civil Proceedings.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Every appointment of proctor. — Affidavit. — application for conditional leave to appeal to the Privy Council—Application for final leave to appeal to the Privy Council under "The Appeals" (Privy Council) Ordinance, 1909—Bond of security in appeal to the King in Council or other bond or recognizance. — Certificate in appeal to the King in Council.—Petition to the King in Council.—Copy, certified, of any deposition, document, or other matter of record. — Judgment, decree, or order of any description including rule *nisi* or absolute, order of transfer, injunction, mandate, or writ of *mandamus quo warranto procedendo*, and prohibition. — Exemplification under the Seal of Court of any record or other proceedings therein.—Exhibit of every document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp. —Translation of any exhibit.—Summons. — Bill of costs.	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	15 0	18 0	21 0	24 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, in addition to the duties in Class 8, a further Rs. 3, after which no additional duty shall be leviable.	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	Rs. 300 & under.	Rs. 500 & under.	Rs. 1,000 & under.	Rs. 5,000 & under.	Rs. 10,000 & under.	Above Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE DISTRICT COURTS.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
In Civil Proceedings.							
Every appointment of proctor.—Plaint.—Answer.—Replication, petition, or any other pleading.—Summons to defendant or defendants without reference to number.—Citation or supplemental citation.—Appointment of guardian or next friend (or legal representative).—Copy of decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, or interlocutory order without reference to number.—Copy of decree absolute, or any other decree.—Notice of trial.—Writ of execution against property (order to sell property).—Warrant against person.—Commitment.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Warrant to seize property.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Set of interrogatories.—Answer to interrogatories.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation.—Commission to examine and all other commissions.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Inventory.—Account, other than an account appended to and forming part of a plaint, answer, or other pleading.	1 80	3 60	6 0	9 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, after which no additional duty shall be leviable, in addition to the duties in Class 5. Rs. c. 1 50	
Every award.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Injunction.—Appointment of receiver.	4 80	9 60	18 0	24 0	30 0	3 0	
Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of documents or to produce documents, or any other notice applied for at instance of a party to an action.—Notice to the Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	0 90	1 80	3 0	3 60	4 80	0 30	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
Bail bond or other bond or recognizance.—The same duty as a mortgage bond for the same amount.							

Claim Proceedings.	*Duty.* Rs. c.
Claim to property seized or objection	1 20
Other proceedings at half the rates as a regular action, provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or class of case in which the claim is made, whichever is less.	

IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS.

Every appointment of proctor or of guardian or next friend.—Plaint.—Petition.—Answer or any other pleading.—Summons to defendants without number.—Copy of decree.—Writ of execution against property.—Order to sell property.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Commission to survey and for any other purposes.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Affidavit.—Every award.—Bail bond or any other bond or recognizance.—Warrant against the person.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Petition of appeal.—Warrant of attachment.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of document or to produce document or any other notice applied for at the instance of a party to an action.—Notice to Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to witness.—Translation of each document.	In cases under Rs. 50, 60c.; in cases of Rs. 50 and upwards, Re. 1·20
No oral pleading shall be received, except when the party wishing to plead orally shall furnish a stamp of the same value as if it were a written pleading in a case of the like class.	

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Exhibits.

Duty. Rs. c.

Provided that every exhibit or translation thereof in excess of ten in number shall be liable only to a duty of 12 cents in the District Courts and Courts of Requests.

Claim Proceedings.

Claim or objection to property seized 0 60

Other proceedings at the same rate as in a regular action. Provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or of the subject-matter of the suit in which the claim is made, whichever is less.

Miscellaneous.

(i.) Poundage shall be recovered by and payable to the Fiscal or his Deputy at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof—

(*a*) On the value of all property sold by him in execution or by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt, even though the creditor becomes purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the writ ; and

(*b*) On all moneys paid by the debtor in satisfaction or part satisfaction of the judgment debt to the Fiscal or his Deputy.

(ii.) In the case of a sale by any other person authorized to sell property by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit, poundage at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof on the value of all property sold by him not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt shall be recovered by and payable to such person in manner hereinafter provided for, even though the mortgagee becomes the purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the amount of the decree.

(iii.) In the case of a sale, poundage shall be recovered from and payable by the purchaser ; and in the case of payment of the judgment debt, the same shall be recovered from and payable by the debtor.

(iv.) In the case of paragraph (i.) above, the Fiscal or his Deputy shall deposit the amount of poundage so recovered by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to Court with his report the official receipt.

(v.) In the case of paragraph (ii.) above, the purchaser shall deposit the amount of the poundage payable by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to the person authorized to sell the official receipt. It shall be the duty thereupon of the person authorized to sell to transmit to Court a sale report, together with the receipt aforesaid.

Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

No party shall be allowed to take any proceedings on or by virtue of any decree or judgment without first taking a copy thereof.

Provided also that no Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer suing, or being sued, or intervening in any suit *virtute officii*, and no person duly admitted to sue, defend, or intervene as a pauper, shall be required to use any stamps in civil proceedings. But if judgment for costs shall be given in favour of such Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer, or such pauper, the value of such stamps as would have been used by him if he had not been allowed to proceed without using stamps, or the value of such part thereof as shall be decreed by the said judgment, shall be paid by the party against whom such judgment shall have been given, to the Commissioner of Stamps, or to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests in which such suit shall have been decided for and on behalf of such Commissioner of Stamps ; and in failure of payment the said Court shall proceed to recover the same in the manner directed in section 85 of this Ordinance in regard to pauper suits.

And no summons, warrant of arrest, or in execution, nor any other citation or writ whatsoever, which has once been issued out of the Court and returned by the officer to whom it was directed, shall, on any pretext whatever, be re-issued, unless any such process has been returned not served or executed, by reason that the party could not be found, or had left the jurisdiction of the Court, or by reason that no property of the debtor or none sufficient to satisfy the exigency of any writ of execution could be found, or that the process has been returned on the order of the Court. Provided further, that in respect of any summons to a witness, the same may be re-issued at the discretion of the Court.

Provided also, that in appeals to the Supreme Court the appellant shall deliver to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests, together with his petition of appeal, the proper stamp for the decree or order of the Supreme Court and certificate in appeal which may be required for such appeal.

Every certificate of curatorship under chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 582, shall bear a stamp of Rs. 6, and every account filed thereunder shall bear a stamp of Rs. 3, unless the Court shall order the proceedings to be on blank.

Every application under chapter XLI. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 595, for appointment or removal of trustees, shall bear a stamp of 12 0

Actions relating to public charities under chapter XLV. of the Civil Procedure Code shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

	Duty. Rs. c.
Appointment of agent to accept process, warrant, or power of attorney to confess judgment shall bear a stamp of	6 0

All applications made, proceedings taken, and suits instituted under "The Patents Ordinance, 1906," shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.

All documents and process or other proceedings liable to stamp duty which shall or may be rendered necessary by the Ordinance No. 11 of 1882 shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 50, and all costs and fees chargeable in respect of such proceedings shall be taxed as of suits of that value.

Matrimonial suits shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.

Exemptions.

All affidavits or affirmations by process servers for verifying service of process; all orders for the release or discharge of civil prisoners; all warrants of attachment for non-attendance or contempt issued by the Court at its own instance, mandates in the nature of writs of *habeas corpus*, and all rules relating thereto.

All pleadings and other documents in actions or proceedings for the partition or sale of land instituted under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the Partition or Sale of Lands held in common."

Provided that if it should appear to the Court before which any action or proceeding for the partition or sale of land has been instituted that such action or proceeding is one which should not have been instituted under the provisions of Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, or that it was instituted to deprive any one not named in the plaintiff's application to such Court of his interest in the said land, or in order improperly to take advantage of the exemption from stamp duty by this exemption created, such Court shall in disposing of such action or proceeding order the plaintiff to pay double the amount of stamp duty which would have been payable throughout such action or proceeding by both plaintiff and defendant had this exemption not been made, and shall enforce payment of the same by writ of execution against the property and person of the plaintiff.

IN THE POLICE COURTS.

Complaint or charge of any offence punishable under section 314, or of any other offence other than an offence for which Police officers may, under the Criminal Procedure Code, arrest without warrant	0 30	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
For every summons to a defendant or witness on such complaint or charge ..	0 18	

Provided that when a complaint is made orally the stamp shall be supplied for the purpose of being affixed to the written plaint or record of the complaint.

Provided that when the complaint or charge is made by an officer of Government, or by a Police or Municipal officer, or officer of a Local Board or the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, or Urban District Council, or of a Provincial or District Road Committee, Board of Health, or Sanitary Board, in the execution of his duty, or by a Government renter in matters relating to his rent, no stamp duty shall be payable; and provided that it shall be lawful for the Magistrate, on being satisfied that complainant has a fair ground of complaint, but is unable to supply stamps for the plaint and summons or subpœnas, or that the defendant is unable to supply stamps for subpœnas, to allow such plaint to be filed, and such summons and subpœnas to be issued, without stamps.

Part III.

Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

	Class 1. Under Rs. 2,500.	Class 2. Rs. 2,500 and under Rs. 5,000.	Class 3. Rs. 5,000 to and including Rs. 10,000.	Class 4. Above Rs. 10,000.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor.—Every pleading other than a petition or application.—Every notice citation or supplemental citation.—Every decree *nisi*, order *nisi* interlocutory order, and decree absolute and all other decrees and each and every copy thereof.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation other than affidavits or affirmations attached to inventories or intermediate or final accounts.—Caveat.—Oath of office of executor or administrator.—Letters *ad colligenda*.—Inventory.—Final account.—Bond.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.	Free	6 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof, in addition to the duties in Class 3, Re. 1·20
Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	Free	2 40	4 80	30 cents

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Provided that in the case of the estates of persons whose deaths occurred before July 1, 1919, in determining the value of such estates, the amount of the debt due by the deceased under mortgage or other notarial bonds shall be deducted, and also the value of any property to which the deceased was entitled, or of which he was in possession as trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially.		
In all other cases the value of the estate shall be taken to be its value as determined under "The Estate Duty Ordinance, No. 8 of 1919."		
Provided that every exhibit in excess of ten in number shall be liable only to a duty of	0 12	
Every certified copy of any will or codicil, or extract therefrom, or of any document mentioned in this part of the schedule, and every certified copy of letters of administration or of probate	3 0	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

Part IV.

Duties in respect of Service of Process in Civil Cases in the Supreme Court and in District Courts.

In cases of Rs. 300 and under	0 42	
,, 500 ,, ...	0 60	
,, 1,000 ,, ...	0 90	
,, 5,000 ,, ...	1 20	
,, 10,000 ,, ...	1 80	
,, over Rs. 10,000	2 40	

Part V.—Miscellaneous.

Advocates and Proctors—		
Certificate of admission of any person to act as an advocate in the Island ..	250 0	Ordinance No. 12 of 1848.
Certificate of admission of any person to act as a proctor in any Court of this Island	50 0	
Certificate to be taken out yearly by every person practising as a proctor in any Court of this Island :		
If he shall have been admitted for the space of three years or upwards ..	30 0	
Or if he shall not have been admitted so long	15 0	
Births and Deaths—		
Declaration under section 12 or 24	0 25	Ordinance No. 1 of 1895.
Do. 20 (1) (*a*)	1 0	
Do. 20 (1) (*b*)	5 0	
Do. 20 (1) (*c*)	10 0	
Do. 21 (within two years of registration) ..	1 0	
Do. 21 (after two years)	5 0	
Do. 37	1 0	
Certified copy or extract of birth or death register	0 50*	
Application for search or copy of register	1 0*	
Certificate of incumbrance or interest, under section 29	1 0	Ordinance No. 5 of 1877.
Application, copy, or extract	1 0	
Certificate of ownership : For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200), under section 29	0 50	
Companies—		
Memorandum of association	50 0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1861.
Articles of association	10 0	
Deeds, Registration of—		
1.—Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment, and every receipt or discharge—		Ordinance No. 11 of 1919.
Where the amount for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000	2 0	
Where it is indefinite or it exceeds Rs. 5,000	5 0	
2.—Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition, where the value of every land partitioned and divided does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree; for each land so partitioned and divided a duty of ..	5 0	
Where the value of every land appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, and the total value does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	1 0	

* Certified copies required for purposes of the Education Code, and applications therefor, are exempt from this Stamp Duty.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250	2	0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500	3	0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000	4	0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500	5	0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000	7	50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000	10	0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000 ..	10	0	
3.—Caveat for every land affected thereby	12	50	
4.—Every instrument of *any kind whatsoever* not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from registration duty	12	50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1919.
Provided that nothing in this item contained shall render liable to duty under this Ordinance, any writing or bill of sale requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871, or any instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, or lease, or mortgage of any immovable property, or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object, or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance affecting such property, or of contract or agreement for the future sale or purchase or transfer of any such property.			
5.—Every judgment or order of court affecting immovable property, and every probate of a will or letters of administration	6	0	
6.—Every *lis pendens* affecting land or other immovable property for an action :			
Instituted in a District Court	5	0	Ordinance No. 29 of 1917.
Do. Court of Requests	2	0	
Do. Village Tribunal	0	50	
7.—Every application, copy, or extract	1	0	Ordinance No. 14 of 1891.
8.—Every application by a notary under section 35	0	50	
Dentists.—Registration of dentist	5	0	Ordinance No. 3 of 1915.
Domestic Servants—			
Stamp fees payable by masters and servants :—			
By master on causing existing servant to be registered	0	25	Ordinance No. 28 of 1871.
By master on engaging a new servant	0	25	
By intending servant on provisional registration	0	25	
By intending servant on registration being confirmed	0	25	
By servant for the registration of previous service	0	25	
By servant for a duplicate pocket register	1	0	

Estate Duty, Rates of—

Where the Value of the Estate						Per Cent.	
Exceeds Rs.	1,500	and does not exceed Rs.	7,500	..	1		
Do. Rs.	7,500	do.	Rs. 15,000	..	2		
Do. Rs.	15,000	do.	Rs. 75,000	..	3		
Do. Rs.	75,000	do.	Rs. 150,000	..	4		
Do. Rs.	150,000	do.	Rs. 300,000	..	5		
Do. Rs.	300,000	do.	Rs. 600,000	..	6		
Do. Rs.	600,000	do.	Rs. 900,000	..	7		
Do. Rs.	900,000	do.	Rs. 1,200,000	..	8		
Do. Rs.	1,200,000	do.	Rs. 1,500,000	..	9		Ordinance No. 8 of 1919.
Do. Rs.	1,500,000	do.	Rs. 2,500,000	..	10		
Do. Rs.	2,500,000	do.	Rs. 3,000,000	..	11		
Do. Rs.	3,000,000	do.	Rs. 3,750,000	..	12		
Do. Rs.	3,750,000	do.	Rs. 4,500,000	..	13		
Do. Rs.	4,500,000	do.	Rs. 5,250,000	..	14		
Do. Rs.	5,250,000	do.	Rs. 6,000,000	..	15		
Do. Rs.	6,000,000	do.	Rs. 7,500,000	..	16		
Do. Rs.	7,500,000	do.	Rs. 9,000,000	..	17		
Do. Rs.	9,000,000	do.	Rs. 12,000,000	..	18		
Do. Rs.	12,000,000	do.	Rs. 15,000,000	..	19		
Do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	..	..	20		

Provided that in the case of persons dying on or after July 22, 1926, where the value of the estate does not exceed Rs. 75,000 the rates of estate duty shall be as follows :—

Where the Value of the Estate						Per Cent.	
Exceeds Rs.	5,000	and does not exceed Rs.	25,000	..	1		
Do. Rs.	25,000	do.	Rs. 50,000	..	2		Ordinance No. 20 of 1926.
Do. Rs.	50,000	do.	Rs. 75,000	..	3		

The rate of the settlement estate duty where the property is settled shall be one per cent.

Insolvent Estates, Duty on—	Rs.	c.	
Every petition by a creditor for sequestration of an insolvent estate ..	30	0	
Every declaration of insolvency	1	0	
Every summons to debtor	1	0	Ordinance No. 7 of 1853.
Every bond with sureties	2	0	
Every appointment of a proctor	1	0	
Every proof of claim	1	0	
Every account or report by assignee	2	50	
Every petition of appeal	2	50	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Inventions.—			
For every application accompanied by a provisional specification only ..	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification, not exceeding	50	0	
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ..	50	0	
On filing complete specification after provisional specification .. .	50	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ..	50	0	
On extending the time for leaving complete specification	25	0	
Do. do. acceptance of complete specification ..	25	0	
On every patent—			
(*a*) Before the expiration of four years from its date	50	0	
(*b*) After the expiration of the fourth year and before the expiration of the fifth year from that date	50	0	
(*c*) After the expiration of the fifth year and before the expiration of the sixth year from that date	50	0	
(*d*) After the expiration of the sixth year and before the expiration of the seventh year from that date	50	0	
(*e*) After the expiration of the seventh year and before the expiration of the eighth year from that date	50	0	
(*f*) After the expiration of the eighth year and before the expiration of the ninth year from that date	100	0	
(*g*) After the expiration of the ninth year and before the expiration of the tenth year from that date	150	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1906.
(*h*) After the expiration of the tenth year and before the expiration of the eleventh year from that date	200	0	
(*i*) After the expiration of the eleventh year and before the expiration of the twelfth year from that date	200	0	
(*j*) After the expiration of the twelfth year and before the expiration of the thirteenth year from that date	200	0	
Provided that the inventor may pay the total sum of the said annual fees, or any part thereof short of the sum total, at any time before the same falls due.			
On filing every amended or substituted specification	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of amended or substituted specification ..	25	0	
On notice of opposition to grant of patent	25	0	
On every summons to witness	1	0	
On hearing every opposed application	60	0	
On extension of patent for each year of extension	200	0	
On filing every disclaimer on memorandum of alteration	20	0	
For every office copy (including seal) per folio of 72 words	0	25	
On filing every certificate voiding a patent	1	0	
On deposit of every assignment, deed, licence, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent	20	0	
On delivering duplicate patent after loss, &c.	30	0	
On every search, including inspection	2	0	
Certified copies or extracts, at per folio	0	50	
For every matter or thing not provided for	1	0	
Marriages.—			
Notice of marriage under section 24 (3)	10	0	Ordinance No. 19 of 1907.
Do. do. 24 (4)	30	0	
Do. do. 24 (6)	10	0	
Declaration for special licence under section 28 (3)	30	0	
Caveat forbidding marriage under section 30	10	0	
Application for licence under section 36 (2)	50	0	
Certified copy or extract of register	0	50	
Application for search or copy of register	1	0	
Certificate of marriage under section 5	0	25	Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.
Matrimonial Rights.—			
Application by wife to deal with property, section 12	10	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1876.
Motion of spouse for adjudication of separate property, section 16 ..	10	0	
Motor Vehicles, Registration of.—			
Motor car or motor lorry	10	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916 and Proclamation of January 20, 1922.
Motor cycle	2	50	
Transferred motor car or motor lorry continued	5	0	
Transferred motor cycle continued	1	0	
Notaries—Annual Certificate	10	0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1907.
See also Part I., Warrant, and Articles of Clerkship.			
8 (1).—Articles of apprenticeship relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a Notary or Apothecary	100	0	Ordinance No. 10 of 1919.
52.—Warrant to act as a Notary Public	50	0	
Proviso—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.			

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Powers of Attorney:			
For the registration of any power of attorney	2	50	Ordinance No. 4 of 1902.
For the registration of any notification of cancellation or revocation of any registered power of attorney	1	0	
For every application to inspect the records	1	0	
For every application for a certified copy of a registered power of attorney	1	0	
For every certified copy issued under section 5, per folio of 120 words ..	0	25	
Proctors.—*See* Advocates.			
Property, Entailed.—			
Petition to Court for permission to lease or sell	10	0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1876.

TOLLS.

*Tolls at Ferries.**

			Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one horse, driver and passengers included ..	with two wheels ..	0 50	Ordinance No. 3 of 1896 as amending by Ordinance No. 21 of 1905, and Notification of December 16, of 1910.
	with four wheels ..	0 60	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by two horses, driver and passengers included ..		0 60	
Every additional horse used in drawing such vehicle, and attached thereto ..		0 10	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one ox, driver and passengers included ..		0 30	
Every additional ox attached thereto		0 10	
Every horse carrying a load, or not carrying a load, with or without a rider ..		0 20	
Every ox carrying a load		0 10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox ..		0 30	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen		0 50	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto		0 10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox		0 10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen ..		0 15	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto		0 10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two elephants ..		1 0	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two elephants		0 50	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one elephant ..		0 70	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one elephant		0 30	
Every elephant carrying a load, not being his food		0 30	
Every elephant not carrying a load		0 20	
Every motor car		0 60	
Every motor cycle		0 20	
Every mechanical tractor with trailer	loaded ..	1 25	
	unloaded ..	0 25	
Every lorry propelled by steam or other mechanical means ..	loaded ..	1 25	
	unloaded ..	0 25	
Every ox, cow, calf, sheep, goat, or pig		0 1	
Every leaguer or cask not carried in a vehicle or by a man, but rolled along the road		0 10	
Every wheeled vehicle not enumerated above		0 40	
Every bicycle, tricycle, or jinrickshaw		0 10	
Every foot-passenger crossing any ferry or footbridge, except children under twelve years of age, and keepers and leaf-cutters attending elephants, horses, and cattle		0 2	

Tolls on Canals.

Padda boat, battel, or lighter, of and under 50 ft. in length ..	loaded	1 50	
	unloaded	0 75	
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, over 50 ft. in length	loaded	2 50	
	unloaded	1 25	
Double canoe, scooped dhoney, and kulla	loaded	0 60	
	unloaded	0 30	
Every additional canoe supporting a platform		0 10	
Single canoe or ballam, with freight or passengers		0 30	
Single canoe or ballam, unloaded		0 15	
Raft or catamaram, 30 ft. by 10 ft. and under	loaded	1 0	
	unloaded	0 50	
For every additional foot over 30 ft. in length and under 50 ft. ..	loaded	0 50	
	unloaded	0 25	
For every additional foot over 50 ft.	loaded	0 20	
	unloaded	0 10	
For every additional foot of breadth on 15 ft., whether loaded or unloaded ..		0 50	
For every boat propelled by steam or electric power or any power obtained by any means other than hand, beast of draught, or sail, whether loaded or unloaded, and of whatever draught or capacity		2 50	
For every boat not enumerated above		0 50	

* The Governor in Executive Council can by Proclamation levy a higher rate in respect of ferries which exceed half a mile in width.

Digitized by Google

POLICE AND LOCAL RATES.

1 Name of Place.	2 Police Rate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.	8 Conservancy Rate.	9 Authority for Levy.
WESTERN PROVINCE.	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Agalawatta ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Alutgama ..	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	do.	—	—	—	—
Avissawella ..	1	—	5	do.	5	*Gazette* of June 1, 1917	—	—
Beruwala ..	—	Notification dated Dcember 18, 1915	6	do.	—	—	—	—
Colombo	—	—	20	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—	—	—
Cotta	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Dehiwala	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Diwulapitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Egoda Kolonnawa ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Gampaha	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Hanwella	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Homagama ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Horana	—	—	6	do.	—	—	—	—
Ja-ela	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kalubowila East ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kalubowila West ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kalutara North ..	4½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—	—	—
Kalutara South ..	4½	do.	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Karagampitiya ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Kelaniya	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kirillapone-Nugegoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kochchikade ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kosgama	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	—	—	4	April 12, 1900	—	—	—	—
Mirigama	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Moratuwa ..	1½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, Ord. No. 9 of 1871	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—	3½	Notification of May 6, 1927
Mount Lavinia ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Neboda	—	—	6	do.	—	—	—	—
Nedimala	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Negombo	5	December 18, 1844 August 14, 1846 April 20, 1881	5	—	—	—	—	—
Padukka	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Panadure	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 September 20, 1886	6	do.	—	—	—	—
Peliyagoda ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Pepiliyana ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Piliyandara ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Pugoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Puwakpitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Sedawatta ..	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1885, Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Siduwa	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Tebuwana.. ..	—	—	6	do.	—	—	—	—
Veyangoda ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Wadduwa ..	—	—	6	do.	—	—	—	—
Waga	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Wattala-Mabola ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Welikada-Nawala ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Agrapatana ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1874	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 April 7, 1919	—	—	—	—
Aluvihara ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 July 1, 1922	—	—	—	—
Belgravia	R	December 8, 1888	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bogawantalawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 January 25, 1919	—	—	—	—
Craigie Lea ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 6, 1878	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dambulla ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Deltota	R	July 5, 1877	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dikoya (Norwood) ..	R	July 28, 1871 December 31, 1874 December 23, 1875 October 5, 1888 July 4, 1901	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Dimbula	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	4	Notification of October 24, 1927	—	—
Galagedara ..	G	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galaha	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 January, 1910	6	January 25, 1919	—	—
Gampola	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 January 8, 1874 December 14, 1877 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 December 7, 1900 November 19, 1900	3	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, June 19, 1905	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Conservancy Rate.	Authority for Levy.
CENTRAL PROVINCE —*contd.*								
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Ginigathena ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanguranketa ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—	—	—
Hatton and Dikoya .	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 August 23, 1888 December 17, 1888 December 30, 1896 March 10, 1898 May 5, 1903 June 2, 1903	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 November 2, 1901 July 25, 1902	—	—	—	—
Huluganga ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 November 19, 1918	—	—	—	—
Kadugannawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 October 17, 1893	—	—	—	—
Kandapola ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—	—	—
Kandy	8 (Police and light)	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	— Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	8	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—
Kawudupulella ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Kotagala	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Lindula	—	—	4	do.	—	—	—	—
Madawala ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Mallapitiya ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	—	—	—	—
Maskeliya ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 March 23, 1876	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	2	—	—	—
Matale	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 December 29, 1854 December 29, 1859 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 August 6, 1885 March 8, 1890 Notification dated May 16, 1913	4	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification of November 17, 1926	4	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification of October 18, 1926	—	—
Maturata	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 June 23, 1904	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nanu-oya ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 September 22, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (c) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900	—	—
Nawalapitiya ..	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 December 31, 1863 December 4, 1869 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 14, 1885 December 5, 1898	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification dated December 20, 1918	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, December 12, 1904, and Notification of December 17, 1908	—	—
Nuwara Eliya ..	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 8, 1866 January 30, 1891 December 22, 1896 December 29, 1896 November 25, 1898 December 19, 1898 November 29, 1905	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification of October 11, 1927	—	
Padiyapelella ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Palapatwala ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Panwila	G	December 31, 1863	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1916	—	—	—	—
Pundaluoya ..	R	November 11, 1875	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Pussellawa ..	—	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 January 1, 1864 December 4, 1869 February 2, 1871 June 3, 1881	4*	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 Proclamation of November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Ragala	R	March 23, 1870	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Rattota	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.

* 6 per cent. for the third and fourth quarters.

Digitized by Google

1 Name of Place.	2 Police Rate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority of Levy.	8 Conservancy Rate.	9 Authority for Levy.
CENTRAL PROVINCE —*contd.*								
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Suriyagahapalata ..	R	March 23, 1870	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talawakele ..	—	—	4	December 7, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (*c*) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900	—	—
Teldeniya ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	2	—	—	—
Tillicoultry ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Uda Pussellawa ..	R	September 8, 1880 February 8, 1888	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Udispattu ..	R	July 27, 1883	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulapane	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 1, 1921	—	—	—	—
Urugala	G	December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watawala ..	R	December 14, 1886	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wattegama ..	—	March 20, 1900 —	4	December 3, 1900	6	Sec. 9 (2) (*b*) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.								
Ambalangoda ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of December 6, 1922	—	—	—	—
Beliatta	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of March 13, 1923	—	—	—	—
Dondra	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification dated August 14, 1925	—	—	—	—
Galle	8½*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	3½* Lighting	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	6*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910 and Sec. 4 of Ord. No. 18 of 1891 as regards the Fort	—	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Hikkaduwa ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of March 13, 1923	—	—	—	—
Matara ..	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875, and 7 of 1880	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification dated February 7, 1923	—	—	—	—
Tangalla	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Weligama ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification dated August 14, 1925	—	—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.								
Erukkalampiddi ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 26, 1905	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of March 12, 1881	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of March 9, 1917	—	—	—	—
Kayts	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 8, 1906	—	—	—	—
Mannar	—	—	4	June 9, 1898	6	Section 9 (2) (*b*) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892	½	Notification of June 13, 1927
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	4	July 9, 1899	—	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Pesalai	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 19, 1906				
Point Pedro ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 September 11, 1899	—	—	—	—
Valvettiturai ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—	—	—
Vidattaltivu ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 20, 1906	—	—	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.								
Batticaloa.. ..	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 November 23, 1868 September 8, 1869	L. B. 5 B. H. 4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 Ord. No. 18 of 1892	6	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Trincomalee ..	2½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 November 23, 1855 February 11, 1885 December 16, 1894	5	Ords. Nos. 13 of 1898 and 2 of 1901	—	—	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.

* These rates are levied within police limits. Outside police limits a consolidaed rate of 7 per cent. is levied.

Digitized by Google

1 Name of Place.	2 Police Rate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.	8 Conservacy Rate.	9 Authority for Levy.
North-Western Province.	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Percent.	
Chilaw	1	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 3, 1902	—	—	—	—
Kuliyapitiya ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	3½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 October 1, 1859 January 21, 1869 April 20, 1883 December 31, 1888 March 17, 1905	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1880, 13 of 1898 January 23, 1903	—	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	3½	Notification of August 10, 1927
Madampe	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and December 28, 1917, Proclamation of February 7, 1894	—	—	1	Ord. No. 13 of 1926 and Notification of October 4, 1927
Marawila	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 6, 1914	—	—	¼	do.
Nattandiya ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 9, 1911	—	—	¼	do.
Polgahawela ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Puttalam	1	Notification of June 26, 1925	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of February 28, 1914	—	—	—	—
Udappu	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1914	—	—	—	—
North-Central Province.								
Anuradhapura ..	6	Proclamation of August 2, 1910	4	Proclamation of December 18, 1903	Re. 1 to Rs. 2 (irrigation interest)	Ord. No. 45 of 1917	—	—
Province of Uva.								
Badulla	3½	Proclamation of October 21, 1881	4½	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	2½	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Bandarawela ..	2½	Proclamation of July 5, 1918	4	do.	6	do.	—	—
Haldummulla ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 11, 1908	—	—	—	—
Haputale	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of September 24, 1900	—	—	—	—
Koslanda	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 5, 1923	2	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of April 5, 1925	—	—
Lunugala	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1907	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of January 30, 1925	—	—
Passara	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 17, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of April 30, 1925	—	—
Welimada ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 13, 1915	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of December 23, 1925	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.								
Balangoda ..	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, August 18, 1900	6	October 14, 1894	—	—	—	—
Dehiowita ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of February 1, 1923	—	—	—	—
Dela	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—	—	—
Dumbara	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 15, 1917	—	—	—	—
Kahawatta ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 17, 1915	—	—	—	—
Kegalla	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—	—	—
Kendangamuwa ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 26, 1915	—	—	—	—
Kuruwita	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892, Proclamations of August 6, 1914, and February 24, 1915	—	—	—	—
Opanake	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 10, 1918	—	—	—	—
Pelmadulla ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—	—	—
Rambukkana ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of February 1, 1923	—	—	—	—
Rakwana	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, August 18, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamation of October 10, 1893	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura ..	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of April 12, 1914	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920	—	—	—	—
Welandura ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—	—	—
Yatiyantota ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892, May 7, 1901	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

LICENCES*

	Rs.	c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Auctioneers and Brokers.—				
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer ..	100	0		Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Broker	100	0		
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer and Broker ..	125	0		
Boats.—				
Licence for the conveyance of goods for hire on any river, lake, or canal	3	0		Ordinance No. 4 of 1900.
Licence for the conveyance of passengers or goods for hire ..	3	0		Ordinance No. 6 of 1865.
Licence to act as tindal of such boat	3	0		
Fee for inspection of steam boilers in the case of steam launches ..	21	0		Ordinance No. 30 of 1908.
Do. do. do. other vessels ..	10	50		
Butchers.—				
Licence to carry on the trade of a butcher	5	0		Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.
Licence to slaughter cattle, section 14	0	25		
Cattle.—				
Branding and re-branding of cattle	0	15	each	Ordinance No. 10 of 1898 and rules dated Dec. 19, 1908.
Certificate of exemption of cattle from communal brand ..	1	0	do.	
Certificate for acquired cattle when no previous certificate exists ..	2	0	do.	
Licence to shoot cattle	2	50	do.	Ordinance No. 9 of 1876.
Cocaine.—				
Licence to sell cocaine by wholesale	5	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Do. do. retail	10	0	do.	
Professional licence to possess cocaine for the use of their profession by qualified and registered medical practitioners, dentists, &c.	Free		to be renewed every year	
Dogs.—				
Registration fee for a dog (rural areas exempted) not exceeding ..	Re. 1	50	yearly	Ordinance No. 25 of 1901.
Rural areas	0	25	do.	
Registration fee for a male dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	2	50		Ordinance No. 21 of 1921†.
Registration fee for a female dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	5	0		
Registration fee for a dog in Nuwara Eliya town	5	0		Ordinance No. 3 of 1920.
Registration of hunting packs	100	0	each hunting season	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Elephants.—See Game.				
Explosives.—				
Licence for establishment of factory for manufacture of explosives ..	10	0		Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.
Licence to store explosives	2	50		
Annual renewal	0	50		
Registration of premises for retail sale	0	50		
Annual renewal	0	50		
Licence for sale of explosives	5	0		
Annual renewal	1	0		
Firearms.—See Guns.				
Game.—				
Licence to shoot at or kill a buffalo (for residents)	20	0		Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.
Do. do. (for non-residents) ..	75	0		
Licence to capture a buffalo	2	0		
Licence to shoot at or kill an elephant (for residents) ..	100	0		
Do. do. (for non-residents) ..	300	0		
Licence to capture an elephant	200	0		
Do. tusker elephant	500	0		
Licence to kill game (for residents)	5	0		
Do. (for non-residents)	45	0		
Licence to remove an elephant from the Island to any place beyond the sea: Fee to be determined by the Governor, and shall not be less than Rs. 200.				
Gemmer's Licence.—				Ordinance No. 5 of 1890, section 4, as amended by Ordinance No. 10 of 1894.
Each licence to gem	1	0		
Guns.—				Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
Licence to possess‡ Single-barrel muzzle-loading gun§ ..	1	0	yearly	
Do. Double-barrel do.	2	0	do.	
Do. Non-automatic pistol	2	50	do.	
Do. Single-barrel breech-loading gun				
Do. Air gun				
Do. Double-barrel breech-loading gun	5	0	do.	
Do. Rifle	5	0	do.	
Do. Revolver or pistol	10	0	do.	
Licence to manufacture guns	30	0	do.	
Licence to keep or expose for sale a gun	20	0	do.	
Licence to repair	5	0	do.	

* Some portions of the revenue derived from these sources have been transferred to the Municipalities under the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887, to the Local Boards of Health and Improvement under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, and to the Urban District Councils under the Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. *Note.*—Most of these licences are issued on stamps and brought to credit under that head.

† Maximum for a male dog, Rs. 5; maximum for a female dog, Rs. 7·50.

‡ The licences should be renewed annually.

§ Reduced to 50 cents in the divisions of Bintenna, Wiyaluwa, Wellassa, and Buttala, and the korales of Sitterema palata, Kongolla, Bintenna, and Wellawaya, in the Province of Uva; and (1) Bintenna pattu: the whole pattu; (2) Eraur and Koralai pattu: Katchillaveli, Kanathanai, Perilaveli, Vettilaipoddaimadu, Lavanai, Avaddiaveli, Meyangola, and Vaddipoddaimadu; (3) Manmunai North pattu: Ichantivu, Navatkadu, Mangikaddu, Chalambakkeni, Karaiveddi, Vilavaddavan, Makillavaddavan, Naripultotam, Sinnatotam, Kalkudah, Illupadichenai, Kottiapulai, Kandian-aru, Thalankudah, Puthukudyiruppu, Kirankulam, and Unnichchai; (4) Karavaku pattu: the whole pattu; (5) Sammantural pattu: the whole pattu; (6) Akkarai pattu: villages of Akkarai pattu Vanam; (7) Panawa pattu: the whole pattu; (8) Wewgam pattu: the whole pattu; (9) Koddiyar pattu: Illakandai, Madanukalai Malaimuntal, Ilantaiturai, Upporai, and Valaitotam; (10) Kaddukkulam West: Adampane, Bakkinekadawa, Panguragaswewa, Kimpulpitiyawa, and Haragawe in the Eastern Province; the Divisions of Karachchi and Punakari of the Jaffna District; and to 25 cents within the villages of Ilandamadu, Yakure, and Kalukele in the district of Tamankaduwa, in the North-Central Province. (Notifications of January 5, 1921, and January 5, 1924.)

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Health, Protection of Public—			
Licence to use any place within the limits of a town for the purpose of a manufactory or other place of business from which offensive or unwholesome smells arise	20 0		Ordinance No. 15 of 1862.
Liquor :			
Arrack.—			
Licence for distillation of arrack	500 0	yearly	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Licence to sell arrack by retail	Arrack rents sold by tender		
Beer and Porter only.—			
Licence for the sale of beer and porter only	30 0	yearly	
Brewery.—			
Licence to establish and work a brewery	50 0	do.	
Foreign Liquor.—			
Licence for bottling foreign liquor	Rs. 50 yearly		Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Wholesale licence for the sale to licensed dealers only of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 150 yearly		
Retail licence for the sale of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 100 to Rs. 1,000 yearly as determined by the Government Agent		
Tavern licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Sold by tender		
Licence for the supply of foreign liquor to residents in hotels and boarding houses	Rs. 100 to Rs. 500 yearly at the discretion of the Government Agent		
Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Amount assessed by the Government Agent		
Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor in approved places of public entertainment to be consumed on premises	do.		
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a railway refreshment room or in a dining car attached to a railway train	do.		
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in refreshment rooms or restaurants in which the sale of liquor is combined with the supply of meals.. ..	Rs. 200 to Rs. 400 assessed at the discretion of the Government Agent		
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in resthouses ..	Fee assessed by the Government Agent		
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a proprietary club	do.		
Occasional licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Fee assessed by the Government Agent, not exceeding Rs. 100 for each occasion		
Licence granted to auctioneer for the sale of foreign liquor	Rs. 10 yearly		
Licence for the sale of pure rectified spirits only by chemists and druggists and other firms or persons authorized in that behalf	do.		
Licence for the sale of medicated wines and similar preparations containing 20 per cent. and upwards, but not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit ..	do.		
Toddy.—			
Licence to sell toddy by retail	Toddy rents sold by auction		
Special licence not included in any of the above ..	Fees assessed by the Excise Commissioner		
	Rs. c.		
Mining declaration	1 0		Ordinance No. 2 of 1896.
	Yearly. Rs. c.		
Motor Vehicles : Scale on which tax is leviable (section 53 and Schedule IV.)—			Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
Motor Cars not exceeding 5 cwt. unloaded	10 0		
Motor Cars exceeding 5 cwt. and not exceeding 10 cwt. unloaded ..	20 0		
Motor Cars exceeding 10 cwt. and not exceeding 15 cwt. unloaded ..	30 0		
Motor Cars exceeding 15 cwt. and not exceeding 20 cwt. unloaded ..	35 0		
Motor Cars exceeding 20 cwt. and not exceeding 25 cwt. unloaded ..	40 0		
Motor Cars exceeding 25 cwt. and not exceeding 30 cwt. unloaded ..	50 0		
Motor Cars exceeding 30 cwt. and not exceeding 35 cwt. unloaded ..	75 0		
Motor Cars exceeding 35 cwt. and not exceeding 40 cwt. unloaded ..	100 0		
Motor Cars exceeding 40 cwt. and not exceeding 45 cwt. unloaded ..	150 0		
Motor Cars exceeding 45 cwt. and not exceeding 50 cwt. unloaded ..	200 0		
Motor Cars exceeding 50 cwt.	250 0		
Motor bicycles or tricycles, with or without side cars or trailers ..	10 0		
When let for hire an amount equal to the above is payable in additions as licensing fee (section 7 and Schedule III.)			

Digitized by Google

	Yearly. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Mechanically-propelled vehicles for the conveyance of goods :—			
Not exceeding 15 cwt. unloaded	15	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
Exceeding 15 cwt. and not exceeding 20 cwt. unloaded	20	0	
Exceeding 20 cwt. and not exceeding 25 cwt. unloaded	25	0	
Exceeding 25 cwt. and not exceeding 30 cwt. unloaded	30	0	
Exceeding 30 cwt. and not exceeding 35 cwt. unloaded	35	0	
Exceeding 35 cwt. and not exceeding 40 cwt. unloaded	40	0	
Exceeding 40 cwt. and not exceeding 50 cwt. unloaded	50	0	
Exceeding 50 cwt. and not exceeding 60 cwt. unloaded	60	0	
Exceeding 60 cwt. and not exceeding 70 cwt. unloaded	70	0	
Exceeding 70 cwt. and not exceeding 80 cwt. unloaded	80	0	
Exceeding 80 cwt. and not exceeding 90 cwt. unloaded	90	0	
Exceeding 90 cwt. and not exceeding 100 cwt. unloaded	100	0	
Exceeding 100 cwt.	150	0	
Each trailer $\frac{2}{3}$ the above rates.			
When let for hire an amount equal to the above is payable in addition as licensing fee (section 7 and Schedule III.)			
Note.—The annual tax shall not be levied in respect of any vehicle which shall not have been used during the whole of the preceding year, and the owner of which shall have been absent from the Colony during the said period.			Notification of May 18, 1923.
Licence to drive a motor car or motor lorry	5	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916 and Proclamation of Jan. 20, 1922.
Licence to ride a motor cycle	2	50	
Fee for assigning to a manufacturer or dealer in motor cars a general identification mark	10	0	
Fee for issuing a duplicate of a licence to drive a motor car or motor cycle ..	1	0	
Pawnbroker's licence	20	0	Ordinance No. 8 of 1893.

Licences for the Possession of Petroleum.

Petroleum.—

(*a*) If for a period of one year—

(i.) Minor installations in which the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 50,000 gallons :

When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50 gallons, but does not exceed 160 gallons	2	50	Ordinance No. 6 of 1887 and Notification of September 3, 1924.
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 160 gallons, but does not exceed 500 gallons	5	0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 500 gallons, but does not exceed 2,000 gallons	15	0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 2,000 gallons, but does not exceed 10,000 gallons	50	0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 10,000 gallons, but does not exceed 20,000 gallons	75	0	
For every additional 10,000 gallons or part thereof	25	0	

(ii.) Major installations in which the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50,000 gallons :

Non-dangerous petroleum packed in tins or in bulk ..	1,000	0	
Dangerous petroleum	1,000	0	
Provided that in the measuring depôt at Bloemendahl the following fees only shall be paid :—			
Where the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 2,000 tons ..	50	0	
For every additional 1,000 tons or part thereof	25	0	

(*b*) If for a period less than one year, a proportionate fraction of the fees specified above.

Licences for the Transport of Petroleum.

When the quantity exceeds 50 gallons and does not exceed 200 gallons..	0	50	
When the quantity does not exceed 10,000 gallons	1	0	
When the quantity exceeds 10,000 gallons	5	0	

Licences for *carts* specially constructed for the conveyance of petroleum in bulk and granted by the local authority under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 20.

Licences for the *transport* of petroleum in bulk in a cart licensed under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 5.

Poisons.—			
Licence to sell poisons	5	0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1901.
Surveyors' licences.—			
For the issue and renewal of each annual licence	2	50	Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.

Digitized by Google

	Yearly. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Vehicles.—			
1.—For vehicles other than those mechanically-propelled—			
For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses	15	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
For every cart drawn by two bullocks	5	0	
For every cart drawn by one bullock	3	0	
For every jinrickshaw	5	0	
For every coach, Rs. 2 for each passenger it is licensed to convey.			
2.—For every tram car, Re. 1 for each passenger whom it is licensed to convey.			
3.—For mechanically-propelled vehicles used wholly or mainly for the conveyance of passengers other than the vehicles mentioned in the item numbered 2 in this schedule.—*See* Motor Vehicles.			
4.—For every vehicle not enumerated above, such rate as the Governor in Executive Council may fix by by-law.			
Each bicycle not being a vehicle enumerated in Schedule III., 1, 2, 3, or 4 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1916	5	0	Notification of July 7, 1919.

FEES.

Fees marked thus (**A**) are paid into the Treasury for public use. Fees marked thus (**B**) are received and retained by the Officer. Fees marked thus (**C**) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned. The rest of these fees are recovered by means of Stamps.

Admeasurement of Vessels, Fees for—

Fees which Collectors of Customs are authorized to recover from the Owners or Masters of the vessels admeasured (for payment to the Officer duly appointed) under a Minute of Government dated July 9, 1926 :—

	Rs.	c.
For every vessel under 5 tons	2	50
For every vessel over 5 tons and under 15 tons	5	0
For every vessel over 15 tons and under 50 tons	15	0
For every vessel over 50 tons and under 100 tons	22	50
For each additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons above 100 tons ..	5	0

Administration of Intestate Estates—*Vide* Courts Officers, Fees to.

Animals Imported, Fees for the inspection of, by Veterinary Inspectors—

Under Ordinance No. 25 of 1909, as amended by Ordinance No. 20 of 1922 (Notification of February 8, 1923).

	Rs.	c.
For inspecting one horse, ass, or mule	7	50
For inspecting each additional horse, ass, or mule, on any one occasion ..	1	0

Appraisement fees.—(Maximum fee on any one occasion Rs. 20.)

(**B**) Fees which valuers under the Loan Board are entitled to receive :—The fees shall be one per cent. on the first Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. on sums above on the amount lent, the minimum fee being Rs. 20.

(**B**) Fees which valuers under the Savings Bank are entitled to receive :—One per cent. on loans up to Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. for all in addition thereto. The minimum fee for small loans in no case to be less than Rs. 10.

(**C**) Fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing property hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue :—One per cent. of the sum for which security is required.

Assessors, Nautical, Fees to—

(**C**) Fees under Ordinance No. 5 of 1861. (*Vide* Minute of February 6, 1862.)

	Rs.	c.
For every day so employed .. .. and such travelling expenses as may be incurred in proceeding to and from the place at which the investigation takes place.	10	50*

Binding Records in Courts, Fees for—

(**C**) Fees for binding records in the Civil Courts (Notification dated September 16, 1904).

District Courts (Civil)—50 cents for each plaint, answer, or other pleading in actions of regular or summary procedure, and for each application or other pleading in testamentary, curatorship, or insolvency proceedings, or under Ordinances Nos. 11 and 15 of 1876, for each appeal, and for withdrawal of documents.

Courts of Requests—25 cents for each pleading and each appeal.

District Courts and Courts of Requests—claims in execution, 25 cents.

Parties are liable to pay the fee when filing their respective pleading or application. No party shall be liable to pay more than one fee in respect of the same action, except in the event of appeal. The fee on appeal shall be paid by the appellant on completion of security.

No fees for binding records are leviable in the Criminal Courts.

---

* Altered to a sum not exceeding Rs. 50 for the first day to be fixed by the District Judge, and Rs. 20 for every subsequent day of the investigation (see Proclamation dated March 25, 1903).

Digitized by Google

Births, Deaths, and Marriages Ordinances, Fees payable to Registrars under the—

(B) (1) Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1895 (Notifications of January 6, 1914, and May 2, 1927).

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
Medical Registrar (Non-stipendiary)	For registering a birth, or death	0 50	Government
	For inspecting a dead body	0 50	do.
Registrar (Rural)	For registering a birth or death	0 40	do.
Police Officer or Village Headman	For giving information to the Registrar of a birth or death (within seven days of its occurrence), for each birth or death	0 10	do.
Registrar	For issuing a certified copy of register	0 50	Applicant
	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of three months	0 25	do.
	For a longer period and not exceeding one year	0 50	do.
	For every additional year or part of a year	0 50	do.
	For attesting a declaration under section 17 (1)	0 50	do.

(B) (2) Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1907 (Notification of December 31, 1907).

Registrar	Entering a notice of marriage at his office	0 50	Applicant
	Entering a notice of marriage at any other place	2 50*	do.
	Issuing certificate of notice of marriage	0 50	do.
	A certified copy of notice under section 26 (3) or 28 (1)	0 50	do.
	For every marriage solemnized at his office	1 50	Parties to marriage
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (1)	5 0*	do.
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (2)	20 0*	do.

Note.—The above charges are recovered in stamps if paid to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar in receipt of a sterling salary.

Registrar	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of one year or less	0 50	Applicant
	For every additional year or part of a year	0 50	do.
	For every certified copy or extract of marriage entry	0 50	do.

(B) (3) Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870.

Registrar	For inspection of books with the Registrar	0 12½	Applicant
	For issuing certified copy of an entry	0 25	do.
	For every marriage registered, including the entering of notice, &c.	0 50	Government
	For each copy of marriage entry under section 20	0 50	Parties
Government	For each copy of entry of dissolution of marriage	0 36†	Applicant
	For search of registers, under section 38, by an officer of the Department, for every year of search	0 50	do.
	For search of register of dissolutions, kept under section 23, for every year of search	0 50	do.

(B) (4) Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.

Registrar or Officiating Levvai	For every marriage registered (section 15)	1 50	Parties
	For allowing inspection of register books or counterfoil certificates (section 16)	0 10	Applicant
	For certified copy of an entry (section 16)	0 25	do.

Business Names Ordinance, No. 6 of 1918, Fees under the Registration of—

On a statement of particulars furnished under section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration under section 12)	5 0
On any statement of particulars mentioned in the schedule to the Ordinance or such other particulars as the Governor by notification may require, when such particulars are not furnished with the statement of particulars required by section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee will cover the issue of one certificate of registration)	2 50
On a statement of change furnished under section 7 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration)	2 50
On an application for inspection of documents of any *one* firm or person under section 16 of the Ordinance	1 0
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certificate of registration of any firm or person	2 0
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certified copy or extract from any registered statement, for each folio of 72 words of entry, copy, or extract	0 50
On every petition of appeal to the Governor in Executive Council from the decision of a Registrar	15 0

* And an additional 50 cents a mile for every mile going and returning from and to his residence to and from such place.

† For a folio of 120 words in terms of Ordinance No. 12 of 1864. Every certified copy is subject to a stamp duty of Re. 1 in terms of section 4 (6) of Ordinance No. 32 of 1919.

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.
Cattle Branding, Fees for—	
(C) For branding each head of cattle	0 10

Courts Officers, Fees to—

(C) Fees which SECRETARIES or other officers of DISTRICT COURTS entrusted with the administration of intestate estates are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889, section 551) :—

Three per cent. on property.
One and a half per cent. on cash found in the estate.

(C) Fees to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for examining and certifying copies of the record for transmission to the Registrar of the Privy Council, whether they are printed or typed or in manuscript (Notification of July 29, 1921) :—

	Rs. c.
Where the record contains 150 folios or under, a fee of ..	105 0
Where the record contains over 150 folios, but under 250 folios ..	157 50
For every 25 folios or part thereof in excess of 250 folios, a further sum of	10 50

Amounts payable in respect of translating and transmitting the record :—

For translating where any documents are specially ordered by the court to be translated :—	
For every folio	0 37½
With a minimum charge of	5 0
For fair copying the record and examining the transcript thereof :—	
For every folio	0 20
With a minimum charge of	10 0
For examining the record when printed :—	
For every folio	0 7½
With a minimum charge of	5 0
For transmitting the record, the actual sum paid by the Registrar for transmitting by post or otherwise and for insurance.	

Deaths, Fees payable to Registrar of.—See Births.

Designs Ordinance, No. 7 of 1904, Fees under the—

On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in each class, except classes 13 and 14	7 50
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in classes 13 and 14	0 50
On application to register one design to be applied to a set of articles, for each class of registration	15 0
Copy of certificate of registration, each copy	2 50
On request for certificate of Registrar for legal proceedings or other special purpose ..	5 0
On request to enter name of subsequent proprietor (same as registration fee).	
Inspection of design in any case in which inspection is permitted by "The Designs Ordinance, 1904," and the rules thereunder, for each quarter of an hour ..	0 50
Copy of one such design (cost according to agreement).	
On request to correct clerical error	2 50
On request to enter new address	2 50
For office copy, every 100 words	0 25
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed	0 50
On extension of copyright for a second period of five years	15 0
On application for extension of copyright for a third period of five years ..	7 50
On extension of copyright for a third period of five years	22 50

Note.—The term "set" to include any number of articles ordinarily on sale together, irrespective of the varieties of size and arrangement in which the particular design may be shown on each separate article.

Fiscals, Fees payable to—

Fees which FISCALS and other officers are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889) :—

(1) On the amount proceeds of sale in execution held by them { of movable property, three per cent. / of immovable property, two per cent.

(2) For drawing up every conveyance of immovable property, when the amount of purchase shall be .....:

under	Rs. 30	..	Re. 0·50
exceeding	30	..	1·00
	100	..	1·50
	200	..	2·50
	500	..	3·75

Gunpowder Magazine Fees—

(A) A charge of 3 cents is payable for every pound of powder for four months or less.—Notification of August 7, 1925.

Headmen, Fees payable to—

(C) Fees payable to CEYLONESE HEADMEN :—

Appraisement fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing properties hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue : one per cent. of the sum for which property is required to be hypothecated. In the case of Arrack and Toll Rents, it is one per cent. of a sum equal to six months' instalment.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for issuing Cattle Vouchers: For each voucher issued, 50 cents. For each permit, 25 cents.

Digitized by Google

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for inspecting and reporting on lands for sale by the Crown :—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Under 5 acres	0 50	For 25 acres and up to 50 acres ..	10 0
For 5 acres and up to 10 acres ..	2 50	For 50 acres and upwards ..	20 0
For 10 acres and up to 25 acres ..	5 0		

(C) Fees to which HEADMEN are entitled for reporting on application for licenses to distill arrack: Rs. 5 per application.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Northern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government:—

Chief Headmen (Maniagars, Adigars, and District Mudaliyars) and Udaiyars (minor Headmen): 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest; and collectors of Police rates: 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Eastern and North-Western Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government:—

Chief Headmen (Vanniahs, Mudaliyars, and Ratemahatmayas) and Udaiyars and Koralas (minor Headmen): 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest; and collectors of Police rates: 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the North-Central Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government:—

Commission payable to collectors of irrigation interest: 5 per cent.

Indian Immigrant Labourers on Estates. Fees payable by employers of—

Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1923 (Notification of June 16, 1927).

The rate of assessment of acreage fees varies each quarter, but the usual rate is:—

	Rs. c.
For one acre of tea estate per quarter	0 75
For one acre of rubber, cacao, or cardamoms estate, per quarter ..	0 25

Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, No. 4 of 1861, Fees under the—

Stamp on Memorandum of Association of a company	50 0
Stamp on Articles of Association of a company	10 0
(A) For registration of a company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs. 10,000	50 0
(A) For every Rs. 10,000 of nominal capital, or part of Rs. 10,000 after the first Rs. 10,000, an additional fee of	2 50
(A) For registration of any increase in the capital of a company, for every Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000	2 50
For registering any document required or authorized by the Ordinance to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association	2 50
For making a record of any fact authorized or required by the Ordinance to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies	2 50
For inspection of any document kept by the Registrar	0 50
For every certified copy or extract of such document, for every sheet of 120 words or under	0 36
Certificate of incorporation (issued under section 15)	2 50
For registering any document under section 111	5 0

Judicial Work, Fees for—

(B) SCALE OF FEES PAYABLE FOR JUDICIAL WORK. (Notification dated November 19, 1898.)

	Rs. c.
I.—For attendance and examination at an inquest whereat no post-mortem examination was made by the Medical Officer, provided that he be not the same officer who attended the deceased at his death or at any time after his receiving the injury by which he died	10 50
II.—For making a post-mortem examination, making a report, and giving evidence thereon ..	21 0
III.—In addition to the above fees, the Medical Officer shall be entitled to travelling expenses at the rates in General Orders, except when he is in receipt of a commuted travelling allowance.	
IV.—For making a complete analysis of the contents of the stomach or intestines, or of any of the internal organs, and drawing up a report thereon, and giving evidence before the Coroner, if so desired	10 50
V.—For the examination (physical, chemical, and microscopical) of any substance or instrument sent to the Medical Officer, and for drawing up a report thereon, and giving evidence before the Coroner, if required	10 50
VI.—For the examination of all cases of injury as shall be sent to the Medical Officers by Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, Inquirers into Sudden Deaths, or Police Officers for examination and report, and all cases of an exceptional nature which do not come under the definition of the terms simple or grievous hurt	5 0
VII.—For examining and certifying in cases of insanity	10 50*

Under Rules I., IV., V., and VI., for examination at an inquest where there are more than one subject, for analysis of several substances, &c., and for examination of more than one injured person in one case, the Medical Officer shall be entitled to only one fee.

Loan Board Fees—

The fee to be paid for Crown Counsel's opinion by applicants for loans shall be Rs. 21 as an ordinary rule, but in the event of there being an exceptionally large number of deeds to examine, it shall be within the power and discretion of the Commissioners to recover and pay a sum not exceeding in any case Rs. 52·50. (The fee is credited to General Revenue of the Colony.)

Marriages, Fees payable to Registrar of.—*See* Births.

* This fee is not payable to the Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Angoda.

Digitized by Google

Masters and Mates, Certificates as—

(C) Fees for issue of Certificate as Master and Mate of Ship under "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance, No. 3 of 1888":—

	Of a Foreign-going Ship. Rs. c.	Of a Coastwise Ship. Rs. c.
For certificate as Master	20 0	10 0
For certificate as Mate	10 0	5 0
For copy of certificate lost (Ordinance No. 7 of 1863, section 15) ..		2 50

Measures Ordinance, Fees under the Weights and—

A fee of 8 cents is leviable under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1876," for testing and stamping weights and measures. (Proclamation, April 2, 1879.)

Medical Services, Fees for—

(A) Fees payable under clause 10 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912 for Medical Services rendered:—

For each estate visited, per visit Rs. 2·50.

For the maintenance of every sick immigrant labourer in hospital, 30 cents per diem, chargeable for only the first sixty days' stay in hospital.

(B) Miscellaneous Fees payable to the Medical Department:—

For boarding vessels in Colombo, 6 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 21. For boarding vessels at ports in Ceylon elsewhere than Colombo, 6 P.M. to 9 P.M. Rs. 5; 9 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 10·50.

A fee of Rs. 10·50 is payable by the Police Department for removing the brain of dogs alleged to be rabid. (Sanctioned by Colonial Secretary's letter No. 130 of March 13, 1911, to the Inspector-General of Police.)

Fees Payable to Port Surgeon, Colombo.

Rs. 5 and upwards for attendance on private patients in ships in harbour, according to arrangements made with captain of vessel.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 21 for quarterly examination of water boats and issue of certificates, according to number of boats examined.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 31·50 for daily examination of crew in quarantine hulk, according to the number of days and number of persons examined.

Vaccination, Re. 1 per head for crew, not exceeding Rs. 2·50 per head for passengers.

Rs. 5 for personal certificates of health and vaccination with thumb print.

(Sanctioned by Chairman, Plague Committee's letter No. 1,688 of October 18, 1920, to the Principal Civil Medical Officer.)

Vaccinators are entitled to a fee of Rs. 3 when performing vaccination at private houses. Of this amount, Re. 1 is paid over to revenue on account of lymph used.

(B) *Fees to be paid by Estate Proprietors, Superintendents, &c., under Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.*
(Notification of July 31, 1916.)

1. By Superintendents and persons other than labourers engaged upon estates for medical attendance and for medicines dispensed at dispensaries:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children: Rs. 10·50 for the first visit, and Rs. 7·50 for subsequent visits (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery: Rs. 125, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination: Rs. 15.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter: Rs. 3·75.

2. By Assistant Superintendents:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children: First visit, Rs. 7·50; subsequent visits, Rs. 5·25 (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery: Rs. 75, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination: Rs. 10.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter: Rs. 2·50.

2. (i.) If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rules 1 and 2 above:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children: Rs. 3 for first visit, and Rs. 2 for each subsequent visit (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery: Rs. 20, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination: Rs. 2, and the cost of lymph if at the patient's own residence.
(*d*) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter: Re. 1.

3. By clerks, conductors, teamakers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, domestic servants, and employees of similar status:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children: Rs. 3 for each visit.
(*b*) For midwifery: Rs. 15.
(*c*) Vaccination: Rs. 3, or free at the dispensary.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter: Re. 1.

3. (i.) If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rule 3 above:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children: Rs. 2 for each visit.
(*b*) For midwifery: Rs. 10.
(*c*) Vaccination: Rs. 2, and the cost of the lymph if at patient's own place of residence, otherwise free at dispensary.
(*d*) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter: Re. 1.

Note.—The scale of fees for Medical Officers includes transport, but in the case of Visiting Apothecaries mileage should be paid at the rate of 20 cents per mile each way, if transport is not found by the patient.

Digitized by Google

Naturalization Fees—

Naturalization (Fees) Ordinance No. 5 of 1916, Fees under the—(Notification of February 17, 1921).

The fees given in Schedule A hereto shall be imposed in the manner shown therein. Provided that, of the fee of Rs. 100 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, a sum of Rs. 10 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate, and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining sum of Rs. 90 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

The fees in all cases shall be paid by stamps.

SCHEDULE A.

The matter in which the fee may be taken—	Amount of the Fee. Rs. c.
(1) The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	2 50
(2) The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	100 0
(3) Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	1 25
(4) Administering the oath of allegiance	
(5) The registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	5 0
(6) Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath ..	5 0

Nautical Assessors, Fees to—See Assessors.

Petroleum Ordinance, 1887, Fees under the—

(A) For every sample tested, during office hours, a fee of	25 0	Notification of September 16, 1926
For every sample tested out of office hours, or on Sundays and Public holidays, an additional fee of	17 50	

Public Officers, Fees payable to—

(C) PUBLIC OFFICERS, to whose custody originals of any public documents are entrusted, are to receive under Ordinance No. 12 of 1864—

	Rs. c.	
For every certified copy or extract of such document.....	0 36	for every folio of 120 words, or
	1 0	for every copy of a title deed, plan on tracing cloth, and
	3 0	for each copy on drawing paper.

Such fees are by direction of the Governor given to the copyist in each case. In the Land Registration Department these fees are credited to revenue.

Quiet Possession, Fees payable for writing out Certificate of—

(C) Fees payable to land clerk for writing out Certificate of Quiet Possession .. 50 cents

Receivers of Wrecks, Fees to—

*Fees and Remuneration to Receivers of Wrecks.**	Rs. c.
(*a*) For every examination instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship or boat which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding .. .. But in no case shall a larger fee than Rs. 20 be charged for examinations taken in respect to the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of deponents.	10 50
(*b*) For every report required from the Receiver for the Agents or Secretary for Lloyds ..	10 50
(*c*) Copies of depositions made before Receivers may be furnished by them to the parties applying for them at the following charges :—	
For each copy of deposition of 100 words or under	1 0
For every 100 words or part of 100 words over and above the first 100, an additional	0 25
(*d*) For wrecks or vessels taken by the Receiver into his custody, a commission of 5 per cent. upon the value thereof; but the amount of such commission shall in no case exceed Rs. 500; and	
(*e*) If the services rendered by the Receiver or his Assistants be at a distance from their immediate stations, travelling allowances in addition, according to the rates sanctioned by Minute of June 21, 1858.†	
(*f*) When services are rendered in respect of a vessel or boat in distress not being a wreck, or in respect of the cargo or articles belonging thereto, for every day the Receiver is employed in the service	15 0
(*g*) Fees and expenses exclusively incurred in instituting the examination required by clause 14 of the said Ordinance, and when no services are rendered beyond taking such depositions, shall not be considered as a charge on the ship, but will be paid by Government.	

* Receivers in receipt of a sterling salary are not to appropriate these fees.

† Cancelled by Minute of October 20, 1888

Digitized by Google

(B) Fees which RECEIVERS OF WRECKS are authorized to receive under the Minute of Government of February 6, 1862, for services rendered by them under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 5 of 1861.

Records, Fees for Binding—See Binding.

Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods sold and taken charge of by Receivers, Rewards to (vide *Minute of February 6, 1862*).

Upon the nett value of property of Rs. 25 or under	3/4
When it exceeds Rs. 25 and is under Rs. 50	1 1/2
When of Rs. 50 and above	1 1/2

(B) Fees paid to Collectors of Customs on account of Light Dues as authorized by the Board of Trade.

Seven and a half per cent. commission by the Collectors of Customs on amounts collected for the Basses and Minicoy Lights.

Schoolmasters and others are entitled to deduct 5 per cent. from the amount collected by them for school fees.

Search and other Fees recovered in the Land Registration Department.

	Rs. c.	
1.—Search for a deed where the period covered does not exceed one year	0 50	
Every additional year or part thereof	0 50	
2.—Search for a registration entry in a Land Register or a Fiscal's Seizure Register* with respect to one land	0 50	
Every additional land referred to in the same application	0 25	
3.—Search for an entry in the Register of Addresses of puisne incumbrances, C. P. C., section 643	1 0	
4.—Search for an entry in the Register of Deeds affecting movable property	1 0	
5.—Every certificate of registration issued	1 0	
6.—Search of ola Thombus, per 100 leaves	0 50	
7.—For every folio or fractional part of a folio of 120 words	0 50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1919.
8.—For each copy of a title deed plan on tracing cloth	1 0	
9.—For each copy of a title deed plan on drawing paper	3 0	

Note.—These fees are recovered by means of stamps and credited to revenue.

Seizures by Customs Officers—

(C) One moiety to the Colonial Treasurer for the purposes of the general revenue of the Island and the other moiety to the seizing officers.

Shipping Officers, Fees under Ordinance No. 7 of 1863 to—

Table A.

(B) 1. Engagement or discharge of crews—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
In ships under 100 tons	3 0	From 600 to 700 tons	20 0
From 100 to 200 tons	7 0	From 700 to 800 tons	22 50
From 200 to 300 tons	10 0	From 800 to 900 tons	25 0
From 300 to 400 tons	12 50	From 900 to 1,000 tons	27 50
From 400 to 500 tons	15 0	Above 1,000 tons	30 0
From 500 to 600 tons	17 50		

and so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, Rs. 2·50.

2. Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, Re. 1 for each seaman.
3. Endorsement of change of Master on Registry, Rs. 2.

Societies Ordinance, 1891, Fees under the—

	Rs. c.
For the acknowledgment of registry of a specially authorized society	10 0
For the acknowledgment of registry of every amendment of the rules of the same	5 0
For the registry of a special resolution by any society (to include in the case of a change of name, the approval of the same)	5 0
For every direction to transfer stock	10 0
For every appointment of inspectors or calling of a special meeting by the Registrar	10 0
For the determination of Registrar on a dispute or for his award for dissolution or distribution of funds	10 0
And if more than one hearing or adjournment become necessary, then Rs. 10 more for every hearing after the first and every adjournment.	
For every document (except as after-mentioned) required to be signed by the Registrar, not chargeable with any other fee to the Registrar	1 0
For every inspection on the same day of documents (whether one or more) in the custody of the Registrar relating to one and the same society	0 50
For every copy or extract of any document in the custody of the Registrar not exceeding 216 words	0 50
And if exceeding that number 25 cents per folio of 120 words (in addition to the fee, if any, for the signature of Registrar).	

* An additional fee of 25 cents is payable under Ordinance No. 2 of 1889 in respect of search of a Fiscal's Seizure Register

Digitized by Google

Surveyors' Licences, Fees for testing Competency of Applicants for—

(A) Fees under Ordinance No. 15 of 1889 :—

For an examination in Surveying only	30 0
For an examination in Levelling only	20 0
For an examination in Surveying and Levelling	50 0

Trade Marks Ordinance, No. 15 of 1925, Fees under the—

On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	10 0
On application not otherwise charged to register a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class	10 0
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in one class	10 0
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in more than one class—	
In respect of every class	10 0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 200 for any number of classes.	
On an application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used ..	10 0
On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent	20 0
On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed	10 0
On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively ..	20 0
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class.. ..	20 0
For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—	
For the first mark	20 0
And for every other mark of the series	2 50
For registration under section 60 of a mark for goods in more than one class—	
In respect of every class	20 0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400 for any number of classes.	
Upon each entry in the register, of a note that a mark is associated with a newly registered mark	1 0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—	
(i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule (January 1, 1927)	20 0
(ii.) If made after the expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule	50 0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name the devolution of title being identical in each case—	
(i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule—	
For the first mark..	20 0
And for every other mark	2 0
(ii.) If made after expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule—	
For the first mark..	50 0
And for every other mark	2 0
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship	5 0
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—	
For the first mark	5 0
And for every other mark	1 0
For renewal of registration of a mark at expiration of last registration (for each class) ..	20 0
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration (for each class)—	
For the first mark of the series	20 0
And for every other mark of the series	2 0
For renewal of a mark registered under section 60 for goods in more than one class—	
In respect of every class	20 0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400.	
Additional fee under rule 65	10 0
Additional fee under rule 66	20 0
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor	2 50
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—	
For the first entry	2 50
And for every other entry	1 0

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein not otherwise charged	10	0
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such trade mark	5	0
On request, not otherwise charged, for correction of clerical error, or for amendment of application, or for entry of disclaimer	5	0
For a search under rule 89	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a trade mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	5	0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	10	0
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings, or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad ..	5	0
On notice of appeal from the Registrar to the court in respect of each decision appealed against, by appellant	20	0
On an application to the Registrar under section 23	50	0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark	20	0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made, in each case being the same—		
For the first mark	20	0
And for every other mark	10	0
For inspecting register, notice of opposition, counter-statement, or decision, or any other document, for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For copies of documents, for every 120 words or part thereof	0	50
For certifying office copies, manuscript, or printed matter	1	0
In cases where the advertisement relating to a trade mark requires a greater space than 2 inches of the depth of the page of the *Government Gazette*, for every inch or part of an inch over 2 inches	1	0

For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every mark of a series under section 26 of the Ordinance shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.

Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled, for Examination of—

(B) Fees for the Examination of Mechanically-propelled Vehicles under Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.

(*a*) For the examination of one vehicle for a licence, and furnishing a certificate ..	10	0
(*b*) For the re-examination of the same vehicle and report thereon	5	0
(*c*) For the examination of a vehicle already licensed and report thereon	5	0

Vessels, Admeasurement of.—*See* Admeasurement of Vessels.
Weights and Measures Ordinance, Fees under the.—*See* Measures.
Wrecks, Fees to Receivers of.—*See* Receivers of Wrecks.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

20-28-300

Digitized by Google

1.—STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF

LIABILITIES.	Amount. Rs.	c.
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	11,910,711	94
Ceylon University Building and Equipment Fund	3,463,262	55
Loan Funds	861,294	20
Prize Funds	12,365	7½
Suitors' Deposits	777,259	53½
Other Deposits	10,036,937	26½
Account Current, Crown Agents (£6,711. 5*s.* 10*d.*)	100,669	37
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Funds)	445,042	68
Security Deposits	1,928,914	8
Other Governments and Agencies	74,493	65
Unpaid Drafts	168,314	54
Surplus	49,696,243	3¾
	79,475,507	92

2.—SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT OF

Dr.

	Rs.	c.
To accumulated surplus at September 30, 1927, carried forward	49,696,243	3

Digitized by Google

THE COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1927.

ASSETS.	Amount. Rs.	c.
Cash and Bank Balances—Ceylon and India	9,454,262	9
Fixed Deposits in Banks—Ceylon and India	23,018,831	9
Deposits in Banks—Crown Agents and Temporary Loans to other Colonies by Crown Agents (£1,124,000)	16,860,000	0
Investments (Statement No. 11)	15,794,045	26
Imprests to Government Departments	2,986,054	89
Other Governments and Agencies	94,708	71
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Fund Investments)	437,929	73
Security Deposits in Banks, &c.	1,928,914	8
Loans to Public Officers	230,006	53
Remittances in Transit	41,592	0
Loans to Local Bodies (Statement No. 10)	822,045	44
Unissued Stores and Materials	7,805,435	16
Suspense Account	1,682	94
	79,475,507	92

THE COLONY OF CEYLON FOR 1926–27.

			Cr. Rs.	c.
By accumulated surplus at October 1, 1926, brought forward			43,959,223	76
By surplus of 1926–27:—				
Revenue	Rs.	129,358,916·31		
Expenditure	„	123,621,897· 4		
			5,737,019	27
			49,696,243	3

Digitized by Google

3.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1926-27.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on October 1, 1926 :—		
Treasurer : Cash in hand	3,303,037 93	
Government Agents and their Assistants	2,618,658 38	
Crown Agents' Deposit Account and Temporary Loans to other Colonies by Crown Agents	18,990,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	5,800,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	6,125,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Account	219,322 96	
Mercantile Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	2,250,000 0	
National Bank of India Fixed Deposit Account	3,250,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	895,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, Account	9,216 38	
Chartered Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	200,000 0	
	43,660,235 65	
Less amount overdrawn (Crown Agents' Current Account) ..	158,840 94	43,501,394 71
Head of Revenue.		
1. Customs	50,810,962 10	
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c.	5,758,173 13	
3. Licences, Excise, &c.	21,578,302 96	
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	3,975,443 30	
5. Post and Telegraphs	7,355,945 49	
6. Government Railway	27,889,434 73	
7. Interest	4,523,219 99	
8. Miscellaneous Receipts	3,930,055 72	
9. Land Revenue	1,740,597 59	
10. Land Sales	1,796,781 30	129,358,916 31
Loans	..	2,887 65
Advances	..	91,512,344 5
Deposits	..	46,897,223 11
Drafts and Remittances	..	76,889,446 60
		388,162,212 43

PAYMENTS.	Amount.	Total.
Head of Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. Personal Emoluments	43,542,702 49	
2. Other Charges	31,551,982 91	
3. Railway Extraordinary Works	3,933,382 91	
4. Irrigation Annually Recurrent	275,584 4	
5. Irrigation Extraordinary	549,607 19	
6. Public Works Annually Recurrent	8,552,144 37	
7. Public Works Extraordinary	8,951,862 80	
8. Military Expenditure	2,038,712 38	
9. Public Debt	12,404,906 86	
10. Pensions	5,158,498 93	
11. Exchange	—	
12. Miscellaneous Services	4,086,914 73	
13. Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds ..	2,575,597 43	123,621,897 4
Advances	—	92,792,354 73
Deposits	—	45,758,247 67
Drafts and Remittances	—	76,757,289 18
Balance on September 30, 1927 :—		
Treasurer : Cash in hand	6,240,899 66	
Government Agents and their Assistants	2,624,158 64	
Crown Agents : Deposit Account and Temporary Loans to other Colonies by Crown Agents	16,860,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	5,850,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	6,525,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Account	568,113 96	
Mercantile Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	4,150,000 0	
National Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	2,750,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	790,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, Account	21,089 83	
Chartered Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	2,953,831 9	
	49,333,093 18	
Less amount overdrawn (Crown Agents' Current Account) ..	100,669 37	49,232,423 81
		388,162,212 43

Digitized by Google

4.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1926–27 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1926–27.	Actual Revenue, 1926–27.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—Customs.				
Import Duties	33,500,000 0	38,190,773 71	4,690,773 71	—
Export Duties	10,000,000 0	12,575,970 58	2,575,970 58	—
Sundries	50,000 0	44,217 81	—	5,782 19
	43,550,000 0	50,810,962 10	7,266,744 29	5,782 19
2.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	3,000,000 0	3,298,371 68	298,371 68	—
Warehouse Rent	740,000 0	934,954 40	194,954 40	—
Other Rents	330,000 0	334,371 85	4,371 85	—
Pilotage	220,000 0	242,339 4	22,339 4	—
Railway Traffic	60,000 0	65,224 13	5,224 13	—
Other Harbour Collections	170,000 0	146,821 25	—	23,178 75
Revenue of Oil Installations	700,000 0	597,975 51	—	102,024 49
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	128,000 0	138,115 27	10,115 27	—
	5,348,000 0	5,758,173 13	535,376 37	125,203 24
3.—Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.				
Salt	1,800,000 0	1,085,561 97	—	714,438 3
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	12,480,000 0	12,830,694 70	350,694 70	—
Tolls	70,000 0	74,375 33	4,375 33	—
Stamps	3,945,000 0	4,218,076 72	273,076 72	—
Composition Duties on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	195,000 0	230,565 59	35,565 59	—
Estate Duties	1,000,000 0	2,122,053 14	1,122,053 14	—
Fines and Forfeitures	360,000 0	481,189 72	121,189 72	—
Police Rates	200,000 0	231,681 72	31,681 72	—
Sundries	200,000 0	304,104 7	104,104 7	—
	20,250,000 0	21,578,302 96	2,042,740 99	714,438 3
4.—Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid.				
Cattle Branding Fees	15,000 0	33,571 15	18,571 15	—
Audit Fees paid by Local Authorities, &c. ..	42,000 0	52,717 59	10,717 59	—
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	275,000 0	347,340 17	72,340 17	—
Sales of Drugs, &c.	10,000 0	5,953 90	—	4,046 10
Opium Sales	425,000 0	418,345 16	—	6,654 84
Sales of Drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	10,000 0	25,630 25	15,630 25	—
Export Duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,225,000 0	1,329,168 96	104,168 96	—
Charges for Maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	175,000 0	172,804 96	—	2,195 4
Irrigation Dues	50,000 0	38,267 21	—	11,732 79
Refund of Cost of Services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	47,000 0	50,065 94	3,065 94	—
Annual Payment for Police within Municipalities	55,000 0	55,000 0	—	—
Earnings of Prison Labour and Charges for Maintenance of Prisoners	10,000 0	13,941 94	3,941 94	—
School Fees and Sales of School Books, &c. ..	300,000 0	299,011 77	—	988 23
Survey Fees	30,000 0	28,451 85	—	1,548 15
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	526,000 0	525,966 54	—	33 46
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Water-works Loan	150,000 0	150,000 0	—	—
Sundries	500,000 0	429,205 91	—	70,794 9
	3,845,000 0	3,975,443 30	228,436 0	97,992 70

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1926-27.	Actual Revenue, 1926-27.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
5.—Post and Telegraph.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Commission on Money Orders	600,000 0	539,605 64	—	60,394 36
Postal Revenue	4,600,000 0	4,687,658 53	87,658 53	—
Telegraph Revenue	1,030,000 0	1,048,117 67	18,117 67	—
Telephone Revenue	870,000 0	896,870 23	26,870 23	—
Miscellaneous	150,000 0	183,693 42	33,693 42	—
	7,250,000 0	7,355,945 49	166,339 85	60,394 36
6.—Government Railway.				
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous)	26,500,000 0	27,889,434 73	1,389,434 73	
7.—Interest	4,000,000 0	4,523,219 99	523,219 99	—
8.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	60,000 0	61,821 30	1,821 30	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans ..	780,000 0	832,821 57	52,821 57	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	2,000 0	3,201 50	1,201 50	—
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	30,000 0	59,526 77	29,526 77	—
Profit on New Coins	150,000 0	372,356 96	222,356 96	—
Sundries	350,000 0	2,600,327 62	2,250,327 62	—
	1,372,000 0	3,930,055 72	2,558,055 72	—
9.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government Buildings.. ..	500,000 0	546,283 23	46,283 23	—
Rent of Lands	350,000 0	318,987 36	—	31,012 64
Miscellaneous Land Revenues	85,000 0	100,355 34	15,355 34	—
Receipts, Forest Department	700,000 0	774,971 66	74,971 66	—
	1,635,000 0	1,740,597 59	136,610 23	31,012 64
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	113,750,000 0	127,562,135 1	14,846,958 17	1,034,823 16
10.—Land Sales.				
Land Sales, &c.	1,250,000 0	1,796,781 30	546,781 30	—
Total Revenue ..	115,000,000 0	129,358,916 31	15,393,739 47	1,034,823 16
			Deduct Shortfall ..	1,034,823 16
			Net Surplus ..	14,358,916 31

Digitized by Google

5.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1926–27 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

	Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1926–27.	Actual Expenditure, 1926–27.	Over-Expenditure.	Under-Expenditure.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor ..	219,014 0	211,496 6	—	7,517 94
2.	Legislature	93,310 0	223,972 20	130,662 20	—
3.	Civil Service	2,215,996 0	2,158,632 27	—	57,363 73
4.	Clerical Service	3,895,335 0	3,771,160 6	—	124,174 94
5.	Secretariat	75,031 0	74,102 55	—	928 45
6.	Secretariat : Printing Branch ..	684,536 0	720,890 59	36,354 59	—
7.	Controller of Revenue	15,115 0	14,503 84	—	611 16
8.	Treasury	84,736 0	83,411 2	—	1,324 98
9.	Treasury : Commissioners of Currency ..	390,278 0	329,807 25	—	60,470 75
10.	Treasury : Loan Board ..	4,138 0	4,151 57	13 57	—
11.	Treasury : Stamp Office ..	69,636 0	91,390 97	21,754 97	—
12.	Audit Office	145,806 0	144,002 16	—	1,803 84
13.	Provincial Administration ..	1,531,086 0	1,535,472 21	4,386 21	—
14.	Local Government Board ..	36,775 0	33,259 35	—	3,515 65
15.	Land Settlement Department ..	159,383 0	155,260 1	—	4,122 99
16.	Survey Department	3,813,297 0	3,575,853 91	—	237,443 9
17.	Government Stores	404,288 0	426,918 15	22,630 15	—
18.	Registrar-General's Department ..	284,842 0	334,981 96	50,139 96	
19.	Department of Statistics and Office Systems	14,407 0	11,630 91	—	2,776 9
20.	Department of Indian Immigrant Labour	85,408 0	85,755 13	347 13	—
21.	Immigration and Quarantine ..	251,723 0	269,458 37	17,735 37	—
22.	Customs	651,211 0	635,366 84	—	15,844 16
23.	Colombo Port Commission ..	4,057,679 0	3,271,998 78	—	785,680 22
24.	Ports other than Colombo ..	77,257 0	91,379 48	14,122 48	—
25.	Excise Department	1,506,731 0	1,405,360 94	—	101,370 6
26.	Salt Establishment	634,489 0	428,156 21	—	206,332 79
27.	Post Office and Telegraphs ..	6,973,353 0	6,949,200 31	—	24,152 69
28.	Legal : Supreme Court	316,737 0	348,027 89	31,290 89	—
29.	Legal : District Courts	225,894 0	216,959 31	—	8,934 69
30.	Legal : Courts of Requests and Police Courts	112,628 0	109,546 75	—	3,081 25
31.	Legal : Attorney-General ..	246,480 0	208,024 12	—	38,455 88
32.	Legal : Solicitor-General ..	46,012 0	46,033 76	21 76	—
33.	Legal : Fiscals	577,603 0	605,858 58	28,255 58	—
34.	Police	3,116,866 0	3,000,508 74	—	116,357 26
35.	Prisons	1,055,811 0	941,460 66	—	114,350 34
36.	Department of Medical and Sanitary Services	10,029,658 0	9,107,455 33	—	922,202 67
37.	Medical Research and Preventive Measures	—	—	—	—
38.	Medical College	87,575 0	81,844 55	—	5,730 45
39.	Government Analyst	55,932 0	52,295 90	—	3,636 10
40.	Education	8,214,697 0	8,055,175 78	—	159,521 22
41.	University College	426,019 0	388,966 24	—	37,052 76
42.	Archaeological Department ..	130,520 0	112,112 53	—	18,407 47
43.	Colombo Museum	86,288 0	89,723 75	3,435 75	—
44.	Department of Fisheries ..	134,884 0	178,253 5	43,369 5	—
45.	Department of Agriculture ..	1,087,848 0	895,091 32	—	192,756 68
46.	Veterinary Department ..	226,498 0	195,042 9	—	31,455 91
47.	Department of Mineralogy ..	26,660 0	21,493 90	—	5,166 10
48.	Forest Department	1,028,681 0	896,988 43	—	131,692 57
49.	Inspector of Mines	17,742 0	17,282 73	—	459 27
50.	Registrar of Patents	10,797 0	10,773 47	—	23 53
51.	Railway Department	19,867,963 0	19,545,113 75	—	322,849 25
52.	Railway Extraordinary Works ..	5,479,546 0	3,933,382 91	—	1,546,163 9
53.	Irrigation Department ..	852,536 0	785,755 68	—	66,780 32
54.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	284,800 0	275,584 4	—	9,215 96
55.	Irrigation Extraordinary ..	785,750 0	549,607 19	—	236,142 81
56.	Public Works Department ..	2,142,643 0	2,147,323 99	4,680 99	—
57.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	8,509,334 0	8,552,144 37	42,810 37	—
58.	Public Works Extraordinary ..	13,650,294 0	8,951,862 80	—	4,698,431 20
59.	Military Expenditure	2,183,216 0	2,038,712 38	—	144,503 62
60.	Public Debt	12,893,209 0	12,404,906 86	—	488,302 14
61.	Pensions	5,274,700 0	5,158,498 93	—	116,201 7
62.	Exchange	100 0	—	—	100 0
63.	Miscellaneous Services	3,594,657 0	4,086,914 73	492,257 73	—
	Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue	131,155,438 0	121,046,299 61	944,268 75	11,053,407 14
64.	Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds :—				
	New Railway Workshops ..	—	861,751 36	861,751 36	—
	Hydro-Electric Scheme ..	—	674,307 58	674,307 58	—
	Batticaloa-Mahó and Trincomalee Light Railway	—	1,039,538 49	1,039,538 49	—
	Grand Total ..	131,155,438 0	123,621,897 4	3,519,866 18	11,053,407 14
			Deduct Over-Expenditure ..		3,519,866 18
			Net Under-Expenditure		7,533,540 96

Digitized by Google

6.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1925-26 AND 1926-27.

Head of Revenue.	Actual Revenue, 1925-26.	Actual Revenue, 1926-27.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—CUSTOMS.				
Import Duties	36,155,158 87	38,190,773 71	2,035,614 84	—
Export Duties	11,490,004 16	12,575,970 58	1,085,966 42	—
Sundries	79,486 9	44,217 81	—	35,268 28
	47,724,649 12	50,810,962 10	3,121,581 26	35,268 28
2.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER DUES.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	3,087,781 59	3,298,371 68	210,590 9	—
Warehouse Rent	826,991 10	934,954 40	107,963 30	—
Other Rents.. . ..	337,292 36	334,371 85	—	2,920 51
Pilotage	233,187 52	242,339 4	9,151 52	—
Railway Traffic	69,587 48	65,224 13	—	4,363 35
Other Harbour Collections	150,199 97	146,821 25	—	3,378 72
Revenue of Oil Installation ..	826,062 44	597,975 51	—	228,086 93
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	129,015 15	138,115 27	9,100 12	—
	5,660,117 61	5,758,173 13	336,805 3	238,749 51
3.—LICENCES, EXCISE, AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.				
Salt	906,227 58	1,085,561 97	179,334 39	—
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	10,920,778 24	12,830,694 70	1,909,916 46	—
Tolls	65,473 55	74,375 33	8,901 78	—
Stamps	9,756,198 31	4,218,076 72	—	5,538,121 59
Composition Duties on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	247,893 7	230,565 59	—	17,327 48
Estate Duties	1,935,317 24	2,122,053 14	186,735 90	—
Fines and Forfeitures	397,345 85	481,189 72	83,843 87	—
Police Rates	213,461 24	231,681 72	18,220 48	—
Sundries	154,503 57	304,104 7	149,600 50	—
	24,597,198 65	21,578,302 96	2,536,553 38	5,555,449 7
4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.				
Cattle Branding Fees	30,232 80	33,571 15	3,338 35	—
Audit Fees paid by Local Authorities, &c. ..	44,254 87	52,717 59	8,462 72	—
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	307,479 17	347,340 17	39,861 0	—
Sales of Drugs, &c.	7,018 46	5,953 90	—	1,064 56
Opium Sales	445,921 61	418,345 16	—	27,576 45
Sales of Drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	13,140 92	25,630 25	12,489 33	—
Export Duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,279,545 30	1,329,168 96	49,623 66	—
Charges for Maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	175,261 29	172,804 96	—	2,456 33
Irrigation Dues	86,106 52	38,267 21	—	47,839 31
Refund of Cost of Services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	45,173 68	50,065 94	4,892 26	—
Annual Payments for Police within Municipalities	55,000 0	55,000 0	—	—
Earnings of Prisons Labour and Charges for Maintenance of Prisoners	11,042 28	13,941 94	2,899 66	—
School Fees and Sales of School Books, &c. ..	298,520 5	299,011 77	491 72	—
Survey Fees..	28,930 46	28,451 85	—	478 61
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	525,966 54	525,966 54	—	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks Loan	150,000 0	150,000 0	—	—
Sundries	464,457 74	429,205 91	—	35,251 83
	3,968,051 69	3,975,443 30	122,058 70	114,667 9

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Actual Revenue, 1925–26.	Actual Revenue, 1926–27.	Increase.	Decrease.
5.—POST AND TELEGRAPH.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Commission on Money Orders ..	520,530 73	539,605 64	19,074 91	—
a Postal Revenue	—	4,687,658 53	4,687,658 53	—
b Telegraph Revenue	—	1,048,117 67	1,048,117 67	—
c Telephone Revenue	806,194 26	896,870 23	90,675 97	—
d Miscellaneous	—	183,693 42	183,693 42	—
e Transit and Conveyance of Foreign Mails ..	119,951 31	—	—	119,951 31
f Other Collections	865,303 15	—	—	865,303 15
	2,311,979 45	7,355,945 49	6,029,220 50	985,254 46
6.—GOVERNMENT RAILWAY.				
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous)	26,936,406 90	27,889,434 73	953,027 83	—
7.—INTEREST	3,960,866 30	4,523,219 99	562,353 69	—
8.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	53,380 80	61,821 30	8,440 50	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans..	761,798 93	832,821 57	71,022 64	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	2,338 25	3,201 50	863 25	—
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	29,727 13	59,526 77	29,799 64	—
Profit on New Coins	300,000 0	372,356 96	72,356 96	—
Sundries	3,980,032 34	2,600,327 62	—	1,379,704 72
	5,127,277 45	3,930,055 72	182,482 99	1,379,704 72
9.—LAND REVENUE.				
Rent of Government Buildings ..	529,799 62	546,283 23	16,483 61	—
Rent of Lands	353,661 64	318,987 36	—	34,674 28
Miscellaneous Land Revenues ..	112,646 59	100,355 34	—	12,291 25
Receipts, Forest Department ..	685,635 0	774,971 66	89,336 66	—
	1,681,742 85	1,740,597 59	105,820 27	46,965 53
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	121,968,290 2	127,562,135 1	13,949,903 65	8,356,058 66
10.—LAND SALES.				
Land Sales, &c.	2,547,865 2	1,796,781 30	—	751,083 72
Total Revenue ..	124,516,155 4	129,358,916 31	13,949,903 65	9,107,142 38
		Deduct Decrease ..	9,107,142 38	
		Net Increase ..	4,842,761 27	

a New sub-head, includes estimated value of stamps for postal purposes.
b New sub-head, includes estimated value of stamps for telegraph purposes.
c Previously Telephone Receipts.
d New sub-head.
e Now included in "Postal Revenue."
f Now included in "Telegraph Revenue" and "Miscellaneous."

Digitized by Google

7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1925-26 AND 1926-27.

	Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1925-26.	Expenditure, 1926-27.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	214,424 76	211,496 6	—	2,928 70
2.	Legislature	90,760 24	223,972 20	133,211 96	—
3.	Civil Service	2,085,027 74	2,158,632 27	73,604 53	—
4.	Clerical Service	3,621,351 36	3,771,160 6	149,808 70	—
5.	Secretariat	57,559 65	74,102 55	16,542 90	—
6.	Secretariat: Printing Branch	656,408 29	720,890 59	64,482 30	—
7.	Controller of Revenue	14,619 40	14,503 84	—	115 56
8.	Treasury	81,396 38	83,411 2	2,014 64	—
9.	Treasury: Commissioners of Currency ..	489,727 70	329,807 25	—	159,920 45
10.	Treasury: Loan Board	4,108 58	4,151 57	42 99	—
11.	Treasury: Stamp Office	50,270 83	91,390 97	41,120 14	—
12.	Audit Office	125,927 42	144,002 16	18,074 74	—
13.	Provincial Administration	1,436,737 66	1,535,472 21	98,734 55	—
14.	Local Government Board	27,744 40	33,259 35	5,514 95	—
15.	Land Settlement Department	142,976 63	155,260 1	12,283 38	—
16.	Survey Department	3,315,290 82	3,575,853 91	260,563 9	—
17.	Government Stores	332,669 21	426,918 15	94,248 94	—
18.	Registrar-General's Department ..	267,907 50	334,981 96	67,074 46	—
19.	Department of Statistics and Office Systems ..	12,832 60	11,630 91	—	1,201 69
20.	Department of Indian Immigrant Labour ..	80,133 42	85,755 13	5,621 71	—
21.	Immigration and Quarantine	373,788 74	269,458 37	—	104,330 37
22.	Customs	590,031 39	635,366 84	45,335 45	—
23.	Colombo Port Commission	3,031,206 0	3,271,998 78	240,792 78	—
24.	Ports other than Colombo	62,196 63	91,379 48	29,182 85	—
25.	Excise Department	621,678 49	1,405,360 94	783,682 45	—
26.	Salt Establishment	368,865 16	428,156 21	59,291 5	—
27.	Post Office and Telegraphs	5,634,430 68	6,949,200 31	1,314,769 63	—
28.	Legal: Supreme Court	290,230 76	348,027 89	57,797 13	—
29.	Legal: District Courts	223,010 22	216,959 31	—	6,050 91
30.	Legal: Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	98,336 86	109,546 75	11,209 89	—
31.	Legal: Attorney-General	198,601 81	208,024 12	9,422 31	—
32.	Legal: Solicitor-General	45,274 70	46,033 76	759 6	—
33.	Legal: Fiscals	573,803 42	605,858 58	32,055 16	—
34.	Police	2,881,558 42	3,000,508 74	118,950 32	—
35.	Prisons	888,559 31	941,460 66	52,901 35	—
36.	Department of Medical and Sanitary Services ..	8,519,959 4	9,107,455 33	587,496 29	—
37.	Medical Research and Preventive Measures ..	78,963 99	—	—	78,963 99
38.	Medical College	70,120 47	81,844 55	11,724 8	—
39.	Government Analyst	51,278 53	52,295 90	1,017 37	—
40.	Education	7,228,374 5	8,055,175 78	826,801 73	—
41.	University College	366,537 52	388,966 24	22,428 72	—
42.	Archaeological Department	115,175 86	112,112 53	—	3,063 33
43.	Colombo Museum	106,248 88	89,723 75	—	16,525 13
44.	Department of Fisheries	139,845 4	178,253 5	38,408 1	—
45.	Department of Agriculture	820,562 8	895,091 32	74,529 24	—
46.	Veterinary Department	220,214 35	195,042 9	—	25,172 26
47.	Department of Mineralogy	18,049 20	21,493 90	3,444 70	—
48.	Forest Department	835,009 0	896,988 43	61,979 43	—
49.	Inspector of Mines	16,574 69	17,282 73	708 4	—
50.	Registrar of Patents	10,533 88	10,773 47	239 59	—
51.	Railway Department	18,535,075 72	19,545,113 75	1,010,038 3	—
52.	Railway Extraordinary Works ..	4,094,459 35	3,933,382 91	—	161,076 44
53.	Irrigation Department	757,554 52	785,755 68	28,201 16	—
54.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	255,105 66	275,584 4	20,478 38	—
55.	Irrigation Extraordinary	566,783 8	549,607 19	—	17,175 89
56.	Public Works Department	1,883,364 91	2,147,323 99	263,959 8	—
57.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	8,688,030 11	8,552,144 37	—	135,885 74
58.	Public Works Extraordinary	5,652,713 38	8,951,862 80	3,299,149 42	—
59.	Military Expenditure	1,908,841 97	2,038,712 38	129,870 41	—
60.	Public Debt	12,868,626 58	12,404,906 86	—	463,719 72
61.	Pensions	4,824,538 46	5,158,498 93	333,960 47	—
62.	Exchange	—	—	—	—
63.	Miscellaneous Services	2,374,348 13	4,086,914 73	1,712,566 60	—
	Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue ..	109,996,335 63	121,046,299 61	12,226,094 16	1,176,130 18
64.	Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds:—				
	New Railway Workshops ..	388,308 8	861,751 36	473,443 28	—
	Hydro-Electric Scheme ..	1,663,033 10	674,307 58	—	988,725 52
	Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway	896,144 87	1,039,538 49	143,393 62	—
	Grand Total ..	112,943,821 68	123,621,897 4	12,842,931 6	2,164,855 70
			Deduct Decrease ..	2,164,855 70	
			Net Increase ..	10,678,075 36	

Digitized by Google

8.—RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE (WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES), 1926–27.

	Head of Expenditure.	Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.	Total.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	148,184 71	63,311 35	211,496 6
2.	Legislature	117,542 94	106,429 26	223,972 20
3.	Civil Service	2,158,632 27	—	2,158,632 27
4.	Clerical Service	3,771,160 6	—	3,771,160 6
5.	Secretariat	56,708 65	17,393 90	74,102 55
6.	Secretariat : Printing Branch	287,883 50	433,007 9	720,890 59
7.	Controller of Revenue	13,870 44	633 40	14,503 84
8.	Treasury	80,522 94	2,888 8	83,411 2
9.	Treasury : Commissioners of Currency	23,497 74	306,309 51	329,807 25
10.	Treasury : Loan Board	4,072 22	79 35	4,151 57
11.	Treasury : Stamp Office	7,519 81	83,871 16	91,390 97
12.	Audit Office	121,100 81	22,901 35	144,002 16
13.	Provincial Administration	928,021 97	607,450 24	1,535,472 21
14.	Local Government Board..	29,542 54	3,716 81	33,259 35
15.	Land Settlement Department	81,830 78	73,429 23	155,260 1
16.	Survey Department	2,390,025 99	1,185,827 92	3,575,853 91
17.	Government Stores	61,925 87	364,992 28	426,918 15
18.	Registrar-General's Department	275,125 16	59,856 80	334,981 96
19.	Department of Statistics and Office Systems ..	8,936 55	2,694 36	11,630 91
20.	Department of Indian Immigrant Labour.. ..	35,755 13	50,000 0	85,755 13
21.	Immigration and Quarantine	131,001 92	138,456 45	269,458 37
22.	Customs	587,505 82	47,861 2	635,366 84
23.	Colombo Port Commission	906,890 98	2,365,107 80	3,271,998 78
24.	Ports other than Colombo	43,914 50	47,464 98	91,379 48
25.	Excise Department	554,832 72	850,528 22	1,405,360 94
26.	Salt Establishment	97,685 30	330,470 91	428,156 21
27.	Post Office and Telegraphs	4,157,640 72	2,791,559 59	6,949,200 31
28.	Legal: Supreme Court	291,510 17	56,517 72	348,027 89
29.	Legal: District Courts	191,856 25	25,103 6	216,959 31
30.	Legal: Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	68,622 22	40,924 53	109,546 75
31.	Legal: Attorney-General	165,001 48	43,022 64	208,024 12
32.	Legal: Solicitor-General	46,017 81	15 95	46,033 76
33.	Legal: Fiscals	181,516 70	424,341 88	605,858 58
34.	Police	2,316,916 67	683,592 7	3,000,508 74
35.	Prisons	359,160 51	582,300 15	941,460 66
36.	Department of Medical and Sanitary Services ..	4,719,127 21	4,388,328 12	9,107,455 33
37.	Medical Research and Preventive Measures ..	—	—	—
38.	Medical College	77,175 61	4,668 94	81,844 55
39.	Government Analyst	44,990 20	7,305 70	52,295 90
40.	Education	2,681,452 91	5,373,722 87	8,055,175 78
41.	University College	311,754 40	77,211 84	388,966 24
42.	Archaeological Department	35,612 16	76,500 37	112,112 53
43.	Colombo Museum	53,382 98	36,340 77	89,723 75
44.	Department of Fisheries	58,855 33	119,397 72	178,253 5
45.	Department of Agriculture..	429,221 19	465,870 13	895,091 32
46.	Veterinary Department	105,188 49	89,853 60	195,042 9
47.	Department of Mineralogy..	11,798 0	9,695 90	21,493 90
48.	Forest Department	430,056 75	466,931 68	896,988 43
49.	Inspector of Mines	14,731 40	2,551 33	17,282 73
50.	Registrar of Patents	10,770 72	2 75	10,773 47
51.	Railway Department	11,371,153 56	8,173,960 19	19,545,113 75
52.	Railway Extraordinary Works	—	—	3,933,382 91
53.	Irrigation Department	590,696 49	195,059 19	785,755 68
54.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent	—	—	275,584 4
55.	Irrigation Extraordinary	—	—	549,607 19
56.	Public Works Department	1,894,801 24	252,522 75	2,147,323 99
57.	Public Works Annually Recurrent	—	—	8,552,144 37
58.	Public Works Extraordinary	—	—	8,951,862 80
59.	Military Expenditure	—	—	2,038,712 38
60.	Public Debt	—	—	12,404,906 86
61.	Pensions	—	—	5,158,498 93
62.	Exchange	—	—	—
63.	Miscellaneous Services	—	—	4,086,914 73
	Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue ..	43,542,702 49	31,551,982 91	121,046,299 61
64.	Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds :—			
	New Railway Workshops	—	—	861,751 36
	Hydro-Electric Scheme	—	—	674,307 58
	Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway ..	—	—	1,039,538 49
	Grand Total ..	43,542,702 49	31,551,982 91	123,621,897 4

Digitized by Google

9.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1927.

	1922-23.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Revenue	93,720,169 33½	102,363,115 67½	115,539,669 56	124,516,155 4	129,358,916 31
Expenditure chargeable to General Revenue, including accumulated Surplus Balances ..	85,583,909 72	100,695,713 5	105,004,348 17	109,996,335 63	121,046,299 61
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds ..	—	18,155 72	1,361,336 67	2,947,486 5	2,575,597 43

Digitized by Google

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY.

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1927.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1927.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Local Board, Puttalam, various works	20,000 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	20,000 0	1936	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Trincomalee, various works	18,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	16,500 0	1929	do.*
Local Board, Bandarawela, Waterworks	53,112 5	3½	Dec., 1906 ..	—	53,112 5	1937	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Sanitary purposes	41,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	37,840 82	1930	Municipal rates and taxes*
Municipal Council, Kandy, various works	119,300 0	3½	do. ..	—	105,402 98	1928	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Waterworks	70,000 0	4	Sept., 1890 ..	56,863 95	13,136 5	1932	Water rate
Board of Health, Talawakele, Waterworks	12,500 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	12,500 0	1935	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	14,286 0	3½	do. ..	—	14,286 0	1935	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	5,000 0	3½	Oct., 1906 ..	—	5,000 0	1936	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	7,500 0	3½	July, 1907 ..	—	7,500 0	1937	—*
Urban District Council, Matale, Drainage Scheme	13,050 0	3½	Oct., 1907 ..	—	13,050 0	1937	—*
Board of Health, Uva, Construction of Drains	4,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	4,000 0	1937	—*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, various works	4,500 0	3½	Various dates	—	4,500 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, various works	170,943 69	3½	do. ..	—	154,617 54	1939	Board of Improvement revenue†
Board of Health, Ambalangoda	6,000 0	4¼	Jan., 1909 ..	—	6,000 0	1938	—*
Local Board, Kegalla, Markets	8,000 0	4½	Feb., 1908 ..	—	8,000 0	1937	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Trincomalee, Drainage, &c.	8,000 0	4½	Nov., 1909 ..	—	8,000 0	1939	do.*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, Drainage, &c.	25,000 0	4½	Aug., 1910 ..	—	25,000 0	1940	Board of Improvement revenue*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, Drainage, &c.	3,800 0	3½	Aug., 1906 ..	—	3,800 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Local Board, Moratuwa, Market, &c.	35,000 0	4½	Aug. 18, 1911	—	35,000 0	1941	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, New Town Hall	15,000 0	4½	Oct. 2, 1911..	—	15,000 0	1941	do.*
Local Board, Kegalla, Market	8,000 0	4½	Nov. 7, 1911	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Sanitary Board, Kandy District, Drainage, &c.	4,000 0	4½	Oct. 20, 1911	—	4,000 0	1941	Sanitary Board revenue*
Sanitary Board, Galle District, Market	8,000 0	4½	Feb. 1, 1912..	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Water Supply	200,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	200,000 0	1955	Municipal revenue†
Local Board Bandarawela, Meters	6,000 0	4½	Jan. 3, 1913 ..	—	6,000 0	1942	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, Infectious Diseases Hospital	5,000 0	4	Jan. 9, 1913..	—	5,000 0	1942	do.*
Sanitary Board, Matara District, Drainage, &c.	20,000 0	4	July 24, 1914	—	20,000 0	1944	Sanitary Board revenue*
Board of Health, Passara, Uva, Water Supply	8,800 0	4½	Sept. 7, 1914..	—	8,800 0	1944	Board of Health revenue*
			Carried	forward ..	822,045 44		

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund.

† 1 per cent. Sinking Fund.

Digitized by Google

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY—*contd.*

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1927.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1927.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
			Brought forward ..		822,045 44		
Salvation Army, Ceylon Women's Rescue Home	15,000 0	5	Sept. 18, 1924	2,500 0	12,500 0	1944	Salvation Army funds
Ganga Ihala Kora'e Co-operative Society	500 0	—	Jan. 21, 1923	—	500 0	1928	Society funds
Pusella Sucharithawardena Co-operative Society	500 0	5	Aug. 10, 1925	50 0	450 0	1935	do.
Bogamuwa-Konpola Co-operative Society	250 0	5	Oct. 31, 1925	—	250 0	1936	do.
					835,745 44		

Digitized by Google

11.—INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1927.

GOVERNMENT CASH BALANCE.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Price on September 30, 1927.	Book Value on September 30, 1927, i.e., Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at Various Rates.
Sterling Investments.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.
5 per cent. National War Bonds, 1928 ..	5,700 0 0	5,854 12 0	6,027 15 0	
5 per cent. National War Bonds, 1929 ..	8,850 0 0	9,083 7 4	9,292 10 0	
4½ per cent. Indian Loan, 1950–55 ..	50,000 0 0	44,126 0 0	46,750 0 0	
3 per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	6,000 0 0	4,537 18 0	4,620 0 0	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	44,894 16 0	41,668 3 4	42,650 1 2	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1945–75 ..	30,743 6 10	30,479 13 0	30,743 6 10	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1956	600 0 0	670 12 0	666 0 0	
3½ per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1929–49 ..	69,860 14 8	55,720 5 3	56,587 3 10	
3 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1933–43 ..	5,000 0 0	3,794 1 0	3,950 0 0	
3 per cent. Gold Coast, 1927–52 ..	3,000 0 0	2,170 18 6	2,130 0 0	
3½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1934–59 ..	3,000 0 0	2,321 10 0	2,280 0 0	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939–59 ..	2,500 0 0	2,184 11 6	2,100 0 0	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	120,000 0 0	111,335 9 6	114,000 0 0	
3½ per cent. Jamaica, 1919–49 ..	10,026 16 5	7,987 0 0	8,121 14 6	
3½ per cent. Mauritius, 1930–55 ..	400 0 0	309 17 0	312 0 0	
3 per cent. Natal, 1929–49 ..	29,646 8 2	21,442 5 11	21,938 6 10	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1934–44 ..	3,000 0 0	2,422 14 0	2,490 0 0	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949–79 ..	15,600 0 0	17,397 18 0	17,784 0 0	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963	2,000 0 0	1,745 4 0	1,700 0 0	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947–57 ..	10,000 0 0	9,900 0 0	10,400 0 0	
3½ per cent. Sierra Leone, 1929–54 ..	5,121 2 0	3,962 7 0	3,943 4 11	
4 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1938–63 ..	1,300 0 0	1,117 8 0	1,092 0 0	
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1940–60..	25,000 0 0	25,047 17 6	25,500 0 0	
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1945–75..	50,000 0 0	49,693 3 8	51,000 0 0	
3½ per cent. South Nigeria, 1930–55 ..	30,954 4 1	24,303 17 2	24,443 16 5	
3½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1937–67 ..	500 0 0	381 6 0	380 0 0	
4 per cent, Trinidad, 1917–42 ..	2,800 0 0	2,524 11 0	2,548 0 0	
4½ per cent. Birkenhead, 1940–60 ..	25,000 0 0	24,001 0 0	24,250 0 0	
4½ per cent. Birmingham, 1945–55 ..	10,000 0 0	9,750 10 0	9,700 0 0	
4½ per cent. Bradford Corporation, 1940–60	25,000 0 0	24,032 5 0	24,500 0 0	
3 per cent. Cardiff Corporation, 1914–54 ..	13,605 13 3	9,476 4 1	9,660 0 4	
5 per cent. Cardiff Corporation, 1945–65 ..	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0	5,050 0 0	
3 per cent. Croydon, 1940–60 ..	1,150 0 0	784 19 6	782 0 0	
4½ per cent. Croydon, 1945–65 ..	25,000 0 0	23,230 13 8	23,000 0 0	
3 per cent. Hull, 1921–51	850 0 0	605 14 6	612 0 0	
3½ per cent. Hull, 1920–55.. ..	4,100 0 0	3,157 7 0	3,198 0 0	
4½ per cent. Plymouth Stock, 1945–55 ..	8,000 0 0	7,660 10 0	7,600 0 0	
3 per cent. Plymouth (Devonport), 1920–60	1,000 0 0	685 2 0	690 0 0	
3 per cent. Stockport, 1914–54 ..	2,700 0 0	1,876 14 0	1,890 0 0	
3 per cent. Swansea, 1955	10,250 0 0	7,093 8 3	7,175 0 0	
4½ per cent. Ayrshire Electricity Board, 1945–65	20,000 0 0	18,592 15 0	18,600 0 0	
4½ per cent. Treasury Bonds, 1934 ..	27,000 0 0	540 0 0	26,797 10 0	
Deposit in Westminster Bank ..		26,291 5 0 755 4 5	755 4 5	
	715,153 1 5	645,716 3 1	657,709 14 3	9,664,905 32
Rupee Investments.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
5 per cent. Indian Inscribed Stock, 1945–55	3,200,000 0	3,218,750 0	3,428,000 0	
5 per cent. Indian War Loan, 1929–47 ..	376,800 0	327,816 0	378,919 50	
5 per cent. Indian Bonds, 1933 ..	250,000 0	248,125 0	258,125 0	
6 per cent. Indian Bonds, 1932 ..	100,000 0	105,000 0	107,250 0	
4 per cent. Indian Loan, 1934–37 ..	1,500,000 0	1,427,500 0	1,411,875 0	
4 per cent. Ceylon Inscribed Stock, 1942–44	760,640 0	782,848 94	760,640 0	
	6,187,440 0	6,110,039 94	6,344,809 50	6,110,039 94
				15,794,045 26

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY RESERVE.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Price on September 30, 1927.	Book Value on September 30, 1927, *i.e.*, Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at £1 = Rs. 15.
Sterling Investments.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929–47 ..	4,877 15 1	5,000 0 0	4,993 2 0	
4 per cent. Funding Loan, 1960–90 ..	7,091 1 2	5,672 16 11	6,062 17 1	
4½ per cent. Conversion Loan, 1940–44 ..	218,392 16 4	207,834 17 3	213,479 9 9	
5 per cent. National War Bonds, 1928 (Spt)	50,000 0 0	53,296 7 6	52,875 0 0	
3 per cent. Mauritius Guaranteed Stock, 1940	3,450 0 0	2,286 10 0	2,829 0 0	
4 per cent. Mauritius Guaranteed Stock, 1937	3,575 19 6	3,218 0 11	3,289 8 8	
3 per cent. Transvaal Guaranteed Stock, 1923–53	136,740 0 4	135,586 6 10	110,759 8 3	
3 per cent. Transvaal Guaranteed Stock, 1958	6,124 5 0	3,674 14 0	4,960 12 10	
3½ per cent. New South Wales, 1930–50 ..	354 0 5	216 18 11	269 1 1	
4 per cent. New South Wales, 1933 ..	2,500 0 0	2,827 2 5	2,350 0 0	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	50,000 0 0	47,219 15 0	47,500 0 0	
4 per cent. New Zealand, 1929 ..	31,888 10 6	32,050 16 6	31,569 12 9	
3½ per cent. New Zealand, 1940 ..	55,851 17 0	49,289 12 10	48,591 2 2	
3 per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	6,000 0 0	5,744 19 6	4,620 0 0	
4 per cent. New Zealand, 1933–43 ..	2,560 1 10	2,301 1 8	2,278 9 8	
3½ per cent. Queensland, 1930 ..	2,000 0 0	1,959 14 10	1,920 0 0	
3½ per cent. Queensland, 1945 ..	6,000 0 0	6,179 6 8	4,740 0 0	
3 per cent. Queensland, 1922–47 ..	6,000 0 0	5,794 17 9	4,320 0 0	
3¾ per cent. Queensland, 1940–60 ..	3,761 12 2	3,559 14 5	2,811 16 1	
4 per cent. Western Australia, 1934 ..	3,534 10 3	3,299 13 1	3,322 8 10	
3½ per cent. South Australia, 1939 ..	20,000 0 0	19,929 16 3	17,000 0 0	
3½ per cent. South Australia, 1926–36 ..	10,000 0 0	7,694 7 0	8,700 0 0	
3 per cent. South Australia, 1916 after ..	6,002 0 0	5,663 14 9	3,661 4 5	
4 per cent. South Australia, 1916–36 ..	1,333 1 2	1,216 8 0	1,206 8 4	
3¾ per cent. South Australia, 1934 ..	2,600 0 0	2,346 14 0	2,366 0 0	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1932–42 ..	3,000 0 0	2,970 0 0	2,940 0 0	
6 per cent. Victoria, 1945–75 ..	41,572 12 5	41,143 10 3	41,572 12 5	
3 per cent. Victoria, 1929–49 ..	17,000 0 0	16,137 18 6	12,240 0 0	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1956	21,100 10 4	21,635 16 8	23,421 11 5	
3½ per cent. Canada, 1930–50 ..	56,920 10 7	56,192 15 8	46,105 12 7	
3 per cent. Canada, 1938	3,000 0 0	2,958 11 1	2,550 0 0	
3½ per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1929–49 ..	11,975 0 0	10,933 3 5	9,699 15 0	
4 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1916–36 ..	52,233 14 0	48,392 17 5	48,577 6 10	
3 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1933–43 ..	15,600 0 0	12,051 18 0	12,324 0 0	
3 per cent. Gold Coast, 1927–52 ..	4,440 0 0	3,600 7 6	3,152 8 0	
3½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1934–59 ..	14,544 12 11	10,193 16 4	11,053 18 7	
6 per cent. Gold Coast, 1945–70 ..	18,559 19 5	18,667 3 1	20,601 11 4	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	225,000 0 0	209,048 1 6	213,750 0 0	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939–59 ..	4,843 7 10	4,198 11 6	4,068 9 0	
4 per cent. Grenada, 1917–42 ..	400 0 0	356 2 0	364 0 0	
3½ per cent. Jamaica, 1919–49 ..	9,285 0 0	7,853 9 3	7,520 17 0	
4 per cent. Jamaica, 1934	42,684 9 0	40,391 3 3	40,123 7 8	
3 per cent. Natal, 1929–49 ..	8,000 0 0	7,664 19 10	5,920 0 0	
4 per cent. Natal, 1937	16,266 13 10	14,391 18 0	14,965 7 1	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1914–39 ..	2,131 0 0	1,743 18 6	1,853 19 5	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1934–44 ..	13,809 9 0	11,402 4 8	11,461 16 10	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963	14,056 6 11	12,300 0 0	11,947 18 0	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949–79 ..	15,789 12 3	15,870 7 4	18,000 3 2	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1936–46 ..	70,202 3 11	67,550 5 10	73,712 6 1	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947–57 ..	20,000 0 0	19,918 19 0	20,400 0 0	
3½ per cent Sierra Leone, 1929–54 ..	400 0 0	249 1 0	308 0 0	
4 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1938–63 ..	283 0 0	199 3 0	237 0 0	
3½ per cent. South Nigeria, 1930–55 ..	54,092 15 8	47,292 18 7	42,733 5 11	
3½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1937–67 ..	166,218 15 11	147,579 5 8	126,326 5 8	
6 per cent. Straits Settlements, 1936–51 ..	304 6 3	299 11 8	325 12 3	
4½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1935–45 ..	23,803 14 7	22,669 16 0	22,851 11 7	
3 per cent. Trinidad, 1923–44 ..	2,606 8 1	2,750 19 3	1,974 7 0	
4 per cent. Trinidad, 1917–42 ..	1,400 0 0	1,223 4 0	1,232 0 0	
3½ per cent. Hongkong, 1918–43 ..	800 0 0	686 2 0	664 0 0	
3½ per cent. Barbados, 1925–42 ..	800 0 0	666 7 6	664 0 0	
4 per cent. British Honduras, 1941–71 ..	1,770 0 0	1,500 4 6	1,495 13 0	
3½ per cent. Indian, 1931 after ..	96,000 14 7	86,012 8 0	67,200 10 2	
4½ per cent. Indian, 1950–55 ..	75,000 0 0	67,814 10 0	70,125 0 0	
	1,766,532 8 3	1,650,375 16 9	1,580,939 7 11	24,755,637 57
Rupee Investments.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
5 per cent. Indian War Loan, 1929–47 ..	15,838,700 0	14,880,329 89	15,927,792 68	
5 per cent. Indian Inscribed Stock, 1945–55	2,027,500 0	1,994,834 37	2,171,959 37	
6 per cent. Indian Bonds, 1930 ..	371,100 0	371,100 0	390,118 75	
6 per cent. Indian Loan, 1932 ..	2,834,200 0	2,834,200 0	3,039,679 50	
	21,071,500 0	20,080,464 26	21,529,550 30	20,080,464 26
				44,836,101 83

Digitized by Google

Sinking Fund for Redemption of Loans to Local Bodies.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Price on September 30, 1927.	Book Value on September 30, 1927, *i.e.*, Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at Various dates.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.
Sterling Investments.				
5 per cent. National War Bonds, 1928 (April)	2,380 0 6	2,372 2 5	2,522 16 6	
5 per cent. National War Bonds, 1928 (Sept.)	1,441 6 11	1,431 18 6	1,524 4 6	
5 per cent. National War Bonds, 1929 ..	450 0 0	450 0 0	472 10 0	
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929–47 ..	4,349 16 5	4,023 8 1	4,453 2 7	
3 per cent. Tasmania, 1920–40 ..	207 5 6	164 16 0	161 13 6	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939–59 ..	390 12 11	339 7 6	328 2 10	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	377 4 3	354 7 2	358 7 0	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947–57 ..	998 15 2	994 15 2	1,018 14 8	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949–79 ..	1,464 16 2	1,555 16 8	1,669 17 8	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963	1,781 12 5	1,532 1 10	1,514 7 7	
6 per cent. Straits Settlements, 1936–51 ..	512 0 3	552 16 8	547 17 1	
4½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1935–45 ..	1,292 15 11	1,225 1 6	1,241 1 8	
	15,646 6 5	14,996 11 6	15,812 15 7	204,195 90
Rupee Investments.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
5 per cent. Indian War Loan, 1929–47 ..	183,500 0	229,833 83	184,532 19	
6 per cent. Indian Loan, 1932 ..	3,900 0	3,900 0	4,182 75	
	187,400 0	233,733 83	188,714 94	233,733 83
				437,929 73

Digitized by Google

12.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN UNDER ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1921 (AMOUNT OF LOAN, £6,000,000).

Amount authorized.	Particulars.			Expenditure to September 30, 1927.	
Rs.				Rs.	c.
—	*Proceeds of Loan under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921 (£6,000,000 at 97)*	*Rs. c.* 58,200,000 0	*(Rs. 10 to the £1)*		
—	*Proceeds of £212,993. 8s. 4d. Stock issued at 97 to defray expenses of floating the Loan* ..	2,108,619 79	(do.)		
	Gain on Exchange ..	15,077,526 28			
	Gross Proceeds ..	75,386,146 7			
—	*Less Expenses of floating the Loan* ..	2,372,637 92			
	Net Proceeds ..	73,013,508 15			
	The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of Loan Funds:—				
14,072,980	Repayment to the cash balances of the Colony for sums advanced therefrom from time to time to the Colombo Municipal Council for construction of the Drainage Works and the extension of their Waterworks			14,072,980	0
2,302,980	Colombo Lake Development Scheme			2,297,830	98
3,357,321	Kolonnawa Oil Depôt			3,196,665	86
1,668,022	Colombo Stations Extensions			1,660,230	52
1,363,114	Harbour Rail Connection			1,360,550	60
6,144,702	Duplication of the Main Line			6,138,836	93
3,566,544	Badulla Railway Extension			3,566,420	37
6,867,078	Puttalam Railway Extension			6,861,731	34
20,391,021	Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway			20,391,021	0
	Other Works of Development:—				
38,033	(*a*) Survey of Matara-Hambantota Railway			38,032	27
1,727,648	(*b*) Government Housing Scheme			1,685,526	24
753,377	(*c*) New Lunatic Asylum			752,999	84
376,153	(*d*) New Royal College			376,152	64
600,936	(*e*) Gampola Bridge			591,110	91
356,712	(*f*) Bridge over Kalu-ganga, Ratnapura			355,713	47
125,000	(*g*) Elephant Pass Bridge			124,192	16
237,012	(*h*) Police Training School, Bambalapitiya			234,091	65
2,508,700	(*i*) Post Office, Development of Government Exchanges and Additional Trunk and Junction Lines			2,508,700	0
920,618	(*j*) Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme			640,592	18
176,230	(*k*) Karachchi Irrigation Works			69,659	43
208,061	(*l*) Tabbowa Irrigation Works			153,323	22
350,000	(*m*) Colombo South Flood Protection Scheme			349,928	49
427,978	(*n*) Reorganization, Salt Department			426,155	24
668,869	(*o*) Dredging Colombo Harbour, including Rock Excavation			660,052	73
215,952	(*p*) Land for Carriage Sidings, Maradana			215,951	50
205,105	(*q*) Land for new Railway Workshops			205,105	0
33,500	(*r*) Additional Track Circuiting, Maradana			33,500	0
25,000	(*s*) Remodelling Jaffna Passenger Station			25,000	0
1,760,000	(*t*) Rolling Stock			1,759,948	97
180,000	(*u*) Public Works Department Cooly Lines and Overseers' Quarters, &c. ..			177,039	66
200,000	(*v*) Strengthening Bridges			199,916	65
87,929	(*w*) New Machinery Ways and Works Department and Locomotive Department, Ceylon Government Railway			87,928	61
85,000	(*x*) Housing Scheme for Staff at Peradeniya			84,869	87
957,970	(*y*) Kalladi Bridge..			842,712	75
7,743	(*z*) Survey of the trace for extension of the Railway from Batticaloa to Nintavur..			7,742	87
				72,152,213	95

The difference between the total net proceeds of the Loan and the total expenditure, *i.e.*, Rs 861,294·20 appears as a liability in the balance sheet under "Loan Funds."

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT, 1926-27.

Original Debt.				After Conversion.		State of Loan on September 30, 1927.			Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Repayment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.	Remarks.
							Outstanding.					
Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Debentures Repaid.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
£ s. d.	Per Cent.			£	£	£	£	£ s. d.		Per Cent.		
100,000 0 0	4½	Debentures	December, 1876 ..	100,000	—	100,000	—	—	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 19 of 1884, 3 of 1885			
100,000 0 0	4½	do.	February, 1878	100,000	—	100,000	—	—				
200,000 0 0	4	do.	November, 1883 ..	48,500	151,500	48,500	—	151,500 0 0				
80,000 0 0	4	do.	August, 1885 .. .. Improvement of Colombo Harbour	7,500	52,500	7,500	—	52,500 0 0				
275,000 0 0	4	do.	January, 1880 .. .. Construction of Kandy to Matale Railway	129,700	145,300	129,700	—	145,300 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877, 19 of 1884			
425,000 0 0	4	do.	January, 1880	461,800	538,200	461,300	500	538,200 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878, 19 of 1884			
575,000 0 0	4	do.	July, 1881 .. .. Construction of Railway, Nawalapitiya to Nanu-oya, Nanu-oya to Haputale, and Kalutara to Bentota									
291,000 0 0	4	do.	November, 1883 ..	139,800	151,200	122,500	17,300	151,200 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, 19 of 1884			
40,000 0 0	4	do.	August, 1885 .. .. Construction of Colombo Waterworks	2,600	37,400	2,100	500	37,400 0 0				
					1,076,100*	971,600†	18,300	1,076,100 0 0		1	Feb. 15, 1934	
450,000 0 0	3	Inscribed Stock	May, 1890 .. .. Construction of Railway, Nanu-oya to Haputale and Kalutara to Bentota	—	—	—	—	450,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 7 of 1888			
1,000,000 0 0	3	do.	April and November, 1894 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,000,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 17 of 1893	1	May 1, 1940	For Railway Construction .. £388,804 For Harbour Works .. £597,492 For Waterworks .. £13,704
1,400,000 0 0	3	do.	January to April, 1902 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,400,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 14 of 1900			For Railway Construction .. £528,134 For Harbour Works .. £767,590 For Irrigation .. £78,668 For Waterworks .. £25,608
								2,850,000 0 0				
4,916,000 0 0			Carried forward ..	—	—	971,600	18,300	3,926,100 0 0				

* One Sinking Fund has been created for the whole of the stock (£1,076,100) issued in exchange for debentures.

† Debentures are redeemed by annual drawings or by purchase in the open market, by a cumulative Sinking Fund of 1 per cent. per annum payable half-yearly created in respect of each issue.

Digitized by Google

13.—PUBLIC DEBT, 1926-27—*contd.*

Original Debt.				After Conversion.		State of Loan on September 30, 1927.			Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Repayment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.	Remarks.
							Outstanding.					
Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Debentures Repaid.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
£ s. d.	Per Cent.			£	£	£	£	£ s. d.		Per Cent.		
4,916,000 0 0	—	—	Brought forward ..	—	—	971,600	18,300	3,926,100 0 0				
1,500,000 0 0	3½	Inscribed Stock	December, 1909, to April, 1910 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,500,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	Dec. 15, 1959	For Railway Construction .. £750,706 For Duplication of Water Main .. .. £58,185 For Irrigation .. £64,334 For Colombo Lake Development .. .. £3,297 For Karaiur Reclamation .. £1,200 For Colombo Drainage Works £34,694 For Colombo Harbour Works £587,584
1,000,000 0 0	4	do.	April to July, 1914 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,000,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	April 15, 1959	For Railway Construction .. £564,410 For Motor Traction as feeders to Railway .. £3,285 For Colombo Harbour Works £139,864 For Irrigation .. £44,008 For Colombo Lake Development .. .. £190,115 For Karaiur Reclamation .. £6,217 For Colombo Drainage Works £52,101
6,212,993 8 4	6	do.	June to October, 1921 .. For repayment to the General Balance of the Colony of advances to Colombo Municipal Council, construction of Railways and other Public Works	—	—	—	—	6,212,993 8 4	Ordinance No. 6 of 1921	1⅕	July 1, 1951	
							18,300	12,639,093 8 4 18,300 0 0				
13,628,993 8 4						971,600		12,657,393 8 4				
Rs.								Rs.				Rs.
1,000,000	4	do.	October, 1892	—	—	—	—	1,000,000	Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	1	March 4, 1944	For Railway Construction .. 2,466,556
1,000,000	4	do.	July, 1893	—	—	—	—	1,000,000				For Harbour Works .. 533,444
500,000	4	do.	February, 1894	—	—	—	—	500,000				
500,000	4	do.	March, 1894 .. .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	500,000				
3,000,000								3,000,000				

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC DEBT, 1926-27.

Description of Loan.	Amount (*vide* Columns 8 and 9 of Preceding Statement).	Equivalent at £1 = Rs. 15.	Investments held on behalf of the Sinking Fund.		Amounts in Deposit with Westminster Bank and Balance in Hand Pending Investment.	Total (of Columns 5 and 6).	Equivalent at £1 = Rs. 15.
			Face Value of Securities.	Purchase Price.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	£ s. d.	Rs. c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.
Debentures unredeemed	18,300 0 0	274,500 0	—	—	3,445 8 2	3,445 8 2	51,681 12
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Debentures converted), 1934 ..	1,076,100 0 0	16,141,500 0	1,049,350 11 1	988,890 13 11	3 12 0	988,894 5 11	14,833,414 44
3 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1940	2,850,000 0 0	42,750,000 0	1,803,371 6 1	1,658,572 12 4	4,564 1 2	1,663,136 13 6	24,947,050 12
3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1959	1,500,000 0 0	22,500,000 0	369,096 17 1	311,147 18 10	76 16 6	311,224 15 4	4,668,371 50
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1959	1,000,000 0 0	15,000,000 0	157,465 16 7	130,187 6 2	7 4 0	130,194 10 2	1,952,917 63
6 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1936–51	6,212,993 8 4	93,194,901 25	467,603 6 2	482,791 8 11	48,856 8 9	531,647 17 8	7,974,718 25
	12,657,393 8 4	189,860,901 25	3,846,887 17 0	3,571,590 0 2	56,953 10 7	3,628,543 10 9	54,428,153 6
4 per cent. Ceylon Inscribed Stock, 1944	—	3,000,000 0	53,265 16 10 Rs. 800,600·00	53,721 18 7 Rs. 981,535·76	— Rs. 1,049·52	53,721 18 7 Rs. 982,585·28	805,828 94 982,585 28
		192,860,901 25					56,216,567 28

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES.

(*a*) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Name of Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Colombo ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; (*b*) as defined in section 75.	Consolidated rate levied on annual value of houses, buildings, lands, and tenements; taxes on vehicles and animals; Government contribution for Municipal tolls abolished since 1911; rents of tolls; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; rents and fees from public and private markets and slaughter-houses; sale of water for shipping and trades; licence fees for dangerous and offensive trades; miscellaneous revenue.	W. T. Stace, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— G. Adamjee Lukmanjee. W. E. V. de Rooy. A. H. F. Clarke. G. W. Dodds. A. H. G. Dawson. Lt.-Col. C. D. Myles, O.B.E., M.B. G. R. Brown. F. E. Jollife. Dr. V. VanLangenberg. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— The Hon. Mr. N.H.M. Abdul Cader. Dr. E. V. Ratnam. R. L. Pereira. The Hon. Mr. C. H. Z. Fernando. Dr. E. A. Cooray. T. G. Jayawardene, V.D., J.P. N. R. Blande. M. L. M. Reyal. Dr. S. Muttiah. S. W. R. Dias Bandaranaike.	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, as amended by Ordinance No. 18 of 1917. (*b*) 20,199.	St. Paul's Ward: 1,292. Kotahena Ward: 1,989. Maradana Ward: 3,030. Slave Island Ward: 1,150.
Kandy ..	do.	do. road (commuted) tax under section 49 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1861.	R. H. Whitehorn, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— Dr. G. P. Hay. Dr. F. Keyt. E. H. Van der Straaten. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— G. E. de Silva. J. C. Ratwatte. A. V. Perera. M. S. Usoof Ismail. S. A. Wijeyetilleke.	(*a*) As defined in sections 10 and 11 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (*b*) 1,715.	Ward No. 2: 209. Ward No. 3: 247. Ward No. 4: 358. Ward No. 5: 352.
Galle ..	do.	do. ..	L. W. C. Schrader, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— Dr. F. Alles. D. I. Durham. Hadji M. Macan Markar. F. W. Sproule. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— Don William Subesinghe. C. E. de Vos. J. E. Perera. C. L. Wickremesinghe. S. H. Dahanayake.	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (*b*) 883.	Ward No. 2: 333.

(*b*) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Municipalities, 1927.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant Received from Government in 1927 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table I (*c*)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	20	3,389,170 27	3,629,959 2	—	6,127,162 27	6,590,267 54	13,102,257 36
Kandy ..	16	212,809 7	25,606 95	—	762,467 67	764,515 50‡	569,602 98
Galle ..	17½ within police limits and 7 outside	126,541 19	23,289 20	14,283 0	298,767 20	275,955 90	352,131 27

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Includes Rs. 48,282·02 incurred from Loan Funds.

Digitized by Google

I.—(*c*) Particulars of Debts of Municipalities.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1927.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1927.	Balance due on December 31, 1927.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	10,452,705 91	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	1902, for Mansergh Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	11,072,980 0	763,789 38	10,309,190 62
	2,831,949 29	do.	4 per cent.	1911, for duplicating water main from Labugama and for filtration plant.	do. ..	3,000,000 0	206,933 26	2,793,066 74
Kandy ..	14,703 59	do.	3½ per cent.	October 21, 1899, for Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 7 of 1887.	16,300 0	1,596 41	14,703 59*
	90,699 39	do.	3½ per cent.	June to December, 1898, for the purpose of acquisition of lands in the catchment area of the Kandy reservoirs.	Water rate imposed and levied under Ordinance No. 18 of 1884.	103,000 0	12,300 61	90,699 39†
	55,000 0	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 12, 1922, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	75,000 0	25,000 0	50,000 0
	55,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 8, 1922, ditto.	do. ..	75,000 0	25,000 0	50,000 0
	112,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 21, 1926, for the purchase of Generating Plant for Power Station for improvement and extension of electric mains and for paving Meda-ela.	do. ..	112,000 0	7,466 66	104,533 34
	40,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	December 1, 1923, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do. ..	50,000 0	13,333 34	36,666 66
	171,166 66	do.	5 per cent.	December 15, 1924, for extending and improving the Kandy water supply.	do. ..	197,500 0	39,500 0	158,000 0
	70,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 12, 1925, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do. ..	75,000 0	10,000 0	65,000 0
Galle ..	14,594 14	Government of Ceylon	4 per cent.	September 12, 1890, and March 31, 1892, for construction of waterworks.	Water rate of 6 per cent. levied by Ordinance No 18 of 1891.	70,000 0	58,351 26	11,648 74
	37,840 82	do.	3½ per cent.	January 31, 1899, and August 23, 1900, March 11 and November 5, 1901, for sanitary improvements.	Mortgage of Stamp fees on licences on carts, boats, and coaches; fees and stamp duties under Licensing Ordinances, 1873 and 1897, and No. 7 of 1882, section 263.	41,000 0	21,805 55	37,840 82‡
	169,642 71	do.	3½ per cent.	November 13, 1911, for Galle waterworks.	Hon. the Colonial Secretary's letters to Treasurer, No. 31 of October 20, 1908, and No. 733 of November 13, 1911.	200,000 0	32,357 29	167,642 71
	135,000 0	Local Loans and Development Commissioners	5 per cent.	January 4, 1924, for electric lighting scheme	Mortgage of rates and taxes levied under sections 115 to 148 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	135,000 0	—	135,000 0

* Accumulated sinking fund on December 31, 1927, without interest Rs. 8,992·58.
† Accumulated sinking fund on December 31, 1927, without interest Rs. 56,862·22.
‡ This debt was fixed at Rs. 37,840·82 in 1905.

II.—DISTRICT COUNCILS.

(*a*) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province.					
Kalutara ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (*b*) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V. (section 169). Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in assessment tax on real property.	*Elected Members.*— C. P. Wijeyaratne (Chairman). A. Goonewardena (Vice-Chairman). O. G. D'Alwis. D. C. Bertus. J. E. E. Orr. D. C. Paranagama. A. D. de Fonseka. U. A. Jayasundere. *Nominated Members.*— R. C. Fernando, District Engineer. Dr. W. G. Wickramasinghe, Medical Officer of Health. J. A. Fernando. F. M. Ismail.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,222.	No contest.

Digitized by Google

II.—(a) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Panadure ..	(a) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (b) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V.(section 160). Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in assessment tax on real property.	*Elected Members.*— M. H. Jayatilleke (Chairman). Dr. C. W. Dias (Vice-Chairman). Dr. A. S. Goonewardene. C. E. Gooneratne. Dr. D. S. de Fonseka. G. G. Perera. *Nominated Members.*— V. S. A. Dias. A. J. R. Scharenguivel. Dr. D. M. de Silva.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,854.	—
Negombo ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— Gate Mudaliyar A. E. Rajapakse (Chairman). C. Herft. Dr. M. de Costa (from January 1, 1927, to February 15, 1927, resigned). Dr. M. A. Brito Mutunayagam (from March 8, 1927, to June 15, 1927), resigned. Dr. K. Somaskander (from June 16, 1927, to December 31, 1927). *Elected Members.*— S. K. Wijeyaratnam (Vice-Chairman). M. A. Fernando. John H. Pereira. T. Quentin Fernando. H. A. P. Jayatilleke. Tudor Ranasinghe.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,690.	1640 electors voted at the last contested election for Wards Nos. 3, 4, 5, and 6.
Central Province.					
Matale ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— Dr. K. S. M. E. Perera, Medical Officer of Health. T. H. Leader, District Engineer (till July, 1927). S. Rouse, District Engineer (from August, 1927). *Elected Members.*— C. Ariyanayagam (Chairman). W. Gopallawa (Vice-Chairman). J. de S. Wimalasooriya. K. M. M. Hussian.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,608.	Northern Division: 341. Southern Division: 285. Eastern Division: 304.
Southern Province.					
Matara ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— G. P. Keuneman (Chairman). R. B. Gooneratne. Dr. V. D. Gooneratne. J. P. Seneviratne. W. Balasuriya. W. Goonesekera. *Nominated Members.*— G. Weeratunga (Vice-Chairman). E. J. Buultjens. H. E. D. Pearce.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,972.	Division No. 3 : 272. do. 6 : 143.
Northern Province.					
Jaffna ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— T. B. Russel, Government Agent. H. E. de Kretser, Provincial Engineer. Dr. E. W. Scharenguivel, Provincial Surgeon. S. Kanagasabai (from January to June, 1927). K. Kanagasabai (from July to December, 1927). T. H. Crossette. *Elected Members.*— The Hon. Mr. A. Canagaratnam (Chairman). R. R. Nalliah. P. Moses. R. Subramaniam. K. Somasundaram. V. S. S. Kumaraswamy (Vice-Chairman). R. Sivagurunather. A. M. M. Abdulcader.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 5,491.	Division No. 2 : 536. do. 5 : 329. do. 6 : 401. do. 8 : 906.
North-Western Province.					
Chilaw ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— J. A. Maoraes, District Engineer (up to October 14, 1927; and Mr. O. T. Nettleton, District Engineer, from October 15, to December 31, 1927). Dr. C. T. Williams (up to November 30, 1927; and Dr. J. D. V. Wijeratna from December 1 to December 31, 1927). *Elected Members.*— The Hon. Mr. N. J. Martin (Chairman). M. V. Tissera (Vice-Chairman). T. M. Fernando. C. V. M. Pandithasekera.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,470.	Ward No. 1 : 407. do. 3 : 224. do. 4 : 365.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Ratnapura ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— T. Welloopillai (Chairman). A. H. Nathanielsz, Provincial Engineer. *Elected Members.*— C. F. Dharmaratne (Vice-Chairman). The Hon. Mr. A. H. E. Molamure. D. D. P. Gunasekera. A. C. Attygalle.	(a) As defined under section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,010.	Batugedara : 120 Weralupe, Mudduwa, and Muwagama : 192.

Digitized by Google

II.—(*b*) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of District Councils, 1927.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1927 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table II. (*c*)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.							
Kalutara ..	5	17,726 17	25,491 67	5,371 20	81,233 28	91,363 53	16,250 0
Panadure ..	6	18,056 40	63,528 73	—	86,084 90	85,286 7	—
Negombo ..	5‡	32,649 4	35,929 27	11,051 91	117,310 34	124,107 74	10,000 0
Central Province.							
Matale	4	12,608 94	42,625 84	4,782 60§	141,799 51	137,748 97	125,255 65
Southern Province.							
Matara	5	15,919 32	29,170 72	—	85,745 18	106,166 21	2,000 0
Northern Province.							
Jaffna	5	24,881 20	33,877 46	18,027 63	118,870 31	124,711 79	—
North-Western Province.							
Chilaw	5	10,361 3	25,921 3	—	213,155 40	93,881 83	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Ratnapura ..	5	20,274 32	5,162 50	4,249 80	66,325 76	51,606 93	—

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Special conservancy rate of 3 per cent. on properties within Police limits. § Total amount of commutation tax collected.

II.—(*c*) Particulars of Debts of District Councils.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1927.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1927.	Balance due on December 31, 1927.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kalutara ..	17,500 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	September 5, 1920, for Drainage Scheme.	Annual instalments of Rs. 1,250 each.	25,000 0	8,750 0	**16,250 0**
Negombo ..	12,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 6, 1921, for acquisition of land for opening up Vistarini avenue.	Section 50 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	25,000 0	15,000 0	10,000 0
Matale ..	8,066 69	Ceylon Government	3½ per cent.	October, 1907, Drainage Scheme.	Sinking Fund 2 per cent.	13,050 0	5,244 31	7,805 69
	31,333 30	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	May, 1921, Waterworks Scheme.	Annual instalment, Rs. 3,133·34	47,000 0	18,800 4	28,199 96
	6,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July, 1922, Grain Store construction.	do. Rs. 1,000	10,000 0	5,000 0	5,000 0
	54,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1924, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 3,000	60,000 0	9,000 0	51,000 0
	35,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1926, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 1,750	35,000 0	1,750 0	33,250 0
Matara ..	4,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 30, 1918, for erection of public latrines.	Rates and taxes under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	20,000 0	18,000 0	2,000 0

III.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH AND IMPROVEMENT.

(*a*) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province.					
Moratuwa ..	(*a*) Ordinance No 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on immovable property.	*Official Members.*— The Hon. Mr. R. N. Thaine, Government Agent, Western Province (Chairman). Dr. S. T. Gunasekera, Assistant Director of Sanitary Services (from January to February, 1927). Dr. S. F. Chellappa, Acting Assistant Director of Sanitary Services (from March to November, 1927). Dr. D. C. de Fonseka, Medical Officer of Health (December, 1927). A. J. R. Scharenguivel, District Engineer. *Unofficial Members.*— J. Gerald Fernando. M. J. C. Fernando. Fidelis A. Silva (from January to February 15, 1927). G. S. A. Perera (from May to December, 1927).	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 2,336.	**Rawatawatta ward, 743. Moratumulla ward, 640.**
Minuwangoda ..	**do.**	**do.**	The Government Agent, Western Province (Chairman). The Assistant Government Agent, Western Province (Deputy Chairman). Gate Mudaliyar C. H. A. Samarakkody (Deputy Chairman). E. J. Peries, District Engineer, Negombo. Dr. K. Somaskander, Medical Officer of Health. T. S. Goonewardene. S. V. A. Rajapakse. O. D. S. Liyanduru.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 115.	**105, Local Board town, Minuwangoda.**

Digitized by Google

III.—(*a*) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	
Central Province.					
Gampola ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined by sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on immovable property.	The Government Agent, Central Province, Kandy (Chairman). *Official Members.*— T. A. Burns, District Engineer. Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— E. G. Jonklaas. M. L. H. Habeeb. Chas. de Silva.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 628.	Ward No. 2: 137. do. 3: 185.
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement)	(*a*) Ordinance No. 20 of 1896; (*b*) As defined by sections 29 to 89.	Taxes, rates, rents, fees, &c., levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1896 and an assessment tax on immovable property.	*Nominated Official Members.*— C. C. Woolley, Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya (Chairman). Dr. E. S. Godlieb, Medical Officer of Health. E.W. Cade, Provincial Engineer. *Nominated Unofficial Members.*— M. S. Milne. F. G. Saunder. *Elected Members.*— Timothy de Silva. T. Walker. V. C. Modder. C. M. C. de Silva. S. W. G. Coonanayagam.	(*a*) As defined in section 18 of Ordinance No. 2 of 1924. (*b*) 614.	Division No. 1: 76. do. 2: 122. do. 3: 55.
Nawalapitiya ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value on immovable property.	*Official Members.*— R. H. Whitehorn (in charge of the Board from October). The Government Agent, Central Province (Chairman). The Assistant Government Agent, Kandy (Deputy Chairman). P. M. Norris, District Engineer (from January to March). A. C. Box (from April to December). Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— H. O. Lebbe. D. P. Setunga. G. G. Punchihewa.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 532.	—
Hatton-Dikoya ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Central Province (Chairman). J. Van Twest, District Engineer. Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— J. A. Aiyadurai. B. S. Mendis. M. S. P. Goonewardene.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 365.	279.
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa ..	do.	do.	C. Harrison-Jones, Government Agent, Eastern Province, *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer. *Official Members.*— J. A. Moraes, Provincial Engineer. Dr. S. Subramaniam, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*— D. W. Kadiramer S. N. Velupillai. E. T. Kadiramer.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 766.	Puliyantivu division, 263. Koddaimunai division, 264.
Trincomalee ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— J. R. Walters, Assistant Government Agent, Trincomalee (Chairman). E. H. Martin, District Engineer. Dr. R. N. V. Selvadurai, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*— T. Balasubramaniam. P. Sivasegaram. M. I. Abdul Rasool.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 630.	387.
North-Western Province.					
Kurunegala ..	do.	do.	T. A. Hodson, Government Agent, North-Western Province, *ex officio* Chairman. *Official Members.*— D. K. McMinn, Provincial Engineer. Dr. A. M. Samarasinghe, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— Dr. H. K. T. de Zilva. W. A. C. de Silva. A. Ebrahimsaibo.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 908.	576.
Puttalam ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— C. L. Wickremesinghe, Assistant Government Agent, Puttalam (Chairman). J. D Bush, District Engineer. Dr. C. T. Williams, District Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— W. A. Muttukumaru. S. A. M. Mohamedo Haniffa Marikar. H. S. Ismail.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 348.	290.

Digitized by Google

III.—(*a*) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
North-Central Province.					
Anuradhapura ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value on immovable property.	*Official Members.*— M. M. Wedderburn, Government Agent, North-Central Province (Chairman). S. W. Dassanaike, Provincial Engineer (from January to September, 1927). J. C. Cooper, District Engineer (from October to December, 1927). Dr. A. A. Weeraperumal (from January to May, 1927). Dr. C. H. K. Scharenguivel (June, 1927). Dr. E. N. Jan (from July to December, 1927). *Unofficial Members.*— V. Ramasamy. D. L. C. Jinadasa. M. M. Katu Bawa.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 129.	—
Province of Uva.					
Badulla ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Province of Uva (Chairman). A Rothwell, Provincial Engineer. Dr. W. L. P. Dassanayake, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— The Hon. Mr. D. H. Kotalawala. P. Packir Saibo. A. H. Miskin.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 710.	120.
Bandarawela ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Province of Uva (Chairman). A. S. Barker, District Engineer. Dr. W. L. P. Dassanayake, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— D. L. Perera. S. O. Felsinger. K. P. D. E. Kodagoda.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 207.	71.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Kegalla ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— W. E. Hobday, Assistant Government Agent (Chairman). P. M. Battle, District Engineer. Dr. L. J. Kahawita, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— The Hon. Mr. A. F. Molamure. E. A. P. Wijeyeratne. E. A. Peries.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 277.	244.

III.—(*b*) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Local Boards of Health and Improvement, 1927.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant Received from Government in 1927 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table III. (*c*)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.							
Moratuwa ..	5	31,347 51	7,388 0	12,577 77	192,894 24	128,845 47	138,799 94
Minuwangoda ..	5	1,475 79	4,002 79	584 96‡	12,233 13	11,544 64	6,000 0
Central Province.							
Gampola ..	4	17,248 64	27,836 9	—	49,137 80	49,112 84	—
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement) ..	6	62,212 11	78,795 78	—	184,822 6	186,348 73	182,453 4
Nawalapitiya ..	4	16,783 19	6,117 0	—	44,583 73	70,118 34	80,500 0
Hatton-Dikoya ..	4	14,710 37	12,109 25	—	40,698 60	50,948 51	50,000 0
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa ..	5	9,385 97	13,831 73	3,539 70	44,646 34	57,809 99	—
Trincomalee ..	5	10,651 82	14,979 32	—	46,499 66	36,866 29	24,500 0
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala ..	8½	36,773 76	6,472 0	54 0‡	81,705 77	96,125 62	200,000 0
Puttalam ..	4	8,890 83	11,805 33	—	61,150 59	54,813 73	50,092 60
North-Central Province.							
Anuradhapura ..	4	8,138 13	18,622 22	4,080 60	55,510 78	42,261 46	—
Province of Uva.							
Badulla ..	4½	20,295 45	7,399 25	—	51,748 42	57,610 21	34,750 0
Bandarawela ..	4	15,262 56	2,793 0	—	27,801 18	28,278 34	45,366 60
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Kegalla	5	5,629 32	11,548 59	—	22,922 77	33,392 44	10,435 41

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Total amount of commutation tax collected.

Digitized by Google

III.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Local Boards of Health and Improvement.

Name of Body.	Debt on January 1, 1927.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1927.	Balance due on December 31, 1927.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
						Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Moratuwa ..	24,500 0	Government of Ceylon	4½ per cent.	August 28, 1911, for markets, infectious diseases hospital, general cemetery, &c.	Sinking fund of Rs. 700 a year; interest Rs. 1,575 per annum. Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	35,000 0	11,200 0	23,800 0
	16,666 60	do.	5 per cent.	December, 1921, Town Hall.	Fifteen instalments with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	25,000 0	10,000 6	14,999 94
	100,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 19, 1927, for construction of markets, cooly lines, roads, &c.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 5,000, annual amount payable on account of interest, Rs. 5,000.	100,000 0	—	100,000 0
Minuwangoda ..	4,200 0	Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 19, 1923, for electric lighting scheme.	Ten instalments of Rs. 600 each	6,000 0	2,400 0	3,600 0
Nuwara Eliya Board of Improvement	103,183 88	Government of Ceylon	These loans have been consolidated and 4½ per cent. paid on the original amount; 3½ per cent. on Rs. 154,617·54 will be credited to interest, and the remainder invested as sinking fund.	August 11, 1894, and September 23, 1896, for construction of market. November 17, 1897, for construction of waterworks. April 14, 1898, for construction of reading room and library. January 23, 1901, for acquisition of land for park. October 21, 1902, for construction of model dwellings and extension of waterworks. 1904 and 1905, for construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms.	Annual amount paid for sinking fund, Rs. 2,280·84; for interest Rs. 5,411·62. Section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.	14,000 0 6,000 0 78,061 13 9,000 0 10,000 0 13,882 56 36,000 0 4,000 0	70,040 65	100,903 4
	17,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	August 1, 1910, for building concrete drains, markets, &c.	Annual interest Rs. 1,125; sinking fund, Rs. 500.	25,000 0	8,500 0	16,500 0
	11,400 0	do.	5 per cent.	August 5, 1920, for quarters, model dwellings, cooly lines, bathing places, &c.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 2,850 each, under section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896; annual interest on balance Rs. 997·50.	28,500 0	19,950 0	8,550 0
	28,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 25, 1924, for model dwellings, Kelegala, and Board cooly lines.	Annual instalments of Rs. 3,500 and interest Rs. 1,750.	35,000 0	10,500 0	24,500 0
	36,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 30, 1925, for model dwellings.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 4,000, annual amount payable on account interest, Rs. 2,000	40,000 0	8,000 0	32,000 0
Nawalapitiya ..	8,000 0	Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	August 26, 1922, for construction of rat-proof grain store, swamp scheme, and acquisition of market site.	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	10,000 0	2,500 0	7,500 0
	1,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	January 3, 1919, for filling up of swamp.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	5,000 0	4,500 0	500 0
	3,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 19, 1922, for construction of rat-proof grain store.	do.	5,000 0	2,500 0	2,500 0
	69,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 28, 1926, for Electric Lighting Scheme	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 3,450 each.	69,000 0	3,450 0	55,550 0
Hatton-Dikoya	47,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 18, 1923, for construction of waterworks.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,500 each.	50,000 0	5,000 0	45,000 0
Trincomalee ..	16,500 0	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	April 13, 1894, for improving the town drainage and opening new roads in the Fishers' quarters.	General revenue under Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1898, 1901, and 1905. Sinking fund of 2 per cent.	3,000 0	1,500 0	16,500 0
		do.	3½ per cent.	April 10, 1895, for improvements to Fishers' quarters.	do.	3,000 0		
		do.	3½ per cent.	1904, for construction of public market.	do.	12,000 0		
	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	December 13, 1909, for drainage, latrines, &c.	do.	8,000 0	—	8,000 0
Kurunegala ..	200,000 0	Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	March 23, 1926, for Water Supply Scheme.	Interest to be paid from Local Board Funds. The payment of Sinking Fund has been deferred for 4 years after the date of the loan or to the date of the completion of the scheme whichever is earlier.	200,000 0	—	200,000 0
Puttalam ..	52,492 60	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	May 17, 1906, for drainage and Nedunkulam tank bund.	No special provision.	20,000 0	24,307 40	50,092 60
		do.	5 per cent.	June 5, 1924, for electric lighting of town.	do.	32,000 0		
		A body of persons of the town	Free of interest	November 26, 1924, for electric lighting of town.	The principal will be paid in five years by annual instalments.	14,000 0		
	8,400 0	Government of Ceylon	Free.	November 23, 1927, for paying back balance amount due on account of loan obtained on November 26, 1924, from Local residents for Electric Lighting.	To be repaid in 8 annual instalments of Rs. 1,050 each.	8,400 0	—	8,400 0
Badulla ..	34,750 0	do.	4½ per cent.	October, 1911, for construction of Town Hall.	No special provision	15,000 0	4,800 0	10,200 0
		do.	4 per cent.	January, 1913, for construction of infectious diseases hospital.	do.	5,000 0	1,450 0	3,550 0
		do.	5 per cent.	May, 1921, improvement of the water supply.	do.	20,000 0	6,000 0	14,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	August, 1924, improvement of the water supply.	do.	10,000 0	3,000 0	7,000 0
Bandarawela ..	45,366 60	do.	2 per cent.	December, 1906, January 1908, and June, 1908, for construction of waterworks.	Sinking fund, 2 per cent.	53,112 5	21,005 45	32,106 60
		do.	4½ per cent.	January, 1913, ditto.	do.	6,000 0	1,740 0	4,260 0
		do.	5 per cent.	September 1920, ditto.	do.	17,000 0	8,000 0	9,000 0
Kegalla ..	5,075 41	do.	4½ per cent.	February, 24 1908, for construction of markets.	do.	8,000 0	3,084 59	4,915 41
	5,680 0	do.	4½ per cent.	November 14, 1911, for completing market.	do.	8,000 0	2,480 0	5,520 0
		do.	5 per cent.	June 19, 1926, for improvements to trenching ground (to complete the Conservancy Scheme).	Sinking fund, 5 per cent.	2,000 0	—	2,000 0

Digitized by Google

IV.—ROAD COMMITTEES.

Revenue raised and appropriated under authority of the Thoroughfares Ordinances, Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

PROVINCIAL ROAD COMMITTEES.

Provinces.	Balance on January 1, 1927.	Receipts from all Sources, including Contributions by the District Road Committees during 1927.	Total.	Total Expenditure during 1927.	Balance on December 31, 1927.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province	249,224 20	133,373 23	382.597 43	333,008 31	49,589 12
Central Province	2,792 51	127,475 44	130,267 95	106,146 23	1,621 72
Southern Province	12,682 57	256.591 66	269,274 23	261,569 67	7,704 56
Northern Province	7.761 79	39.074 37	46,836 16	40,216 65	6,619 51
Eastern Province	22.693 91	29,043 31	51,737 22	30,170 21	21,567 1
North-Western Province	9,836 11	67,471 72	77,307 83	67.641 89	9,665 94
North-Central Province	46,001 77	21,984 56	67,986 33	55,094 52	12,891 81
Province of Uva	119 199 27	50,396 7	169,595 34	87,071 22	82,524 12
Province of Sabaragamuwa	27,600 91	56,030 3	83,630 94	75,169 8	8,461 86

DISTRICT ROAD COMMITTEES.

Districts.	Balance on January 1, 1927.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1927 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Receipts from all Sources, including Commutation during 1927.	Total.	Amount contributed to the Provincial Road Committee during 1927.	Total Expenditure during 1927.	Balance on December 31, 1927.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Western Province.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo	88,553 54	185,839 65	241.110 20	329,663 74	6,319 0	309,116 7	20,547 67
Kalutara	168,204 29	—	37,854 66	206,058 95	2,268 0	144,039 78	59,701 17
Central Province.							
Kandy	109,796 12	—	46,238 81	156,034 93	14,000 0	118,930 17	37,104 76
Matale	49,896 36*	—	29,016 13	78,912 49	5,000 0	61,635 63	17,276 86
Nuwara Eliya	8,209 16	22,206 33	45,669 88	53,879 4	3,900 0	41,029 1	12,850 3
Southern Province.							
Galle	77,909 31	75,508 20	94,286 99	172,196 30	10,145 46	128,760 31	43,435 99
Matara	19,131 90	61,811 10	85,789 59	104,921 49	7,760 51	98,034 16	6,887 33
Hambantota	20,341 17	—	48,043 48	68,384 65	2,993 3	55,583 71	12,800 94
Northern Province.							
Jaffna	115,437 31	85,063 50	100,991 74	216,429 5	10,870 0	113,356 42	103,072 63
Mannar	28,789 55	7,155 0	12,827 14	41,616 69	849 0	23,462 58	18,154 11
Mullaittivu	16,578 5	6,461 0	10,617 0	27,195 5	586 0	24,278 0	2,917 5
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa	49,792 18	—	11,139 40	60,931 58	5,000 0	44,696 34	16,235 24
Trincomalee	17,054 40	—	6,800 44	23,854 84	1,000 0	20,237 42	3,617 42
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala	212,069 10	123,207 25	18.518 16	230,587 26	24,712 23	164,218 77	66,368 49
Puttalam	23,742 50	—	10,478 90	34.221 40	1,237 22	27,355 8	6,865 54
Chilaw	115,948 95	—	11,933 95	127,882 90	928 79	69,945 18	57,937 72
North-Central Province.							
Nuwarakalawiya ..	43,758 32	—	38,771 7	82,529 39	3,760 75	51,770 17	30,759 22
Tamankaduwa ..	10,879 16	—	7,440 82	18,319 98	573 75	5,015 38	13,304 60
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Ratnapura	127,611 95	38,355 75	12.219 35	139,831 30	—	42,926 6	96,905 24
Kegalla	167,426 34	—	41,327 93	208,754 27	9,083 41	116,157 54	92,596 73

* Includes Government grant for 1927 in lieu of commutation tax.

Digitized by Google

V.—VILLAGE COMMITTEES.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 24 of 1889.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1927.	Revenue during 1927.	Expenditure during 1927.	Balance on December 31, 1927.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
CEYLON	568,114 63	1,132,923 5	899,731 51	801,306 17
Western Province	136,885 51	225,233 78	207,300 53	154,818 76
Colombo	95,230 90	161,993 43	135,272 65	121,951 68
Kalutara	41,654 61	63,240 35	72,027 88	32,867 8
Central Province	112,656 31	243,401 39	160,940 91	195,116 79
Kandy	68,479 24	116,650 68	76,810 56	108,319 36
Matale	35,923 18	92,295 39	60,700 66	67,517 91
Nuwara Eliya	8,253 89	34,455 32	23,429 69	19,279 52
Southern Province	78,186 30	217,237 73	191,241 89	104,182 14
Galle..	23,033 95	74,511 76	51,590 98	45,954 73
Matara	38,262 37	80,684 89	97,854 14	21,093 12
Hambantota	16,889 98	62,041 8	41,796 77	37,134 29
Northern Province	24,978 66	75,394 25	57,478 85	42,894 6
Jaffna	16,859 42	55,254 67	40,109 10	32,004 99
Mannar	3,893 30	8,763 19	8,150 27	4,506 22
Mullaittivu	4,225 94	11,376 39	9,219 48	6,382 85
Eastern Province	9,938 66	57,701 28	30,094 52	37,545 42
Batticaloa	9,141 91	43,590 34*	19,441 25	33,291 0
Trincomalee	796 75	14,110 94	10,653 27	4,254 42
North-Western Province	112,977 91	137,317 98	100,013 85	150,282 4
Kurunegala	75,800 36	81,733 0	61,426 27	96,107 9
Puttalam and Chilaw ..	37,177 55	55,584 98	38,587 58	54,174 95
North-Central Province—				
Anuradhapura	13,506 68	23,800 70	24,152 89	13,154 49
Province of Uva—				
Badulla	14,558 31	33,798 7	32,128 38	16,228 0
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	64,426 29	119,037 87	96,379 69	87,084 47
Ratnapura	29,741 51	48,682 69	28,304 12	50,120 8
Kegalla	34,684 78	70,355 18	68,075 57	36,964 39

* Includes Government Grant of Rs. 20,600.

VI.—HUWANDIRAM.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Irrigation Committees during 1927.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1927.	Revenue during 1927.	Expenditure during 1927.	Balance on December 31, 1927.
Southern Province—	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Galle	11,433 31	3,262 0	4,866 70	9,828 61
Hambantota*	—	—	—	—
Matara	4,798 85	41,074 75	41,042 53	4,831 7

* Collected in kind by Minor Headmen.

Digitized by Google

VII.—MARKET FUNDS.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Bazaar Fund in the Northern Province for the Year ended December 31, 1927.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1927.	Receipts during 1927.	Total.	Expenditure during 1927.	Balance on December 31, 1927.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Northern Province	44,553 44	21,156 74	65,710 18	11,767 20	53,942 98
Jaffna	43,175 57	20,844 83	64,020 40	11,155 36	52,865 4
Mullaittivu	1,377 87	311 91	1,689 78	611 84	1,077 94

VIII.—BOARDS OF HEALTH.

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1927.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1927 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Receipts during 1927.	Total Expenditure during 1927.	Balance on December 31, 1927.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province	279,762 69	—	444,194 56	455,954 9	328,730 69
Avissawella	5,321 34	—	25,475 67	20,854 70	9,079 11
Puwakpitiya	3,850 33	—	6,262 4	5,564 28	3,979 89
Padukka	2,943 67	—	6,059 76	6,144 41	2,553 2
Hanwella	2,570 91	—	3,956 15	2,426 54	3,897 12
Gampaha	5,347 54	—	22,035 84	19,865 71	6,539 23
Ja-ela	2,801 59	—	15,386 73	14,351 32	2,884 80
Peliyagoda	2,878 35	—	17,077 40	15,943 88	5,135 93
Veyangoda	5,127 26	—	19,686 7	19,579 85	4,095 28
Pugoda	1,227 63	—	1,700 35	1,221 22	1,578 96
Kochchikade	6,924 32	—	14,510 29	19,197 51	1,307 50
Piliyandala	12,365 14	—	5,565 96	5,549 24	12,194 76
Mirigama	5,563 46	—	7,365 85	7,766 32	4,682 99
Mount Lavinia-Dehiwala	73,469 36	—	97,504 15	118,105 52	111,648 12
Kirillapone-Nugegoda	9,287 7	—	24,618 78	25,011 95	6,406 90
Egoda Kolonnawa	30,455 10	—	35,755 92	28,491 83	60,407 59
Waga	3 093 93	—	2,754 85	2,224 88	3,380 90
Kosgama	3,565 76	—	1,671 36	2,693 12	6,297 80
Kelaniya	3,696 16	—	9,820 64	6,232 5	6,211 95
Homagama	1,525 71	—	4,738 4	5,025 49	651 46
Kandana	5,019 48	—	7,802 61	10,204 43	1,629 18
Wattala-Mabole	15,002 47	—	14,649 42	19,330 48	8,184 19
Cotta	9,688 66	—	11,112 1	10,793 73	8,372 34
Welikada-Nawala	8,743 83	—	19,328 84	18,514 92	7,174 75
Siduwa	2,697 4	—	3,573 56	3,348 94	2,105 36
Diwulapitiya	860 32	—	2,634 90	2,353 4	904 46
Horana	10,906 4	—	7,044 59	8,824 70	9,125 93
Alutgama	14,332 97	—	15,545 14	19,067 69	10,810 42
Beruwala	9,121 47	—	16,087 84	14,906 46	10,302 85
Wadduwa	11,563 70	—	15,025 10	16,033 3	10,555 77
Tebuwana	3,192 22	—	2,635 12	1,951 89	3,875 45
Neboda	4,393 57	—	3,486 15	1,974 77	5,904 95
Agalawatta	2,226 29	—	3,323 43	2,400 19	3,149 53
Central Province	124,396 63*	—	132,827 49†	104,265 11	143,642 63‡
Wattegama	13,599 14	—	18,888 91	13,967 3	18,521 2
Pussellawa	11,524 51	—	12,061 43	4,144 80	19,441 14
Norwood	5,241 33	—	4,972 93	3,084 0	7 130 26
Bogawantalawa	2,563 82	—	4,171 68	4,762 55	1,972 95
Maskeliya	8,247 59	—	7,642 5	3,796 52	12,093 12
Kadugannawa	10,544 36	—	9,693 75	6,320 4	13,918 7
Teldeniya	2,042 43	—	5,456 98	3,926 12	3,573 29
Mailapitiya	1,479 25	—	2,211 16	892 84	2,797 57
Galaha	4,059 35	—	4,510 92	2,883 76	5,686 51
Huluganga	313 68	—	2,224 53	984 94	1,553 27
Ulapane	1,516 94	—	1,669 39	1,632 49	1,553 84
Panwila	1,126 82	—	1,603 13	1,971 53	758 42
Dambulla	517 12	—	1,191 58	1,169 59	539 11
Rattota	2,472 45	—	3,747 86	3,223 84	2,996 47
Madawala	337 34	—	2,005 60	555 89	1,787 5
Kaudupelella	584 75	—	2,247 97	862 14	1,923 58
Palapatwela	621 18	—	1,172 6	1,325 23	476 26

* Includes Rs. 297·74 balance available out of the votes "Pay Clerks, stationery and stores, and Miscellaneous" for Kandy District.

† Includes a loan of Rs. 5,000 and Government Grant of Rs. 4,050.

‡ Includes Rs. 420·43, balance available out of the votes "Pay Clerks, stationery and stores, and Miscellaneous" for Kandy District.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Boards of Health—*contd.*

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1927.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1927 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Receipts during 1927.	Total Expenditure during 1927.	Balance on December 31, 1927.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Central Province—*contd.*					
Aluwihara ..	1 029 50	—	3,522 38	1,926 40	2,625 48
Nanu-oya	6,340 12	—	5,668 94	6,280 27	5,728 70
Talawakele	27,073 72	—	11,811 17	20,116 33	18,768 56
Dimbula	313 58	—	4,142 30	4,681 26	225 38*
Lindula	616 0	—	535 17	912 1	239 16
Agrapatana	701 87	—	2,081 90	2,741 56	42 21
Tillicoultry	8,062 49	—	1,559 67	3,028 76	6,593 40
Kotagala	1,243 89	—	31 23	519 73	1,255 39
Pundaluoya	6,818 87	—	1,398 79	1,152 33	7,065 33
Kandapola	265 68	—	2,696 80	3,061 94	99 46*
Ragalla ..	4,326 41	—	1,626 36	2,407 92	3,544 85
Padiyapelella	247 12	—	1,898 94	1,070 29	1,075 77
Hanguranketa	267 58	—	831 91	863 0	236 49
Southern Province	56,817 92	—	97,119 25	104,094 92	49,842 23
Ambalangoda	18,489 24	—	31,709 75	28,708 27	21,490 72
Dodanduwa	3,355 59	—	7,258 7	6,668 7	3,945 59
Hikkaduwa	4,837 69	—	9,022 90	6,397 44	7,463 15
Weligama	6,869 84	—	16,416 99	22,612 38	674 45
Dondra ..	6,066 60	—	5,425 84	8,696 17	2,796 27
Hambantota	3,844 93	—	9,244 45	11,991 58	1,097 80
Tangalla	5,025 60	—	11,025 57	12,927 15	3,124 1
Beliatta ..	8,328 43	—	7,015 68	6,093 86	9,250 24
Northern Province	24,307 68	5,324 40	39,358 31	38,261 86	25,404 13
Point Pedro	3,460 9	2,205 0	9,497 19	9,542 68	3,414 60
Valvedditturai	3,002 3	2,073 60	4,948 92	3,461 10	4,489 85
Kayts ..	800 33	1,045 80	3,726 46	3,659 11	867 68
Mannar ..	4,755 93	—	6,364 98	7,483 41	3,637 50
Erukkilampiddi	2,746 6	—	2,687 41	3,359 58	2,073 89
Pesalai ..	601 17	—	1,239 88	1,803 50	37 55
Vidattaltivu	1,881 48	—	1,260 24	1,184 78	1,956 94
Talaimannar	4,044 22	—	1,364 63	1,454 29	3,954 56
Mullaittivu	676 63	—	3,586 48	2,321 94	1 941 17
Vavuniya	2,339 74	—	4,682 12	3,991 47	3,030 39
Eastern Province	28,650 18	—	22,304 96	30,812 78	20,142 36
Kalmunai	7,229 77	—	8,451 91	8,984 49	6,697 19
Kattankudi	7,191 78	—	8,483 30	9,558 72	6,116 36
Eravur ..	10,232 46	—	3,933 27	8,435 14	5,730 59
Sammanturai	3,996 17	—	1,436 48	3,834 43	1,598 22
North-Western Province	54,875 67	5,619 60	52,578 76	52,705 61	54,748 82
Madampe	31,964 27	2,170 80	13,372 85	18,292 3	27,045 9
Marawila	1,254 20	630 0	5,015 43	4,496 89	1,772 74
Nattandiya	3,188 23	842 40	5,067 59	4,036 66	4,219 16
Udappu ..	896 15	997 20	2,421 63	2,038 15	1 279 63
Kalpitiya	4,118 39	979 20	7,199 35	7,873 71	3,444 3
Kuliyapitiya	3,498 32	—	8,057 19	8,013 78	3,541 73
Polgahawela	9,956 11	—	11,444 72	7,954 39	13,446 44
North-Central Province	—	—	—	—	—
Province of Uva	51,782 30	3,261 80	34,212 17	23,029 86	62,964 61
Haputale	35,431 61	871 20	14,424 73	8,312 36	41,543 98
Passara ..	6,119 3	765 0	5,930 59	5,414 99	6,634 63
Koslanda	5,334 13	486 90	4,899 54	3,752 77	6,480 90
Lunugala	1,590 10	441 90	2,816 3	2,730 32	1,675 81
Haldummulla	1,542 34	482 60	1,556 31	877 79	2,220 86
Welimada	1,765 9	214 20	4,584 97	1,941 63	4,408 43
Province of Sabaragamuwa	43,391 55	2,408 40	45,476 21	45,088 18	44,579 60
Balangoda	6,017 6	—	5,895 21	7,513 19	4,399 8
Rakwana	6,592 52	—	5,633 65	4,926 60	7,299 57
Kuruwita	555 43	—	1,326 12	1,011 35	870 20
Kendangamuwa	3,104 33	—	3,082 34	3,779 99	3,206 68
Pelmadulla	2,226 28	—	1,285 90	2,011 88	1,500 31
Welandura	431 50	—	776 50	830 3	377 97
Dela ..	3,376 58	—	1,397 85	1,779 28	2,995 15
Kahawatta	1,693 35	—	2,040 52	2,196 39	1,537 48
Dumbara	623 55	—	1,077 9	1,529 92	170 72
Opanake	1,169 79	—	1,446 44	1,298 53	1,317 71
Yatiyantota	5,017 53	574 20	4,915 0	6,401 57	3,530 96
Dehiowita	6,210 40	630 0	5,475 8	2,984 98	8,700 50
Rambukkana	6,373 23	1,204 20	11,124 51	8,824 47	8,673 27

* Debit balance.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS.

20-28-265

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1926-1927.

The authority under which they have been executed is the Colonial Estimates sanctioned by the Secretary of State's Despatch of October 12, 1926. The expenses were defrayed from the Revenues of the Colony.

Note.—Items involving expenditure of less than Rs. 5,000 each have been grouped together. The *small* figures denote provision and expenditure under Private contributions.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	WESTERN PROVINCE.					
	Public Works Annually Recurrent.					
	Maintenance of Roads.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 2	Approach roads to public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo	Maintenance	23,290 0	Nov., 1926	22,009 92	
D 5	Cotta road	do.	14,450 0	do.	14,327 7	
D 8	Grandpass to 34th mile, Kandy road ..	do.	96,000 0	do.	95,881 93	
D 9	Grandpass to 8th mile, Toppu road ..	do.	34,300 0	do.	34,350 50	
D 10	Grandpass to 28th mile, Avissawella road ..	do.	57,456 0	do.	57,432 0	
D 11	Kelaniya to Biyagama	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,820 51	
D 12	Urugodawatta road	do.	22,740 0	do.	22,574 22	
D 13	Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,948 24	
D 14	5¼ to 9th mile, Galle road	do.	28,000 0	do.	27,262 26	
D 15	Labugama road	do.	14,200 0	do.	13,847 23	
D 22	Welisara to Ragama	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,497 40	
D 27	Nugegoda-Kahataduwa road ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	7,809 39	
D 28	9th mile to 24th mile, Galle road ..	do.	67,500 0	do.	67,329 48	
D 29	Panadure to Nambapana	do.	68,300 0	do.	68,252 85	
D 30	Hanwella to Nambapana	do.	26,250 0	do.	26,142 42	
D 32	Mipe-Horana	do.	20,700 0	do.	20,686 40	
D 33	Moratuwa to junction of Kesbewa road ..	do.	5,400 0	do.	5,373 63	
D 34	Horana to Anguruwatota ferry ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,482 96	
D 38	Kalawellawa road from 24th milepost to Bellapitiya	do.	16,500 0	do.	16,435 83	
D 39	Pilliyandara to Pokunuwita	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,944 24	
D 40	Anguruwatota ferry to Alutgama ..	do.	36,000 0	do.	34,990 52	
D 42	25th mile, Galle road to Bentota ..	do.	52,000 0	do.	50,862 92	
D 48	Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya ..	do.	57,500 0	do.	56,854 91	
D 51	Agalawatta-Badureliya	do.	8,800 0	do.	8,798 91	
D 43	Katukurunda to Neboda	do.	21,000 0	do.	20,999 78	
D 46	Horawela-Pellawatta	do.	9,460 0	do.	9,457 12	
D 53	9th mile, Negombo road to Toppu ..	do.	104,000 0	do.	101,775 14	
D 54	Giriulla to Pasyala	do.	29,640 0	do.	29,544 61	
D 55	Ja-ela to Kotadeniya	do.	44,000 0	do.	43,923 94	
D 56	Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,968 26	
D 57	Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	do.	36,000 0	do.	35,922 20	
D 58	Negombo to Giriulla	do.	60,000 0	do.	59,665 26	
D 59	Veyangoda to Negombo	do.	30,700 0	do.	30,489 81	
D 69	Mugurugampola to Kotadeniyawa ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,999 57	
D 70	Ekala to Gampaha	do.	11,000 0	do.	9,919 87	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Western Province, for roads ..	do.	11,500 0	do.	11,500 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Municipal Council, Colombo, for trunk roads	do.	150,000 0	do.	148,911 44	
—	Grant-in-aid for minor roads.. ..	do.	38,000 0	do.	38,000 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Urban District Council, Kalutara	do.	200 0	do.	200 0	
—	35 other roads	do.	—	do.	67,287 49	
					1,340,480 23	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 580	Colombo to Bolgoda	Maintenance	6,000 0	Nov., 1926	5,872 95	
D 460	Colombo lake	do.	28,500 0	do.	28,097 98	
D 461	San Sebastian canal	do.	5,000 0	Oct., 1926	4,883 97	
D 553	Colombo to Pamunugama	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,955 52	
D 552	Negombo to Kammal	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,995 55	
D 554	Dredging Negombo canal	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,990 55	
—	Clearing the Kalu-ganga for navigation ..	do.	4,000 0	do.	3,677 42	
—	5 other canals	do.	—	do.	6,458 31	
					76,932 25	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and Hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1926	139,320 33	
—	For maintenance of Police Stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	23,116 82	
—	For maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	—	do.	56,386 97	
D 521	Maintenance of Mahara jail	do.	8,000 0	Nov., 1926	7,938 11	
—	8 other buildings	do.	—	—	5,039 61	
					231,801 84	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Maintenance of Bridges.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 697	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length	Maintenance	18,500 0	Dec., 1926	16,497 90	
D'1353	Repairs to stone setts, Victoria bridge ..	do.	21,000 0	July, 1926	8,188 68	
—	2 other bridges	do.	—	—	4,545 1	
					29,231 59	
	Miscellaneous.					
D 462	Government Factory and general charges including fuel	Maintenance	89,500 0	Oct., 1926	78,522 49	
D 793	Running expenses Angoda electric lighting plant	do.	24,000 0	Jan., 1926	23,040 66	
183	A temporary bridge on the 7th mile, Colombo-Avissawella road	do.	5,000 0	Dec., 1926	4,817 61	
514	Coast protection between 32nd and 35th miles, Colombo-Galle road	do.	10,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	2,914 91
—	Water supply to Government buildings in Colombo	do.	21,215 74	Oct., 1927	21,215 74	
—	27 repairs to flood damages	do.	—	—	20,424 88	
					148,021 38	2,914 91
	New Works and Buildings.					
144/23–24	New Infectious Diseases Hospital, Colombo ..	—	835,000 0	Feb., 1924	4,109 6*a*	
89/24–25	New Council Chamber and Secretariat ..	—	4,050,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	525,891 10*b*
90/24–25	New Government Factory at Kolonnawa ..	—	1,047,500 0	do.	—	156,453 83*c*
517	General Hospital three-storey block ..	—	375,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	98,540 45*d*
236/25–26	New sheds for the Government Dairy ..	—	16,650 0	Mar., 1926	7,318 76*e*	
152	New wards and quarters for Religious Sisters, Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital ..	—	230,000 0	Dec., 1926	—	49,267 65
296/25–26	Dental Institute	—	120,000 0	June, 1926	—	43,952 54*f*
265/25–26	Lady Havelock Hospital operating theatre ..	—	15,000 0	May, 1926	9,216 89*g*	
443	New court-house, Panadure ..	—	55,000 0	June, 1927	—	5,820 85
216	Police Magistrate's quarters, Panadure ..	—	25,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	9,362 29
495	Reconstruction of Mahara Prison, &c. ..	—	38,000 0	July, 1927	—	600 0
396	New bungalows extensions, &c., Government Training College, Colombo.. ..	—	140,000 0	April, 1927	—	90,732 29
516	New extensions, Angoda Lunatic Asylum ..	—	215,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	12,566 86
—	New court-house, quarters, and Police Station at Gampaha	—	30,000 0	June, 1927	29,593 0	
518	New Medical College (physiological section) ..	—	425,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	6,205 4
320/25–26	Two junior clerks' quarters, Negombo ..	—	14,500 0	June, 1926	14,085 49*h*	
321/25–26	Two junior clerks' quarters, Kalutara ..	—	19,000 0	do.	16,153 90*i*	
349/25–26	Quarters for Range Forest Officers at Matugama	—	11,000 0	July, 1926	—	10,398 61*j*
350/25–26	Quarters for Range Forest Officers at Mirigama	—	11,000 0	do.	—	9,381 32*k*
381	Public Works Department cooly lines, 7th mile, Panadure-Nambapana road ..	—	7,250 0	Mar., 1927	—	5,831 75
386	Cooly lines at Kadawella, 10th mile, Colombo-Kandy road	—	9,000 0	April, 1927	8,964 82	
426	Two junior clerks' quarters at Panadure ..	—	19,000 0	May, 1927	—	2,706 4
494	Connecting the new Government Factory at Kolonnawa to the Mansergh system ..	—	85,500 0	July, 1927	85,500 0	
—	20 other new works	—	—	—	28,428 88	
					203,370 80	1,027,710 62
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
262/25–26	Converting Borella Convict Hospital into Police Station and barracks	—	31,000 0	—	—	
297/25–26	Extension to Surveyor-General's Office ..	—	115,000 0	June, 1926	—	34,200 34*l*
353	Improvements and repairs to Welikada Prison buildings	—	40,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	30,200 86
366	Extending the Record Room and providing presses Registrar-General's Office, Colombo	—	9,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	7,943 3
219	Extension of warehouse No. 2, Kalutara ..	—	36,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	12,739 1
267	Additions and improvements to Wireless Station, Colombo	—	5,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	4,235 35
158	Improvements to District Court, Colombo ..	—	11,670 0	Dec., 1926	—	7,792 38
373	Alterations and improvements to Police Station at Aturugiriya	—	8,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	6,054 37
263	Additions to Ambepussa Farm ..	—	16,600 0	Jan., 1927	—	10,604 0
58	Improvements to Colombo Museum ..	—	8,275 0	Nov., 1926	—	5,491 98
101	Maternity Ward, Ingiriya hospital ..	—	11,500 0	do.	—	9,341 98
102	Boundary wall round Religious Sisters' quarters	—	6,000 0	do.	5,369 96	
384	Two additional wards, General Hospital, Colombo	—	54,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	48,828 45

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 829,232·88.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 453,459·39.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 747,763·90.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,950.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,928·90.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 38,496·41.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,619·18.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 407·60.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,211.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 240.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 710·26.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 61,757·98.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2.	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings—contd.					
186	Biological laboratory, University College ..	—	12,000 0	Dec., 1926	—	10,555 36
365	Annexations to Out-patients' Department, General Hospital, Colombo ..	—	17,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	11,993 59
96	Additions and improvements to quarters occupied by the Inspector and Sub-Inspector of Police, Modera	—	6,200 0	Nov., 1926	—	4,558 38
388/25–26	Additions and improvements to the premises vacated by the Colombo and Pettah libraries	—	29,650 0	Sept., 1926	—	22,324 3
72/25–26	Additions and improvements to Ambepussa Stock Farm	—	11,300 0	Dec., 1925	1,102 8*a*	
263/25–26	Drainage to Modera Police barracks ..	—	45,200 0	May, 1926	—	3,588 88*b*
330/25–26	Drainage to Police barracks, Borella ..	—	28,700 0	July, 1926	1,262 48*c*	
87	Refrigerator to Civil Chamber, Civil Medical Stores	—	6,200 0	Feb., 1927	—	1,632 98
451	Improvements to Excise Office at Old Lunatic Asylum	—	6,550 0	June, 1927	—	4,073 2
465	Repairs and improvements to premises Nos. 4–4B, Vincent street, Colombo ..	—	25,000 0	do.	—	1,586 30
489	Protecting District Engineer's quarters, Panadure, from sea erosion	—	14,000 0	July, 1927	—	12,456 49
530	Improvements to "Avocca" and "Rincla," Lying-in Home	—	6,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	2,426 4
536	Improvements to Queen's House to Colombo..	—	5,650 0	Sept., 1927	—	3,407 65
—	Alterations to buildings allocated to the New Electrical Department in the Old Lunatic Asylum	—	5,000 0	do.	4,909 97	
	223 other buildings	—	—	—	148,087 34	
					160,731 83	256,034 47
	Bridges.					
174/24–25	Reconstruction of Kotugoda bridge, Ja-ela-Kotadeniya road	—	140,000 0	Mar., 1923	—	39,397 59*d*
169/24–25	Reconstruction of 2 bridges on 15th and 16th miles, Panadure-Nambapana road ..	—	125,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	15,527 86*e*
49/25–26	Strengthening, improving, &c., Idalla bridge, Minuwangoda-Henaratgoda road ..	—	175,000 0	do.	—	82,445 29*f*
58/25–26	Reconstructing of Kaluwamodera bridge 37¼ mile, Colombo-Galle road	—	100,740 0	Jan., 1926	—	52,003 97*g*
111/25–26	Construction of Etanamada-Jawatta road bridge	—	27,500 0	do.	—	1,723 96*h*
148/25–26	Reconstruction of bridge, Kaluwellawa-Balapitiya road	—	15,000 0	do.	6,243 10*i*	
175/25–26	Renewing Welipana bridge, Anguruwatota-Alutgama road	—	111,000 0	Feb., 1926	—	37,620 1*j*
441	Renewing bridge on 7th mile, Colombo-Avissawella road, damaged by floods ..	—	26,000 0	July, 1927	—	9,792 48
464	Reconstructing of bridge No. 310 on 30th mile, Kalawellawa road	—	25,000 0	June, 1927	—	1,327 0
501	Reconstructing bridge on 15th mile, Panadure-Nambapana road	—	52,000 0	July, 1927	—	3,894 0
					6,243 10	243,732 16
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
—	Widening Kollupitiya road (repayment of cost of work done by Municipal Council, Colombo)	—	1,000,000 0	—	—	62,166 89*k*
48/24–25	Deviation, 1st mile, Panadure-Nambapana road	—	23,950 0	Dec., 1924	—	12,167 32*l*
49/24–25	Widening Kelaniya Station road ..	—	65,000 0	do.	—	14,885 3
—	Widening Galle road at Moratuwa ..	—	235,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	148,387 10
364/25–26	Improving Avissawella road from Grandpass to Ambatala junction	—	90,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	24,427 57*m*
28/25–26	Widening Colombo-Negombo road ..	—	175,000 0	Nov., 1925	—	41,052 82*n*
40/25–26	Deviation, 17th mile, Galle road at Panadure	—	27,000 0	Feb., 1926	7,285 86*o*	
275/25–26	Improving Mugurugampola-Kotadeniya road..	—	60,000 0	May, 1926	—	40,076 11*p*
276/25–26	Improving Nugegoda-Kahataduwa road ..	—	120,000 0	do.	—	48,778 84*q*
277/25–26	Improving Kahataduwa-Pokunuwila road ..	—	40,000 0	do.	31,234 68*r*	
292/25–26	Improving Ekala-Gampaha road (Government share)	—	35,450 0	June, 1926	—	13,406 53*s*
2	Renewing sett cart track on north side of Norris road between Gas Works street and Railway Stores	—	23,370 0	Oct., 1926	22,982 20	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,956·84.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 30,936·01.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,422·68.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 89,304·61.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 53,539·52.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 30,925·58.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 25,947.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,438·13.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,693·33.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,782·63.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 698,470·38.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,401·18.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 760.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 48,190·97.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,704·81.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,571·94.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,241·06.
r Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,703·71.
s Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,963·71.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Additions and Improvements to Roads—contd.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
3	Sett paving Wolfendahl street from Town Hall to Andival street	—	70,000 0	Oct., 1926	70,000 0	
4	Sett paving, Prince of Wales avenue from Victoria bridge to Madampitiya junction ..	—	30,000 0	do.	29,547 74	
41/20–21	Improving Colombo-Avissawella road ..	—	61,000 0	Nov., 1920	3,683 97*a*	
46/24–25	Deviation, 17th mile, Galle road at Panadure ..	—	42,500 0	Dec., 1924	1,926 12*b*	
222/24–25	Improving dangerous corners, Horawela junction, Kalutara	—	5,300 0	Mar., 1925	558 66*c*	
265/24–25	Widening road and constucting metal depôts, Urugodawatta road	—	5,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	707 2*d*
346/24–25	Widening road at Welikada, 4¾ mile, Cotta road	—	5,700 0	June, 1925	641 42*e*	
89/24–25	Improving Veyangoda junction, Colombo-Kandy road	—	8,500 0	Dec., 1925	—	1,165 91*f*
161/25–26	Improvements to dangerous corners at Yakawela junction, Colombo-Kandy road ..	—	29,336 0	Jan., 1926	—	1,122 98
187	Tarring arterial roads, Kalutara District ..	—	20,009 27	Dec., 1926	20,009 7	
188	Tarring roads, Kalutara District ..	—	6,555 0	do.	6,554 55	
189	Tarring district road surfaces, Panadure district	—	6,000 0	do.	5,940 32	
286	Grouting Negombo road	—	30,000 0	Feb., 1927	29,922 4	
287	Tarring Kandy road	—	15,000 0	do.	14,964 66	
389	Tarring arterial roads, Negombo District ..	—	20,000 0	April, 1927	19,967 41	
452	Coast protection from 32nd mile to 35th, Galle road	—	5,000 0	June, 1927	4,962 72	
481	Widening metal surface from 9th to 27th mile, Colombo-Negombo road	—	10,000 0	Aug., 1927	9,588 36	
—	8 other roads	—	—	—	18,046 10	
363/25–26	Colombo-Labugama Junction road ..	—	1,968,000 0	Aug., 1924	—	365,535 3*g*
					297,815 88	773,879 15
	Miscellaneous.					
38/24–25	San Sebastian canal	—	404,703 0	Jan., 1925	—	117,027 71*h*
139/24–25	New metal quarry at Ragama ..	—	101,450 0	do.	—	42,827 21*i*
40	Renewing old machinery, Government Factory	—	72,500 0	Oct., 1926	53,386 68	
235/25–26	Steam laundry, Welikada jail ..	—	64,100 0	Mar., 1926	—	16,604 94*j*
280	Electric lighting plant, Angoda Lunatic Asylum and Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	—	11,500 0	Feb., 1927	—	5,929 41
—	Repairs to worms, Government Distillery, Kalutara	—	2,000 0	—	—	484 26
—	Acquisition of lands for Panadure Police court	—	43,000 0	—	—	10,551 0
—	Acquisition of land for Panadure hospital ..	—	15,000 0	July, 1927	14,980 36	—
—	Acquisition of property adjoining the Lady Manning Hospital, Gampaha ..	—	19,800 0	do.	19,800 0	
D395/24-25	Side drains Welikada 4¾ mile, Cotta road ..	—	5,448 95	—	—	755 97
						772 62
—	5 side drains	—	—	—	3,889 50	
—	5 other works	—	—	—	3,950 98 6,527 12	
					102,534 64	194,953 12
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (NORTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 72	Approach roads to Railway Stations ..	Maintenance	5,200 0	Nov., 1926	4,970 59	
D 73	Ampitiya road	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,968 62	
D 74	Kandy-Haragama-Kurundu-oya road ..	do.	60,000 0	do.	59,791 59	
D 75	Katugastota to Queen's Hotel ..	do.	8,400 0	do.	8,388 44	
D 76	Peradeniya to Lewella ferry	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,869 61	
D 77	Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	do.	55,000 0	do.	54,705 19	
D 81	Kadugannawa to Peradeniya ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,979 43	
D 85	Dumbara Valley to Rajawella ..	do.	15,800 0	do.	15,798 99	
D 88	Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala ..	do.	32,625 0	do.	32,624 42	
D 89	Madawela-Teldeniya and Nugatenna Gap ..	do.	23,720 0	do.	23,718 15	
D 90	Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	do.	9,800 0	do.	9,794 6	
D 91	Madulkele to end of Bambara-ela ..	do.	9,880 0	do.	9,878 8	
D 93	Nugatenna-Bintenna road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,999 26	
D 97	Katugastota to Palapatwela	do.	36,000 0	do.	35,987 71	
D 98	Matale to Rattota	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,993 55	
D 100	Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela Railway Station	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,988 17	
D 102	Iriyagama to Aladeniya	do.	5,700 0	do.	5,697 33	
D 103	Katugastota to Galagedara	do.	16,900 0	do.	16,896 76	
D 105	Wattegama to Ukuwela	do.	7,300 0	do.	7,287 67	
D 106	From junction of Hunasgiriya to Irigastenna ..	do.	6,850 0	do.	6,837 43	
D 107	Dotale road	do.	8,133 0	do.	8,116 53	
D 109	Palapatwela to Habarana	do.	54,200 0	do.	54,174 9	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 53,971·79.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 40,570·80.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,981·51.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,119·04.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,050·57.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,425.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 316,620·85.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 274,084·41.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 53,081·29.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 44,558·39.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c
	Maintenance of Roads—contd					
D 110	Beligamuwa-Mirisgoni-oya	Maintenance	7,600 0	Nov., 1926	7,568 13	
D 112	Naula to Elahera	do.	6,650 0	do.	6,558 25	
D 113	Palapatwela to Galawela	do.	21,420 0	do.	21,410 75	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Municipal Council, Kandy	do.	1,100 0	Oct., 1926	1,100 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Central Province, for roads (paid by Government Agent) ..	do.	29,916 0	do.	29,843 12	
—	Grant-in-aid for minor roads (paid by Government Agent)	do.	32,000 0	do.	32,000 0	
D 84	Kadugannawa to Alagalla	—	6,030 0	Nov., 1926	2,017 38	
					2,744 55	
—	16 other roads	—	—	—	23,544 77	
—	1 grant-in-aid road	—	—	—	1,100 0	
—	5 branch roads	—	—	—	6,211 59	
					6,273 71	
					559,837 92	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
—	Bridging Kandy lake	—	3,000 0	—	3,000 0	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, &c.	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1926	26,611 32	
—	For maintenance of Police Stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	3,790 76	
—	For maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	—	do.	8,495 62	
—	Maintenance of St, Peter's church, grant-in-aid	do.	1,500 0	do.	1,500 0	
—	Minor repairs to Wolfendahl church ..	do.	200 0	do.	200 0	
—	4 other buildings	do.	—	—	4,969 98	
					45,567 68	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 644	Maintenance of bridges	—	8,000 0	Dec., 1926	6,888 31	
	Miscellaneous.					
173/25–26	Flood damages, Kandy District ..	Repairing	22,200 0	Feb., 1926	—	8,245 34*a*
286/25–26	Flood damages, Kandy District ..	do.	13,500 0	June, 1926	8,227 86*b*	
—	24 other works	do.	—	—	25,461 89	
					33,689 75	8,245 34
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
—	New Hospital, Dambulla	—	—	—	—	
—	New Additional District Court, Kandy ..	—	—	—	—	
99	Barracks for Police Constables, Matale ..	—	31,500 0	Nov., 1926	—	5,262 93
16	New library at Peradeniya Gardens ..	—	20,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	11,640 43
242	One set of cooly lines, Experiment Station, Peradeniya	—	8,200 0	Jan., 1927	—	5,756 70
217	New cattle shed, Experiment Station, Peradeniya	Constructing	8,000 0	do.	7,802 54	
340/24–25	New Children's ward, Kandy Hospital ..	do.	38,000 0	Mar., 1925	3,394 26*c*	
178/25–26	Maternity ward, Deltota Hospital ..	do.	11,500 0	Feb., 1926	6,719 86*d*	
357/25–26	Dispensary and Apothecaries' quarters at Iriyagama..	do.	12,500 0	Aug., 1926	11,608 29	
268	Quarters and cooly lines in Kandy District for overseers	do.	6,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	5,043 26
—	10 other new works	do.	—	—	10,233 1	
					39,757 96	27,703 32
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
30/24–25	Maternity ward, Madulkele hospital ..	Constructing	11,000 0	Nov., 1925	4,441 76*e*	
69	Maternity ward, Maturata Hospital ..	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1926	—	6,854 4
104	Re-construction of ward No. 8, Matale Hospital	do.	15,000 0	do.	—	879 40
237/25–26	Covered way to Nurses' quarters, Kandy Hospital	do.	5,500 0	April, 1926	433 28*f*	
291	Alterations and improvements to Kandy Museum and construction of show cases ..	do.	6,550 0	Feb., 1927	—	4,276 66
33	Maternity ward of 4 beds, Matale Hospital ..	do.	11,500 0	Oct., 1926	—	1,049 95
195/25–26	Junior clerks' quarters, Matale ..	do.	12,250 0	Feb., 1926	8,058 30*g*	
—	105 additions and improvements to buildings	—	—	—	60,451 53	
					73,384 87	13,060 5

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,253·46.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,560·72.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 33,897·09.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,424·73.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,996·13.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,999·59.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,177·38.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Bridges.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
57	Reconstructing bridge on Duckwari-Kotta-ganga road	—	8,180 0	Dec., 1927	3,946 21 4,123 80	
529	Reconstructing bridge on 7th mile, Heenabowe-Galagedara estate cart road ..	—	28,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	552 25
75/25–26	Renewing bridges on Kandy-Haragama-Kurundu-oya road	—	14,660 0	Jan., 1926	—	3,196 48*a*
50	Renewing bridges Nos. 376 and 386 at Pala-patwila-Habarana road	—	11,500 0	Dec., 1926	—	3,821 84
120	Renewing Rattota-oya bridge, Rattota-Gana-maduwa estate cart road	—	22,000 0	do.	—	7,299 75
—	2 other bridges	—	—	—	2,691 32	
					10,761 33	14,870 32
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
51/24–25	Improvements to Hulu-ganga-Bambara-ela road	Constructing	20,378 0	July, 1925	—	5,408 51*b*
5	Widening Kadugannawa-Peradeniya road ..	do.	20,000 0	Oct., 1926	18,948 88	
6	Widening and improving road Katugastota-Galagedara	do.	110,000 0	do.	10,992 27	
98/25–26	Widening Schokman's corner on Dikoya-Maskeliya road	Repairing	5,200 0	Dec., 1925	—	396 0*c*
204/25–26	Tarring Kadugannawa-Peradeniya road ..	Tarring	13,500 0	Feb., 1926	374 80	
82	Tarring roads at Katugastota district ..	do.	7,000 0	Nov., 1926	6,998 12	
114	Tarring Katugastota-Galagedara road ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,931 50	
166	Tarring main roads, Kandy District ..	do.	24,625 0	Dec., 1926	24,614 81	
290	Improvements to Kandy-Haragama road ..	—	100,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	12,871 2
—	1 branch road	—	—	—	963 23 987 32	
—	19 additions and improvements to other roads	—	—	—	27,696 64	
					100,507 57	18,675 53
	Miscellaneous.					
177/25–26	Electric lighting, Government buildings, Matale	Installing	9,500 0	Feb., 1926	—	2,912 90*e*
—	3 side drains	Constructing	—	—	2,115 97 2,190 1	
—	5 other works	—	—	—	4,877 43	
					9,183 41	2,912 90
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (SOUTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 120	Peradeniya to Ramboda	Maintenance	58,000 0	Nov., 1926	57,776 79	
D 121	Gampola to Nawalapitiya	do.	21,190 0	do.	19,677 22	
D 122 D 632	Tawalantenna to Watagoda	do.	19,740 0	do.	19,731 88	
D 124	Pupuressa road	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,945 16	
D 126	Ambawela road	do.	5,725 0	do.	5,722 33	
D 130	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Nanu-oya to Nuwara Eliya)	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,995 87	
D 132	Ramboda to Wilson's bungalow ..	do.	36,000 0	do.	35,999 13	
D 134	Uda Pussellawa road	do.	34,000 0	do.	33,997 99	
D 138	Brookside-High Forest road	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,498 62	
D 143	Craigie Lea to Lindula	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,937 38	
D 144	Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea ..	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,962 50	
D 145	Dolosbage road	do.	20,500 0	do.	20,384 51	
D 146	Dimbulla-Dikoya junction (Dimbula junction to Hatton)	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,999 49	
D 147	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Lindula to Nanu-oya)	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,932 39	
D 153	Talawakele-Watagoda road	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,499 39	
D 155	Lindula-Glenlyon	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,998 17	
D 156	Glenlyon junction to end of Agras road ..	do.	11,055 0	do.	5,496 54 5,551 50	
D 163	Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction	do.	23,600 0	do.	23,596 43	
D 164	Dimbula-Dikoya junction road ..	do.	5,700 0	do.	5,693 70	
D 165	Ginigathena to boundary of Province ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,995 69	
D 167	Dikoya-Maskeliya road, from 21·27 to 23rd milestone	do.	36,000 0	do.	35,952 49	
D 169	Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion ..	do.	13,500 0	do.	13,486 61	
D 170	Norton-Carolina road	do.	8,250 0	do.	8,247 56	
D 175	Norwood-Upcot road	do.	10,954 50	do.	5,440 79 5,495 19	
D 141	St. Margarets-Kirklees road	do.	8,040 0	Oct., 1926	3,993 57 4,033 50	
D 171	Bathford Valley road	do.	6,432 0	Nov., 1926	3,199 59 3,231 58	
D 173	Maskeliya road, Maskeliya to Cruden ..	do.	5,929 50	do.	2,942 46 2,971 88	
—	23 other roads	do.	—		39,055 65	
—	9 branch roads	do.	—	—	15,385 62 15,539 49	
					562,368 66	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,890·12.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,098·26.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,196·18.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,122·43.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,268·50.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 504	Dredging, Nuwara Eliya lake ..	Maintenance	12,000 0	Nov., 1926	11,983 12	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, &c.	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1926	22,686 32	
—	For maintenance of Police Stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	4,225 9	
-	For maintenance of Hospitals and Dispensaries	do.	—	do.	11,887 22	
-	1 other building	do.	—	do.	2,961 88	
					41,760 51	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
—	1 bridge	—	—	—	812 37	
					820 49	
—	1 other bridge	—	—	—	3,063 36	
					4,696 22	
	Miscellaneous.					
D 792	Running expenses, Nuwara Eliya Hydro-electric plant	Maintenance	12,650 0	Jan., 1926	12,259 45	
390/25–26	Flood damages, Dimbulla district ..	Repairing	9,375 0	Sept., 1926	997 80*a*	
416	Repairing damage to culvert No. 17 and building retaining wall 29th mile Lindula-Glenlyon junction road	do.	22,500 0	May, 1927	—	16,954 62
447	Repairs to storm damages in the Dikoya District	do.	6,300 0	June, 1927	6,292 48	
469	Storm damages, Dikoya district ..	do.	11,000 0	July, 1927	10,986 34	
470	Storm damages, Dikoya district ..	do.	16,000 0	do.	—	7,945 65
—	4 repairs to flood damages	do.	—	—	1,292 85	
					1,325 19	
—	26 other works	do.	—	—	44,713 67	
					77,867 78	24,900 27
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
302/25–26	New Hospital, Watawala	Constructing	93,000 0	July, 1926	—	32,934 65*b*
232	Rebuilding cooly lines Ramboda Wilson's bungalow road	do.	6,000 0	Jan., 1927	5,999 30	
233	Rebuilding Overseer's quarters, Labookelle ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,994 72	
482	Cooly lines on forest plantation Conical Hill, Nuwara Eliya	do.	6,000 0	July, 1927	—	2,453 20
—	15 other new works	—	—	—	22,861 1	
					33,855 3	35,387 85
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
331/25–26	Additions, Dimbula Hospital ..	Constructing	35,000 0	July, 1926	—	7,249 53*c*
338/25–26	Additions, Lindula Hospital ..	do.	7,400 0	Aug., 1926	2,940 38*d*	
220/25–26	Additions, Uda Pussellawa Hospital ..	do.	39,300 0	Mar., 1926	11,999 33*e*	
79/25–26	Maternity ward, Agrapatana Hospital ..	do.	8,000 0	Dec., 1925	1,575 6*f*	
403/25–26	Additions, Dolosbage Hospital ..	do.	26,500 0	Sept., 1926	—	8,860 61
105	Improvements to Hatton Police Station ..	do.	5,200 0	Nov., 1926	5,197 80	
182	Electric lighting, Government quarters, Nuwara Eliya	do.	9,000 0	Dec., 1926	8,066 17	
—	80 additions and improvements to buildings .	do.	—	—	50,342 28	
					80,121 2	16,110 14
	Bridges.					
306/25–26	Bridge over the Bogawantalawa-oya at Tientsin (Government share)	Constructing	10,050 0	July, 1926	5,049 71*g*	
260	Renewing bridge at 3¾th mile Uda Pussellawa road	do.	7,300 0	Jan., 1927	—	2,578 96
261	Renewing bridges 16¾th mile Uda Pussellawa road	do.	7,000 0	do.	—	3,253 20
—	1 bridge	—	—	—	844 53	
					882 53	
—	2 other bridges	Constructing	—	—	3,170 5	
					9,946 82	5,832 16
	New Roads.					
228/25–26	Norton-Glengariffe-Osborne road ..	Constructing	135,000 0	Mar., 1926	—	59,995 91*h*
274/25–26	Norton-Luccombe road	do.	270,000 0	July, 1926	—	170,555 97*i*
						230,551 88

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,350·88.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,061·31.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,803·41.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,778·26.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,289·35.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,387·46.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,000.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,330·18.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,176·25.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
134/24–25	Widening Kadugannawa-Peradeniya-Gampola road	Improving	15,300 0	Jan., 1925	—	4,689 70*a*
361/24–25	Widening Schokman's Corner, Dikoya-Maskeliya road	do.	6,600 0	June, 1925	6,600 0	
78/25–26	Improving to level crossings, Uda Pussellawa road	do.	5,900 0	Dec., 1925	691 31*b*	
284/25–26	Improving Daulagala-Embilimegama road	do.	39,500 0	June, 1926	29,466 96*c*	
38	Raising Peradeniya-Gampola road above flood level	do.	240,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	5,270 99
224	Tarring Ginigathene Pass	do.	12,000 0	Jan., 1927	11,994 35	
225	Tarring Ramboda Pass	do.	8,684 0	do.	8,681 45	
251	Tarring roads, Dimbulla district	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,499 30	
252	Tarring roads, Dikoya district	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,999 59	
274	Widening Ramboda-Uda Pussellawa road	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,997 98	
296	Tarring roads in Pussellawa district	do.	5,500 0	Feb., 1927	5,498 95	
—	1 branch road	—	—	—	347 57	
					356 26	
—	20 additions and improvements to roads	Improving	—	—	27,835 44	
					115,969 16	9,960 69
	Miscellaneous.					
369/24–25	Improvements to Nuwara Eliya electric lighting scheme	Repairing	167,000 0	July, 1925	—	91,836 95*d*
10	Further extension of the Nuwara Eliya electric lighting scheme	—	45,600 0	Oct., 1926	—	35,358 86
137/22–23	Extensions of electric mains, Nuwara Eliya	Constructing	10,349 15	Feb., 1923	385 30*e*	
362	Side drains at Dambulla	do.	5,580 0	Mar., 1927	—	1,067 46
—	4 other works	do.	—	—	3,626 54	
					4,011 84	128,263 27
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 178	Bentota to Goiyapana	Maintenance	97,650 0	Nov., 1926	97,647 66	
D 179	Dodanduwa to Baddegama	do.	8,125 0	do.	8,123 43	
D 180	Galle to Udugama	do.	29,500 0	do.	29,498 76	
D 181	Galle to Akuressa	do.	29,000 0	do.	28,998 74	
D 183	Kahawa to Batapola	do.	7,300 0	do.	7,297 28	
D 184	Roads within the Municipality of Galle	do.	23,500 0	do.	22,972 96	
D 188	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	do.	18,300 0	do.	18,298 51	
D 189	Galle-Baddegama road	do.	14,400 0	do.	14,368 79	
D 190	Dikwella to Beliatta	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,980 74	
D 191	Goiyapana to Tangalla	do.	75,000 0	do.	74,703 8	
D 192	Hakmana to Tangalla	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,982 99	
D 193	Matara to Hakmana	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,993 55	
D 196	Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road	do.	77,500 0	do.	77,242 35	
D 198	Weligama-Telijjawela road	do.	10,100 0	do.	10,069 60	
D 199	Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road	do.	10,000 0	do	9,993 10	
D 200	Deniyaya to Hayes	do.	12,593 75	do.	6,243 30	
					6,336 95	
D 202	Hambantota to Tanamalwila	do.	61,350 0	do.	61,235 81	
D 203	Lewaya road	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,465 97	
D 204	Tangalla to Hambantota	do.	66,900 0	do.	66,826 74	
D 205	Tangalla-Hambantota, 139th mile to Liyangahatota	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,987 79	
D 206	Weligata to Bundala	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,430 99	
D 207	Wirawila to Kirinda *via* Tissamaharama	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,991 30	
—	11 other roads	do.	—	—	12,797 34	
—	Grant-in-aid to Provincial Road Committee, Southern Province, for 5 roads	do.	7,300 0	—	7,300 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Urban District Council, Matara	do.	500 0	—	500 0	
—	Grant-in-aid for minor roads	do.	30,000 0	—	30,000 0	
					689,287 73	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and Hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1926	31,008 79	
—	For maintenance of Police Stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	5,422 62	
—	For maintenance of Hospital and Dispensaries	do.	—	do.	16,178 62	
D 714	Maintenance of jetties and cranes	do.	6,500 0	Jan., 1927	6,316 43	
					58,926 46	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,372·57.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,206·90.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,519·70.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 566.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,750·11.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished. amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 715	Maintenance of bridges	Maintenance	16,600 0	Jan., 1927	16,498 99	
	Miscellaneous.					
D 907	Maintenance of Groynes at Matara ..	Maintenance	10,000 0	Feb., 1927	9,991 72	
—	13 other works	do.	—	—	10,910 28	
					20,902 0	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
341	New residency, Matara	Constructing	75,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	22,396 27
—	New office for Land Registry, Tangalla ..	—	—	—	—	
—	Quarters for the Medical Officer, Baddegama ..	—	—	—	—	
—	Quarters for the Medical Officer, Hiniduma ..	—	—	—	—	
—	Quarters for the Medical Officer, Hiripitiya ..	—	—	—	—	
321	Quarters for the District Engineer, Galle ..	Constructing	35,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	1,988 92
211/25–26	Barracks for single men, Galle ..	do.	40,000 0	Sept., 1925	—	15,464 32*a*
371/25–26	Quarters for Range Forest Officers at Urugaha	do.	11,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	8,572 34*b*
397/25–26	Quarters for Range Forest Officer at Karandeniya	do.	12,140 0	Sept., 1926	12,031 82*c*	
89	Cooly lines and Overseers' quarters at Matara-Akuressa road	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1926	9,987 40	
179	Quarters for the Range Forest Officer at Deniyaya	do.	11,000 0	Dec., 1926	—	5,112 33
330	One junior clerk's quarters, Galle ..	do.	5,000 0	Mar., 1927	4,691 43	
394	New Supreme Court and District Court Galle ..	do.	100,000 0	April, 1927	—	8,008 98
—	5 other new works	do.	—	—	6,784 5	
					33,494 70	61,543 16
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
168/24–25	Additional accommodation, Galle Hospital ..	Construction	410,550 0	1921	—	76,596 47*d*
39/24–25	Extension of No. 3 Jetty, Galle Harbour ..	do.	60,800 0	Dec., 1924	6,487 5*e*	
227/25–26	Additions and alterations, Deniyaya Hospital	do.	17,500 0	Mar., 1926	—	3,404 66*f*
1	Improvements to jetties Nos. 2 and 3, Galle Harbour	—	44,700 0	Oct., 1926	—	44,670 29
106	Extensions and alterations to Land Registry Office, Matara	—	8,500 0	Nov., 1926	8,486 71	
107	Improvements and repairs to Police Assistant Superintendent's quarters, Tangalla ..	—	7,500 0	do.	6,822 81	
355	Additions and extensions to Galle Kachcheri ..	—	54,700 0	Mar., 1927	—	10,093 86
107/25–26	Extension to clerk's quarters at Hambantota ..	—	7,400 0	Jan., 1926	1,461 4*g*	
162/25–26	Improvements to two junior clerks' quarters at Hambantota	—	6,785 0	Feb., 1926	1,086 90*h*	
192/25–26	Overseers' quarters at Hambantota District ..	—	6,100 0	do.	2,438 98*i*	
515	Drainage Mahamodera Hospital, Galle ..	—	7,660 0	Aug., 1927	—	76 64
476	Female ward and maternity annexe, Tangalla Hospital	—	40,000 0	July, 1927	—	1,392 54
—	41 additions and improvements to buildings ..	—	—	—	27,661 82	
					54,445 31	142,234 46
	Bridges.					
53	Bridge at Halpatota	Construction	250,000 0	Feb., 1926	—	49,483 22
412/24–25	Bridge at Andaluwa on the Urubokke-Mulatayana road	do.	23,500 0	Sept., 1925	6,788 14*j*	
279	Strengthening Kirindi-oya bridge ..	do.	15,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	8,310 46
					6,788 14	57,793 68
	New Roads.					
84/25–26	Deviation of road at Ambalangoda ..	Construction	87,000 0	Dec., 1925	—	6,974 75*k*
131/25–26	Andalla-Tissa road	do.	205,000 0	Jan., 1926	—	51,981 9*l*
28	Deviation of road at Matara ..	do.	100,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	1,416 22
271	Improvements of the Tangalla-Hambantota to Liyangahatota road	do.	164,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	38,764 73
—	Grant-in-aid to 1 road	do.	—	—	1,000 0	
					1,000 0	99,136 79

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,404·26.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,801·17.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 30.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 290,750·72.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 54,311·24.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,076·70.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,755·41.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,123·69.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,580·96.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,324·4.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,593·95.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,016·76.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
15/24–25	Improvements to Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road	Construction	75,000 0	Dec., 1925	—	45,594 17*a*
232/25–26	Improving Galle-Baddegama road	do.	180,000 0	Mar., 1926	—	107,474 60*b*
91	Widening and improving Galle-Akuressa road at restricted places	do.	5,000 0	Nov., 1926	4,986 78	
122	Tarring Galle-Bentota road	do.	75,000 0	Nov., 1926	74,995 35	
123	Tarring roads in Matara District	do.	6,405 0	Nov., 1926	6,403 70	
449	Tarring Hambantota-Tanamalwila road	do.	15,000 0	June, 1927	14,890 81	
—	23 additions and improvements to roads	do.	—	—	29,423 37	
					130,700 1	153,068 77
	Miscellaneous.					
333/25–26	Side drains at Hambantota	Constructing	5,330 0	July, 1926	5,122 41*c*	
157/24–25	Side drains Balapitiya bazaar	do.	7,300 0	Jan., 1925	541 38*d*	
124/25–26	Electric lighting to Government buildings, Galle	do.	37,000 0	Jan., 1926	—	8,702 91*e*
303	Side drains at Bentota bazaar	do.	6,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	4,101 36
304	Side drains at Galle bazaar	do.	6,135 0	Feb., 1927	—	2,281 77
—	2 other works	—	—	—	1,536 29	2,384 46
					7,200 8	17,470 50
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 210	Jaffna to Karaitivu	Maintenance	19,000 0	Nov., 1926	18,983 59	
D 211	Jaffna to Kankesanturai	do.	20,500 0	do.	20,482 15	
D 212	Jaffna to Point Pedro	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,999 37	
D 213	Jaffna to Kaitadi	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,498 14	
D 214	Manipay to Kaitadi	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,998 94	
D 215	Punnalai road	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,984 56	
D 216	Pannaiturai to Kayts	do.	8,490 0	do.	8,485 65	
D 217	Point Pedro to Punnalai	do.	11,850 0	do.	11,832 80	
D 222	Jaffna-Palali road	do.	9,800 0	do.	9,799 44	
D 225	Chankanai to Vallai	do.	8,325 0	do.	8,318 39	
D 230	Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi	do.	5,850 0	do.	5,837 1	
D 231	Kaitadi to Mankulam	do.	54,535 0	do.	54,491 5	
D 232	Point Pedro to Kodikamam	do.	8,200 0	do.	8,184 1	
D 236	Paranthan-Karachchi road	do.	6,600 0	do.	6,441 13	
D 242	Central road to Mullaittivu (new trace)	do.	24,800 0	do.	24,586 55	
D 243	Mankulam to Galkandamadu	do.	37,500 0	do.	37,151 44	
D 244	Mullaittivu to Central road (new trace)	do.	10,900 0	do.	10,794 45	
D 245	Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,892 18	
D 250	Coast road, Colombo	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,969 22	
D 251	Yakawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road	do.	50,700 0	do.	50,674 47	
D 256	Talladi-Pappamoddai road	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,992 81	
—	26 other roads	do.	—	—	47,074 23	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee for a road	—	300 0	—	300 0	
—	Grant-in-aid for minor roads	—	20,000 0	—	20,000 0	
					439,771 58	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 862	Boat Channel, Jaffna lake	Maintenance	10,000 0	Feb., 1927	8,789 27	
—	Marking Mannar navigation channel and upkeep of Arippu river ferry	—	140 0	—	139 75	
					8,929 2	
	Maintenance of Government Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and words exclusive of Police and Hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1926	25,006 86	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	2,503 86	
—	Maintenance of Hospitals and Dispensaries	do.	—	do.	8,569 77	
—	2 other buildings	do.	—	do.	3,560 17	
					39,640 66	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 788	Maintenance of bridges, Northern Province	Maintenance	5,500 0	Jan., 1926	5,342 72	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,902·44.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 47,857·86.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,242·84.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,752·39.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,234·85.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Miscellaneous.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 701	Maintenance of waterworks at Mannar ..	Maintenance	6,500 0	Dec., 1926	6,473 47	
195	Flood damages, Jaffna District ..	Repairing	5,000 0	Dec., 1926	4,999 97	
215	Flood damages in Mannar District ..	do.	6,500 0	Jan., 1927	6,247 56	
—	Maintenance of launch for Government service, Jaffna	Maintenance	1,200 0	Sept., 1927	1,999 8	
—	11 other works	—	—	—	12,043 18	
					31,763 26	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
357	Kayts Hospital	Maintenance	157,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	23,190 60
88/24–25	Killinochchi Hospital	Constructing	103,500 0	Jan., 1925	26,260 58*a*	
—	Musalai Hospital	—	—	—	—	
313	Telegraph Inspector's office store and bungalow, Mannar	Constructing	13,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	3,888 90
173	Telegraph Inspector's office store and bungalow, Vavuniya	do.	12,500 0	Dec., 1926	—	4,619 72
153	Assistant Postmaster's quarters, Vavuniya ..	do.	9,500 0	do.	—	4,414 22
67	New quarters for the Police Magistrate, Point Pedro	do.	25,000 0	Nov., 1926	—	9,631 17
218	General store, Experiment Station, Jaffna ..	do.	7,300 0	Jan., 1927	6,893 77	
—	McLeod Hospital, Inuvil (building grant) ..	—	25,000 0	—	25,000 0	
194/19–20	New Customs buildings, Talaimannar ..	Constructing	182,000 0	Mar., 1920	—	5,828 69*b*
384/25–26	New Senior clerk's quarters, Mannar ..	do.	11,500 0	Aug., 1926	—	4,705 45*c*
391/25–26	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Iranai iluppaikulam	do.	14,350 0	Sept., 1926	—	1,600 48*d*
401/25–26	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Puvarasankulam	do.	13,700 0	do.	—	4,310 8*e*
127	Cooly lines, Mannar District ..	do.	5,000 0	Nov., 1926	4,948 86	
128	Cooly lines, Vavuniya District ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	—	3,050 69
352	Two junior clerks' quarters at Chavakachcheri	do.	19,000 0	July, 1927	—	685 50
—	9 other new works	—	—	—	15,682 61	
					78,785 82	65,925 50
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
177	Maternity ward, Vavuniya Hospital ..	—	10,000 0	Dec., 1926	—	2,216 55
323	New ward at the Mannar Hospital ..	—	14,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	4,366 11
343	Male ward of 24 beds and female ward of 20 beds, Jaffna Hospital	—	40,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	42 0
100/19–20	Experimental Station and Agricultural School, Jaffna	Constructing	172,617 0	Dec., 1919	116 87*f*	
337/24–25	Additions and improvements to Puloly Hospital	do.	19,400 0	May, 1925	2,471 58*g*	
217/25 26	Water supply to training schools at Kopay ..	do.	8,000 0	Mar., 1926	258 13*h*	
108	Improvements and repairs to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Fort, Halmanheil ..	do.	5,000 0	Nov., 1926	—	3,397 73
109	Improvements and repairs to King's House, Jaffna	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,999 24	
228	Wire fencing Killinochchi Hospital ..	do.	6,700 0	Jan., 1927	—	4,542 33
342	Additional room for nurses' quarters, Jaffna Hospital	do.	5,000 0	Mar., 1927	4,992 35	
344	Two latrines and baths to male and female wards, Jaffna Hospital	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,470 24	
376	Improvements to Cattle Quarantine Station, Kayts	do.	11,500 0	do.	—	10,902 86
—	48 additions and improvements to buildings ..	do.	—	—	36,453 75	
					54,762 16	25,467 58
	Bridges.					
300/25–26	Mannar bridge	Constructing	289,000 0	June, 1926	—	77,480 74*i*
193	Reconstructing 6 bridges along Punnalai causeway	do.	36,000 0	Dec., 1926	35,994 70	
524	Palavi bridge	do.	150,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	3,920 1
					35,994 70	81,400 75
	New Roads.					
—	Point Pedro to Kudattanai to Maruthankerni road	Constructing	180,000 0	Mar., 1926	—	14,282 91*j*
223/25–26	Mullaittivu towards Kokkalai road ..	do.	63,000 0	—	—	14,086 24*k*
86/25–26	Pesalai-Talaïmannar road	—	112,000 0	Dec., 1925	—	18,706 69*l*
						47,075 84

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 77,059·17.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 148,601·46.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,434·98.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,424·71.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,395·39.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 172,435·85.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,435·39.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,736·73.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 24,934·69.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,497·50.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,582·96.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,402·40.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
406/25–26	Punaryn road extension	Constructing	40,000 0	Sept., 1926	—	11,571 67
91/25–26	Improving dangerous corners, main road in Jaffna District	do.	7,000 0	Dec., 1925	1,910 50*a*	
8	Widening 7th mile, Jaffna-Karativu road ..	do.	12,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	4,148 25
83	Tarring roads, Jaffna District ..	do.	15,000 0	Nov., 1926	14,992 51	
207	Widening Manipay-Kankesanturai road junction	do.	17,400 0	Dec., 1926	—	15 0
—	17 additions and improvements to roads ..	do.	—	—	16,072 62	
					32,975 63	15,734 92
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Works connected with the administration of Talaimannar town	Constructing	6,000 0	Nov., 1927	5,547 88	
92	Continuation of Karaiur reclamation ..	do.	20,000 0	Nov., 1926	19,540 49	
52	Launch for Government service, Jaffna ..	do.	8,800 0	Oct., 1926	8,714 28	
—	Survey of routes for a ferry service between Jaffna and the adjoining Islands ..	—	2,000 0	—	1,888 99	
479	Side drains, Jaffna	—	10,225 0	July, 1927	4,700 49	
					4,912 2	
	EASTERN PROVINCE.				45,304 15	
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 257	Coast road north, Batticaloa District ..	Maintenance	50,000 0	Nov., 1927	49,838 28	
D 259	Maduru-oya to Eravur	do.	70,000 0	do.	69,956 76	
D 263	Manampitiya-Vakaneri-Valaichchenai road ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	17,610 63	
D 265	Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,993 36	
D 268	Coast road south	do.	74,250 0	do.	73,999 98	
D 269	Karativu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,882 17	
D 271	Pottuvil-Moneragala road	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,996 18	
D 274	Katankudi road	do.	5,250 0	do.	5,249 38	
D 276	Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road ..	do.	19,500 0	do.	19,378 87	
D 279	Trincomalee to Kituluttu	do.	38,500 0	do.	38,303 72	
D 280	Trincomalee towards Anuradhapura ..	do.	29,500 0	do.	29,342 97	
D 283	Trincomalee to Kuchchaveli ..	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,469 60	
—	15 other roads	do.	—	do.	26,813 1	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, for 2 roads	do.	1,302 0	—	1,283 50	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Village Committee, Panama pattu, for a road	—	750 0	—	750 0	
—	Grant-in-aid for minor roads.. ..	—	10,000 0	—	10,000 0	
					391,868 41	
	Resthouses.					
—	Government contribution towards salaries of resthouse-keepers	—	450 0	—	450 0	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 468	Dredging Batticaloa lake	Maintenance	6,000 0	Nov., 1927	4,376 82	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1926	22,216 25	
—	For maintenance of Police Stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	1,398 93	
—	For maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	—	do.	7,476 70	
—	1 other building	do.	—	—	2,874 81	
					33,966 69	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 712	Maintenance of bridges	—	10,000 0	Jan., 1927	10,635 16	
	Miscellaneous.					
D 627	Maintenance of Batticaloa Waterworks ..	Maintenance	6,150 0	Dec., 1926	6,145 62	
D 713	Repairs to ferry boats and iron pontoons ..	—	7,000 0	Jan., 1927	6,858 86	
258	Flood damages, Trincomalee-Batticaloa road..	Repairing	8,500 0	do.	8,545 87	
—	10 other works	do.	—	—	7,112 29	
					28,662 64	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,088·32.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
282	New Court-house and staff quarters, Kalmunai	Repairing	24,500 0	Feb., 1927	—	7,641 12
198	Quarters for the Medical Officer, Valaichchenai	do.	18,500 0	Dec., 1926	—	4,821 21
491	Quarters for the Medical Officer, Muthur ..	do.	18,500 0	July, 1927	—	1,877 22
45	Quarters for the Medical Officer, Karankoditivu	Constructing	18,500 0	Nov., 1926	—	15,616 99
365/25–26	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Mandoor	do.	12,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	4,525 89*a*
366/25–26	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Uhana	do.	12,100 0	do.	—	8,960 23*b*
376/25–26	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Gomarankadawella	do.	13,500 0	do.	12,391 19*c*	
381/25–26	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Ichchilampattu	do.	13,500 0	do.	12,387 61*d*	
329	Quarters for the 2nd Apothecary, Batticaloa Hospital	do.	9,000 0	Feb., 1927	8,693 20	
363	One Senior clerk's quarters at Trincomalee ..	do.	12,500 0	Mar., 1927	—	4,402 47
485	New dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Nilaveli	do.	14,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	1,183 12
—	8 other new works	do.	—	—	17,991 32	
					51,463 32	49,028 25
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
—	Quarters for the District Medical Assistant, Batticaloa	Constructing	18,500 0	—	—	
201	Maternity ward, Kalmunai Hospital ..	do.	10,500 0	Dec., 1926	—	3,028 12
178	Additions to Mantivu Leper Asylum, Store room, and dressing room	do.	5,100 0	Dec., 1926	5,095 60	
244	Extension of Batticaloa Kachcheri ..	do.	8,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	2,210 72
—	23 additions and improvements to buildings ..	do.	—	—	8,817 86	
					13,913 46	5,238 84
	Bridges.					
150/25–26	Converting wooden bridges into iron ones, Kalmunai-Akkaraipattu-Sangamam road ..	Constructing	16,450 0	Jan., 1926	2,148 62*e*	
412	Conversion of 11 timber bridges Verugal to Kandy 75–78 miles	do.	25,000 0	May, 1927	—	5,699 92
—	3 other bridges	do.	—	—	7,950 60	
					10,099 22	5,699 92
	New Roads.					
188/24–25	Road from Valaichchenai ferry to Vakaneri service road	Constructing	50,000 0	Mar., 1925	—	15,301 76*f*
154/25–26	Kuchchaveli to Pulmoddai road ..	do.	148,000 0	Feb., 1926	—	3,035 57*g*
104/25–26	Approach road to Railway Station, Trincomalee	do.	6,000 0	Jan., 1926	—	5 0*h*
—	1 other road	do.	—	—	1,577 0	
					1,577 0	18,342 33
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
112/25–26	Manampitiya-Vakaneri-Valaichchenai road ..	Constructing	25,000 0	Jan., 1926	—	16,905 11*i*
347/25–26	South Coast road extension	do.	75,000 0	July, 1926	—	1,577 0*j*
531	Improvements to Peratuveli-Kantalai road ..	do.	25,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	21 0
115	Tarring Coast road north Batticaloa District ..	do.	11,650 0	Nov., 1926	—	10,401 35
196	Widening Badulla-Batticaloa road ..	do.	16,000 0	Dec., 1926	—	13,458 72
—	13 additions and improvements to roads ..	—	—	—	13,494 80	
					13,494 80	42,363 18
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Trincomalee electric lighting scheme ..	—	80,000 0	July, 1927	80,000 0	
—	Acquisition of land Batticaloa for Public Officer's quarters	—	7,500 0	May, 1927	—	4,907 78
—	2 other works	—	—	—	768 87	
					80,768 87	4,907 78

a Previous expenditure, R. 2,567·42.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,318·07.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,073·68.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,075·67.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,834·65.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,477·73.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,644·82.
h Previous, expenditure, Rs. 12·45.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,642.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,117·40.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 288	Kurunegala to Wariyapola	Maintenance	22,700 0	Nov., 1926	22,488 39	
D 289	Kurunegala to Beligamuwa	do.	32,000 0	do.	31,979 12	
D 290	Kurunegala to Narammala	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,959 46	
D 291	Kurunegala to Galagedara	do.	32,600 0	do.	32,470 16	
D 292	Polgahawela to Kurunegala	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,428 14	
D 295	Talagodapitiya and Yatawatta ..	do.	17,930 0	do.	17,830 34	
D 297	Padeniya to Siyambalagama ..	do.	23,000 0	do.	22,907 71	
D 298	Nikaweratiya to Nikawewa	do.	28,500 0	do.	28,494 66	
D 300	Wariyapola to Darmapola	do.	33,000 0	do.	32,801 99	
D 301	Vilakatupola-Ganewatta road	do.	9,100 0	do.	9,055 19	
D 299	Galgamuwa to Nikawewa	do.	6,400 0	do.	6,399 65	
D 296	Mallowapitiya-Rambodagala road ..	do.	18,090 0	do.	8,997 55	
					9,087 53	
D 304	Akkaraipattu road	do.	36,000 0	do.	35,995 97	
D 306	Puttalam to Darmapola	do.	32,000 0	do.	31,999 23	
D 307	Puttalam to Kala-oya	do.	26,000 0	do.	25,998 73	
D 309	Puttalam to Marichchukaddi ..	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,497 11	
D 308	Puttalam to Battulu-oya	do.	60,000 0	do.	59,910 9	
D 311	Road to Salt stores and Towns roads, Puttalam	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,999 82	
D 316	Kiriyankalli-Andigama	do.	12,750 0	do.	12,376 77	
D 319	Chilaw to Hettipola	do.	26,713 0	do.	26,708 23	
D 320	Marawila to Dunkannawa	do.	9,600 0	do.	9,584 12	
D 321	Toppu to Madampe	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,995 94	
D 322	Toppu to Battulu-oya	do.	110,000 0	do.	109,974 48	
D 326	Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana road ..	do.	5,755 0	do.	5,558 4	
D 327/809	Dunkannawa-Udabaddawa	do.	8,625 0	do.	8,342 68	
D 328	Narammala-Dankotuwa road ..	do.	68,000 0	do.	67,999 73	
D 329	Wariyapola to Hettipola	do.	13,500 0	do.	13,499 91	
D 331	Maharagama to Polgahawela ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,923 43	
D 332	Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,998 78	
D 333	Alawwa-Dampelessa road	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,996 81	
D 334	Narammala to Madampe	do.	70,000 0	do.	69,740 60	
D 336	Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,999 3	
—	19 other roads	do.	—	do.	26,276 68	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, for a road	do.	400 0	do.	400 0	
—	Grant-in-aid for minor roads	do.	26,000 0	—	26,000 0	
					909,676 7	
	Maintenance for Inland Navigation.					
D 617	Maintenance of canal Toppu to Puttalam ..	Maintenance	17,750 0	Nov., 1926	17,744 27	
—	1 other canal	do.	—	—	594 82	
					18,339 9	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, &c.	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1926	18,413 77	
—	For maintenance of Police Stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	3,932 5	
—	For maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	—	do.	10,554 97	
—	1 other building	do.	—	—	885 68	
					33,786 47	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 805	Maintenance of bridges on main roads ..	Maintenance	18,432 83	Jan., 1927	16,995 72	
—	1 bridge	do.	—	—	48 5	
					48 53	
					17,092 30	
	Miscellaneous.					
117/25-26	Flood damages, Kurunegala District ..	Repairing	15,500 0	Jan., 1926	450 28*a*	
310/25-26	Flood damages, Dandegamuwa District ..	do.	6,400 0	July, 1926	2,593 46*b*	
427	Flood damages, Kurunegala District ..	do.	7,000 0	May, 1927	—	4,016 64
—	1 repairs to flood damages	do.	—	—	373 29	
					382 61	
—	13 other works	do.	—	—	12,522 58	
					16,322 22	4,016 64

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,019·28.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,626·06.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
266/25–26	Anamaduwa Hospital	Constructing	81,000 0	Sept., 1926	—	10,014 9
278/25–26	Giriulla Hospital	do.	133,000 0	May, 1926	—	32,847 46*a*
359	Additional Government bungalow, Kurunegala	do.	32,500 0	Mar., 1927	—	8,180 11
154	Telegraph Inspector's Office, store, and bungalow, Maho	do.	13,000 0	Dec., 1926	12,082 44	
—	New resthouse at Kuliyapitiya (grant to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee) ..	do.	7,000 0	Mar., 1927	7,000 0	
68	Quarters for supervisors, Saltern, Puttalam ..	do.	6,500 0	Nov., 1926	6,498 89	
200/25–26	Quarters for the Superintendent of Police, Kurunegala	do.	27,000 0	Mar., 1926	15,919 12*b*	
268/25–26	Junior clerks' quarters, Puttalam ..	do.	7,500 0	—	3,508 80*c*	
269/25–26	Junior clerks' quarters, Chilaw ..	do.	8,000 0	June, 1926	5,630 21*d*	
340/25–26	Quarters for Salt Inspector, Puttalam ..	do.	11,000 0	July, 1926	10,973 65	
402/25–26	Apothecary's quarters, Kiripitiya Dispensary	do.	10,500 0	Sept., 1926	5,962 38*e*	
161	Improvements to Puttalam Kachcheri ..	do.	7,000 0	Dec., 1926	5,828 52	
205	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Anavilundawa	do.	10,950 0	do.	10,846 59	
253	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Udappu	do.	11,950 0	Jan., 1927	—	3,016 15
316	Cooly lines at 3rd mile, Puttalam road ..	do.	6,400 0	Feb., 1927	5,182 80	
317	Cooly lines at Kalladi on 6th mile, Puttalam-Dharmapola road	do.	8,960 0	do.	7,657 23	
379	Junior clerks' quarters at Chilaw ..	do.	9,500 0	Mar., 1927	—	806 88
411	One junior clerk's quarters at Maho ..	do.	10,700 0	May, 1927	—	1,503 64
—	12 other new works	do.	—	—	9,439 44	
					106,530 7	56,368 33
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
8/25–26	Converting Chilaw jail into quarters for the Police	Constructing	43,000 0	Oct., 1925	—	9,934 78*f*
290/25–26	Additions and improvements to Puttalam Hospital	do.	40,000 0	June, 1926	—	24,419 94*g*
505	Additions to Dandagamuwa Hospital ..	do.	45,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	4,150 43
202	Extension of Kurunegala Kachcheri ..	do.	30,700 0	Dec., 1926	—	7,617 64
180/25–26	Improvements to Land Registry Office, Kurunegala	Repairing	20,000 0	Feb., 1926	13,713 71*h*	
203	Surface drainage to Kurunegala Hospital ..	Constructing	5,000 0	Dec., 1926	4,518 63	
—	52 additions and improvements to buildings ..	do.	—	—	26,518 89	
					44,751 23	46,122 79
	Bridges.					
250/25–26	Chilaw bridge	Constructing	92,000 0	April, 1926	—	32,298 82*i*
151	Renewing bridge, Puttalam road junction, Kurunegala	do.	33,000 0	Dec., 1926	—	7,000 6
326	Repairs to Deduru-oya and Talagalla-oya causeways on Peradeniya roads ..	do.	5,150 0	Feb., 1927	—	3,301 43
358	Reconstruction of bridge on 1st mile, Kuliyapitiya-Hettipola road	do.	32,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	638 25
399	Rebuilding culvert bridge No. 29, 7th mile, Colombo road, North-Western Province ..	do.	6,000 0	April, 1927	—	799 69
429	Reconstructing 3 bridges on the Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	do.	114,000 0	May, 1927	—	2,962 28
—	1 bridge	—	—	—	1,389 42	
					1,389 42	47,000 53
	New Roads.					
407/24–25	Madurankuliya-Koddayamattai road ..	—	170,000 0	Dec., 1925	—	31,761 50*j*
—	Approach road to Chilaw station ..	—	25,000 0	Mar., 1927	25,000 0	
					25,000 0	31,761 50
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
150of24–25	Improving Kurunegala-Galagedara road ..	Repairing	60,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	19,283 56*k*
357/24–25	Improvements to Chilaw-Hettipola road ..	do.	150,000 0	June, 1925	—	49,572 31*l*
400	Improving Talgodapitiya-Yatawatta road ..	do.	158,000 0	April, 1927	—	9,206 31
227/24–25	Improving Dunkannawa-Udabaddawa road ..	do.	150,000 0	Mar., 1925	—	46,870 54*m*
301/25–26	Improving Kiriyankali-Andigama road ..	do.	283,136 0	June, 1926	—	42,459 79*n*
448	Improving Kurunegala-Narammala road ..	do.	180,000 0	June, 1927	—	2,732 13
299	Approach roads to Kurunegala Railway Station	do.	88,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	2,301 42

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,217·73.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,542·10.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,625·15.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,330·89.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,447·06.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,876·54.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,515·28.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,239·61.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 25,168·66.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 31,064·69.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,783·15.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 57,495·52.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 32,908·49.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,988·88.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Roads—contd.					
77/24–25	Improving the Villu road and other roads to Railway Station, Puttalam ..	—	26,000 0	Dec., 1924	5,550 49*a*	
214/24–25	Extension of Nikaweratiya road to Nikawewa station	Repairing	23,000 0	Mar., 1925	22,951 60*b*	
61	Tarring road surfaces, Kurunegala District ..	do.	5,000 0	Nov., 1926	4,739 95	
62	Tarring road surfaces, Puttalam-Battulu-oya road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,991 26	
63	Tarring road surfaces, Dandagamuwa District	do.	5,400 0	do.	5,342 66	
116	Tarring Toppu to Chilaw road ..	do.	50,618 64	do.	50,618 64	
519	Tarring Kurunegala-Polgahawela road ..	do.	10,400 0	Aug., 1927	—	3,306 26
—	Improving Tuntota-Mandakondawa road (Government share)	do.	9,000 0	July, 1927	8,429 37	
—	15 additions and improvements to roads ..	—	—	—	23,024 3	
					125,648 0	175,732 32
	Miscellaneous.					
320	Protecting bank of Toppu-Puttalam canal at Walahapitiya slip .. .	Repairing	20,500 0	Feb., 1927	—	6,952 40
—	Water supply and electric lighting scheme, Chilaw	do.	135,422 0	June, 1927	—	110,000 0
—	Water supply to Kurunegala ..	do.	300,000 0	—	300,000 0	
305	Side drains at Puttalam bazaars ..	do.	5,973 75	—	2,923 32	
					2,996 40	
—	2 side drains	do.	—	—	1,506 57	
					1,544 24	
					308,970 53	116,952 40
	NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 337	Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	Maintenance	12,750 0	Nov., 1926	12,581 18	
D 339	Kala-oya to Galagodahena	do.	29,500 0	do.	29,484 94	
D 340	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Anuradhapura to Rambewa, 1½ to 10½ miles) ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,494 97	
D 341	Talawa to Kekirawa (23¼ to 31½ miles) ..	do.	18,500 0	do.	18,425 42	
D 346	Horowapotana towards Vavuniya ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,999 65	
D 347	Kala-oya to Galagodahena	do.	50,000 0	do.	49,474 30	
D 348	Madawachchiya to Yakkawena ..	do.	6,250 0	do.	5,650 61	
D 349	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (76 to 83 miles) and Rambewa to Galkandamadu (88 to 105 miles)	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,998 41	
D 351	Habarana-Toppawewa road to Mahaweli-ganga	do.	39,619 0	do.	39,580 59	
D 352	Habarana to Kituluttu	do.	33,000 0	do.	32,764 30	
D 353	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Mirisgoni-oya to Galkulam)	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,878 2	
D 354	Kekirawa to Galawela	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,900 50	
D 355	Maradankadawala to Habarana ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,981 79	
—	8 other roads	do.	—	—	13,383 52	
—	Grant-in-aid for minor roads	—	10,500 0	—	10,500 0	
					320,098 20	
	Resthouses.					
—	Government contribution towards salaries of resthouse-keepers ..	—	250 0	—	250 0	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings, exclusive of Police and Hospital buildings ..	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1926	15,762 0	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	—	742 63	
—	Maintenance of Hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	—	2,964 51	
					19,469 14	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
—	1 other bridge	Maintenance	—	—	3,074 47	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	5 other works	Maintenance	—	—	716 57	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 20,449·19.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,689·81.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
261/25-26	Cooly lines, Experiment Station, Anuradhapura	—	10,000 0	April, 1926	6,600 44*a*	
271/25-26	Overseers' quarters and cooly line for Archæological Department, Anuradhapura ..	—	7,500 0	May, 1926	5,869 23*b*	
303/25-26	Polonnaruwa Hospital	—	128,000 0	June, 1926	—	15,062 41*c*
174	New office for the Provincial Registrar and the Land Registry, Anuradhapura ..	Maintenance	15,000 0	Dec., 1926	—	6,705 88
20	New Post Office at Kahatagasdigiliya ..	—	15,700 0	Oct., 1926	—	9,253 81
155	Quarters for the District Judge, Anuradhapura	do.	30,000 0	Dec., 1926	29,589 8	
336	New Dispensary at Parasangahawewa ..	do.	14,500 0	Feb., 1927	—	4,481 43
196/25-26	Overseer's quarters, Mihintale and Maradankadawala District	Constructing	7,000 0	Feb., 1926	1,200 67*d*	
208/25-26	New quarters for the junior clerks, Anuradhapura	do.	10,000 0	Mar., 1926	4,176 66*e*	
222/25-26	New Post Office at Polonnarauwa ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	—	7,823 77*f*
259/25-26	Junior clerks' quarters at Mihintale and Maradankadawala	do.	12,000 0	April, 1926	4,695 30*g*	
354/25-26	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Kunchikulam	do.	13,950 0	Aug., 1926	—	10,793 20*h*
355/25-26	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Ratmalagahawewa	do.	15,150 0	do.	—	4,683 55*i*
356/25-26	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Manampitiya	do.	14,200 0	do.	—	78 56*j*
44	New Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Kalawewa	do.	14,150 0	Oct., 1926	—	1,623 26
51	New Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Kebitigallawa	do.	14,150 0	do.	—	6,853 13
325	Two junior clerk's quarters at Anuradhapura	do.	19,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	5,632 15
—	10 other new works	do.	—	—	16,918 88	
					69,050 26	72,991 15
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
102	Converting two temporary wards into permanent ones, Anuradhapura Hospital ..	—	24,000 0	Dec., 1926	—	6,110 36
73	Female ward, Mihintale Hospital ..	—	10,000 0	Nov., 1926	—	5,993 55
47	Converting the rice mill buildings at Anuradhapura into quarters	Constructing	8,250 0	Oct., 1926	8,123 24	
289	Alterations to the Apothecary's quarters and Dispensary, Maradankadawala ..	do.	6,950 0	Feb., 1927	—	4,080 8
—	26 additions and improvements to buildings ..	do.	—	—	17,843 6	
					25,966 30	16,183 99
	Bridges.					
270	Raising causeway on 2nd mile, Kekirawa-Ganawalpola road	Constructing	8,250 0	July, 1927	—	2,198 82
—	1 bridge	do.	—	—	2,730 50	
					2,730 50	2,198 82
	New Roads.					
—	Nil.					
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
15/25-26	Improving Polonnaruwa-Topawewa road ..	Repairing	60,000 0	Oct., 1925	—	17,280 21*k*
250	Tarring road in the Anuradhapura District ..	do.	5,000 0	Jan., 1927	4,908 18	
—	10 additions and improvements to roads ..	do.	—	—	13,258 44	
					18,166 62	17,280 21
	PROVINCE OF UVA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 358	Badulla to Taldena	Maintenance	12,400 0	Nov., 1926	12,396 92	
D 359	Badulla to Bandarawela	do.	50,000 0	do.	50,128 74	
D 360	Dikwella to Madulla	do.	11,500 0	do.	11,887 89	
D 361	Dikwella to Hangili-ela	do.	12,750 0	do.	12,749 39	
D 362	Kumbalwela to Passara	do.	27,000 0	do.	26,998 71	
D 364	Naula-Spring Valley road	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,974 41	
D 369	Hangili-ela to Hakgala	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,998 65	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,073·39.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,580·02.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 991·39.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,792·94.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,800·49.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,856·64.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,221·84.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 752·83.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 978·85.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,182·93.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,016·01.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Maintenance of Roads—contd.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 370	Bandarawela to Welimada	Maintenance	17,000 0	Nov., 1926	16,995 15	
D 371	Bandarawela to Leangahawela ..	do.	11,200 0	do.	11,198 20	
D 372	Bandarawela to Haputale	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,999 60	
D 374	Roehampton to Diyatalawa	do.	5,427 0	do.	5,413 98	
D 382	Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	do.	105,000 0	do.	104,721 9	
D 383	Bibile to Medagama and Moneragala ..	do.	35,000 0	do.	34,949 9	
D 384	Bibile towards Alutnuwara	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,995 1	
D 385	Passara to Dunedin factory	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,994 6	
D 388	Haputale to Halpe	do.	23,000 0	do.	22,640 50	
D 390	Haldummulla to Wellawaya ..	do.	32,000 0	do.	31,489 61	
D 391	Wellawaya to Moneragala and towards Pottuvil	do.	47,500 0	do.	47,121 67	
D 392	Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	do.	26,400 0	do.	26,088 49	
—	15 other roads	do.	—	do.	20,809 61	
D 380	Haputale-Dambatenna road ..	—	6,969 0	do.	3,449 38	
					3,518 38	
D 381	Leangahawela-Poonagala road ..	—	6,928 60	do.	3,428 90	
					3,497 47	
—	Grant-in-aid for minor roads	—	11,500 0	—	11,500 0	
—	1 branch road	do.	—	—	890 27	
					908 7	
					536,743 24	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works exclusive of Police and Hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1926	26,218 20	
—	For maintenance of Police Stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	1,582 37	
—	For maintenance of Hospitals and Dispensaries	do.	—	do.	7,978 84	
					35,779 41	
	Bridges.					
—	2 other bridges	Maintenance	—	—	4,151 90	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	1 repairs to flood damages	Repairing	—	—	942 87	
					980 58	
—	11 other works	Maintenance	—	—	12,114 10	
					14,037 55	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
374/25–26	New Post Office, Bandarawela ..	—	30,000 0	Aug., 1926	27,306 28*a*	
382/25–26	New Hospital, Madulsima	Constructing	125,000 0	do.	—	7,147 97*b*
262	Five married quarters for surveyors, Diyatalawa	do.	37,500 0	Jan., 1927	—	14,880 17
21	An office at Diyatalawa for the Survey Department	do.	16,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	7,558 15
22	An office for the Assistant Commissioner of Excise, Bandarawela	do.	7,500 0	do.	6,693 26	
23	New Police Station and barracks, Haputale ..	do.	41,000 0	do.	—	19,994 27
322	New hospital at Tanamalwila ..	do.	32,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	9,530 10
156	Plantation Overseer's quarters, Ohiya ..	do.	5,700 0	Dec., 1926	5,363 26	
285/25–26	Senior clerk's quarters, Badulla ..	do.	12,500 0	June, 1926	—	6,347 26*c*
111	Additions and improvements to C. D. F. Camp buildings, Diyatalawa	do.	6,000 0	Nov., 1926	5,531 89	
112	Painting outside of all huts and iron works ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	—	4,996 7
197	Overseer's quarters at Diyatalawa ..	do.	5,600 0	Dec., 1926	5,370 19	
512	Clerk's quarters, Haputale	do.	10,700 0	Aug., 1927	—	1,190 88
—	10 other new works	do.	—	—	14,608 95	
					64,873 83	71,644 87
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
139/25–26	Quarters for District Medical Officer, Koslanda Hospital	Constructing	18,500 0	Feb., 1927	—	11,210 57
—	Enlargement of Badulla Post Office ..	do.	35,000 0	—	—	
74	Maternity ward with labour room, Badulla Hospital	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1926	8,985 59	
498	Two permanent wards, Buttalai Hospital ..	do.	25,000 0	July, 1927	—	5,702 54
48	Laying cement concrete floors to 23 huts, Ceylon Defence Force Camp, Diyatalawa ..	do.	38,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	18,909 74
137	Lining and ceiling all huts, Ceylon Defence Force Camp, Diyatalawa	do.	62,000 0	Nov., 1926	—	29,427 27

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 501·50.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,404·64.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,920·56.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings—contd.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
138/25–26	Infectious Diseases Ward, Haputale Hospital	Constructing	11,000 0	Jan., 1926	4 98*a*	
225/25–26	Additions, Passara Hospital	do.	24,000 0	Mar., 1926	—	13,661 22*b*
75	Repairs and improvements to Badulla Hospital	do.	7,500 0	Nov., 1926	7,271 87	
284	Additions and improvements to survey huts, Diyatalawa	do.	23,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	21,567 62
377	Additions to Moneragala Hospital, Maternity Ward	do.	12,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	5,237 66
486	Improving drainage of Lunugala Hospital ..	do.	6,500 0	July, 1927	—	1,773 4
505	Additions and improvements to Dandagamuwa Hospital	do.	45,000 0	do.	—	4,150 43
—	39 additions and improvements to buildings ..	do.	—	—	25,047 17	
					41,309 61	11,640 9
	Bridges.					
51/25–26	Reconstructing bridge on 10th mile Badulla-Batticaloa road	Repairing	23,000 0	Jan., 1926	10,496 38*c*	
95/25-26	Strengthening and renewing bridges on the Haldummulla-Wellawaya road ..	do.	91,750 0	do.	—	57,961 87*d*
341/25-26	Strengthening Badulla-oya bridge ..	Improving	21,000 0	Sept., 1926	—	16,904 46*e*
385	Construction of Degel-oya bridge on Welimada-Kirklees road	Constructing	70,000 0	April, 1927	—	20,800 99
					10,496 38	95,667 32
	New Roads.					
275/25–26	Passara-Nakkala road	Constructing	136,000 0	May, 1926	—	62,830 3*f*
851	Welimada-Kirklees road	do.	5,600 0	Dec., 1925	201 90*g*	
293/25/26	Taldena-Uraniya-Alutnuwara road ..	do.	87,000 0	June, 1926	—	40,459 62*h*
					201 90	103,289 65
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
9	Widening and improving Badulla-Batticaloa road (Passara-Lunugala section) ..	Constructing	20,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	14,874 68
191	Tarring roads, Koslanda District ..	do.	7,500 0	Dec., 1926	7,369 32	
421	Deviating corner at 25th mile, Bandarawela-Haputale road	do.	7,000 0	May, 1927	—	4,143 61
490	Tarring roads in Province of Uva ..	do.	25,500 0	July, 1927	—	19,166 93
493	Protecting 6th and 7th miles, Badulla-Bandarawela road, from river erosion ..	do.	22,000 0	do.	—	1,957 16
—	24 additions and improvements to roads ..	do.	—	—	41,472 60	
					48,841 92	40,142 38
	Miscellaneous.					
311/25–26	Flood damages to bridge No. 385 Badulla-Bandarawela road	Repairing	9,000 0	July, 1926	6,782 30*i*	
312/25–26	Flood damages, Badulla District ..	do.	6,200 0	do.	817 32*j*	
318/25–26	Flood damages, Badulla-Bandarawela road ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	15,401 21*k*	
266	Flood damages, Badulla District ..	do.	10,600 0	Jan., 1927	10,598 58	
370	Flood damages at 9th mile, Badulla-Bandarawela road	do.	12,100 0	Mar., 1927	—	9,478 3
—	2 side drains	do.	—	—	1,238 58	
					1,288 12	
—	3 other works	do.	—	—	4,494 48	
					40,620 59	9,478 3
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 398	Madampe towards Hambantota ..	Maintenance	45,000 0	Nov., 1926	44,796 55	
D 399	Pelmadulla to Gilgarron	do.	50,000 0	do.	49,950 46	
D 400	Pelmadulla to Halpe road	do.	69,000 0	do.	68,989 58	
D 404	Ellearawa-Pinnala road to 5th milepost ..	do.	6,700 0	do.	6,699 31	
D 407	Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla ..	do.	58,000 0	do.	57,906 51	
D 409	Kukul korale road	do.	23,000 0	do.	22,983 65	
D 411	Nambapana road	do.	39,500 0	do.	39,357 63	
D 412	Kendangamuwa-Woodend road ..	do.	8,300 0	do.	8,221 80	
D 413	Road to Watapota station	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,451 16	
D 414	Ratnapura-Malawala ferry road ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,851 87	
D 417	Puwakpitiya to Kendangamuwa ..	do.	23,000 0	do.	22,983 15	
D 418	Avissawella towards Ginigathena ..	do.	41,500 0	do.	41,486 41	
D 420	Yatiyantota-Ardross road	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,997 93	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,783·65.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,014·87.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,435·34.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,788·68.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,148·48.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 20,016·59.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,034·54.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,296·50.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,783·29.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,379·98.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,597·57.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Maintenance of Roads—contd.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 423	Ruanwella to Bulakeldeniya	Maintenance	14,000 0	Nov., 1926	14,046 76	
D 424	Karawanella to Glenalla	do.	27,000 0	do.	26,993 74	
D 425	Pindeniya road	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,963 20	
D 426	Woodend-Algoda road	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,979 15	
D 427	Warakapola-Ruanwella (section) ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,995 96	
—	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road (Government moiety)	do.	—	—	—	
D 432	Rambukkana to Mawanella	do.	20,750 0	do.	20,702 39	
D 433	Mawanella to Aranayaka	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,981 17	
D 434	Kandy road, 34th milepost to Kadugannawa ..	do.	65,000 0	do.	64,890 56	
D 435	Kegalla to Polgahawela	do.	18,500 0	do.	18,299 31	
D 436	Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya	do.	28,000 0	do.	27,931 63	
D 439	Karunduponne-Rambukkana ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,991 3	
D 440	Pindeniya road	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,496 31	
D 441	Rambukkana-Katupitiya	do.	7,325 0	do.	7,322 1	
D 442	Warakapola-Ruanwella (section) ..	do.	9,600 0	do.	9,588 76	
D 405	Ellearawa-Pinnawala road from 5th milepost ..	do.	6,060 0	do.	2,999 74 3,059 73	
D 406	Balangoda-Chetnole road	do.	6,666 0	do.	3,256 16 3,321 28	
D 429	Glenella-Havilland road	do.	5,252 0	do.	2,580 83 2,632 46	
D 430	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	do.	13,130 0	do.	6,495 0 6,624 90	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Sabaragamuwa, for roads ..	do.	12,272 0	—	10,700 0	
—	Grant-in-aid for minor roads	do.	22,000 0	—	22,000 0	
—	14 other roads	do.	—	—	26,452 95	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, for 4 roads	—	10,700 0	—	10,700 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Kegalla ..	—	572 0	—	572 0	
—	4 branch roads	—	—	—	3,509 90 3,572 12	
					756,335 6	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1926	11,799 94	
—	For maintenance of Police Stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	2,051 28	
—	For maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	—	do.	16,194 49	
					30,045 71	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 845	Maintenance of bridges, Sabaragamuwa ..	Maintenance	14,100 0	Jan., 1927	13,837 54	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	1 repairs to flood damages	Repairing	—	—	569 78 589 72	
497	Flood damages, Pelmadulla-Halpe road ..	do.	8,500 0	July, 1927	—	5,413 55
457	Flood damages, Pelmadulla-Halpe road ..	Constructing	6,400 0	June, 1927	—	2,007 34
3/25–26	Erecting new bridge on Kegalla-Polgahawela road to replace damage to one ..	do.	28,000 0	Oct., 1925	8,292 68*a*	
313/25–26	Flood damages, Kegalla-Bulatkohupitiya road	Repairing	5,300 0	July, 1926	2,396 4*b*	
319/25–26	Flood damages, Pelmadulla District ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	2,578 20*c*	
378/25–26	Flood damages, 2¾ mile Rambukkana-Mawanella road	do.	20,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	13,255 59*d*
380/25–26	Flood damages, Pelmadulla-Gilgarren road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	1,826 92*e*	
407/25–26	Repairs to damage to bridge No. 148 of 12th mile on Kegalla-Bulatkohupitiya road ..	do.	11,200 0	Sept., 1926	10,116 87	
192	Flood damages on Pindeniya road ..	do.	5,000 0	Dec., 1926	4,998 31	
434	Retaining wall, 8th mile Ruanwella-Veyangoda road	do.	8,300 0	May, 1927	7,831 42	
—	17 other works	—	—	—	11,036 98	
					50,236 92	20,676 48

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,917·03.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,876·52.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,926·01.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 931·15.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,171·06.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
134/25–26	Uggalkaltota hospital	Constructing	18,500 0	Jan., 1926	—	9,356 65*a*
—	Quarters for an unmarried Medical Officer, Embilipitiya	do.	—	—	—	
283	Quarters for a Medical Officer at Deraniyagala	do.	—	—	—	
375	Quarters for a Medical Officer at Rambukkana	do.	18,500 0	Mar., 1927	—	3,279 97
—	Quarters for a Medical Officer at Uggalkaltota	do.	—	—	—	
210	Two Government bungalows at Ratnapura ..	do.	50,000 0	Dec., 1926	—	33,546 22
—	Quarters for the Kachcheri Office Assistant, Kegalla	do.	—	—	—	
335/25–26	Ratnapura Range Forest Officers' quarters ..	do.	10,600 0	July, 1926	7,407 97*b*	
352/25–26	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Rambukkana	do.	11,400 0	Aug., 1926	—	3,777 11*c*
353/25–26	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Nivitagala	do.	11,950 0	do.	9,963 27*d*	
138	Maternity ward, Undugoda Hospital ..	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1926	—	8,993 19
220	Quarters for an additional Apothecary, Balangoda Hospital	do.	9,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	5,613 77
273	Two junior clerks' quarters, Avissawella ..	do.	12,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	1,194 35
278	New Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Deraniyagala	do.	17,200 0	June, 1927	—	5,170 5
298	One senior clerk's quarters at Ratnapura	do.	11,500 0	Feb., 1927	—	7,471 48
383	Nurses' quarters at Avissawella Hospital ..	do.	12,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	2,738 52
391	Quarters for the Inspector of Police, Kegalla	do.	15,000 0	April, 1927	—	6,873 98
475	Waiting room for outpatients with an examination room, Karawanella Hospital ..	do.	5,000 0	July, 1927	—	1,798 30
42/24–25	P. W. D. cooly lines, overseer's quarters, &c. ..	do.	7,822 12	Dec., 1924	—	22 50*e*
-	6 other new works	do.	—	—	18,928 68	22 50
					36,299 92	89,858 59
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
63/25–26	Additions and improvements to Kegalla Kachcheri	Constructing	20,000 0	Nov., 1925	150 0*f*	
221/25–26	Additions, Kahawatta Hospital ..	do.	21,000 0	Mar., 1926	9,504 53*g*	
307/25–26	Additions, Kitulgala Hospital ..	do.	18,000 0	June, 1926	9,296 39*h*	
35	Additions to Survey Office, Ratnapura ..	do.	5,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	431 39
36	Converting the present Provincial Engineer's bungalow to Post Office and quarters, Ratnapura	do.	28,000 0	Oct., 1926	26,936 25	
76	Improvements to District Engineer's quarters, Avissawella	do.	5,000 0	May, 1927	4,989 68	
324	Extending to record room of the Land Registry and Assistant Provincial Registrar's Office, Kegalla	do.	6,500 0	Feb., 1927	5,215 42	
422	An additional ward of 12 beds for females, Balangoda Hospital	do.	13,400 0	May, 1927	—	3,382 54
453	Additions and improvements to Police Court, Avissawella	do.	7,500 0	June, 1927	—	2,903 58
—	78 additions and improvements to buildings ..	do.	—	—	33,391 99	
					89,484 26	6,717 51
	Bridges.					
108/25–26	Bridge at Arandara	Constructing	45,000 0	Jan., 1926	—	19,393 42*i*
29	Erection of Alawwa bridge	do.	12,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	5,105 84
229	Reconstructing Getahetta bridge, Avissawella District	do.	31,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	8,225 34
—	1 other bridge	do.	—	—	3,628 27	
					3,628 27	32,724 60
	New Roads.					
305/25–26	New road from Delwella to Badureliya ..	Constructing	10,000 0	June, 1926	—	3,795 70*j*
324/25–26	Survey of Rambukkana-Kattupitiya road ..	do.	85,600 0	July, 1926	—	1,958 53*k*
245	Ratnapura-Pallewela road	do.	237,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	57,850 90
234/20–21	Extension of Kukul korale road ..	do.	292,500 0	May, 1921	12,545 83*l*	
534	Extension of Kukul korale road from Delwela to Kalawana	do.	250,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	39,939 27
30/20–21	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	—	353,652 50	Nov., 1920	—	2,320 61*m*
—	1 other new road	do.	—	—	2,602 5	2,397 88
					15,147 88	108,262 89

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,524·85.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,589·50.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 614·68.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,324·10.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,910·65. Rs. 1,996·63.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,719·80.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,530·63.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,683·87.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,869·84.
j Previous, expenditure, Rs. 690.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 647·25.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 279,931·77.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 155,057·71. Rs. 163,576·22.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
64	Raising 42nd mile, Karawanella-Glenella road.	Constructing	11,700 0	Nov., 1926	—	7,805 65
141	Tarring Halpe road	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,992 75	
142	Tarring Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla and Nambapana roads	do.	16,500 0	do.	16,390 65	
144	Tarring Colombo-Kandy road, Kegalla District	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,997 92	
146	Tarring Avissawella-Ginigathena road ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,956 16	
149	Tarring Kukul korale and Nambapana ferry roads	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,779 28	
150	Tarring Polgahawela road	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,950 96	
456	Tarring road surfaces, Colombo-Kandy road	do.	13,000 0	June, 1927	—	5,733 78
100/18–19	Improvements to Madampe-Hambantota road	do.	192,500 0	May, 1919	—	44,166 81*a*
204/23–24	High level road 1st and 2nd mile, Ruanwella-Veyangoda road	do.	138,950 0	July, 1924	—	13,564 35*b*
—	30 additions and improvements to roads ..	—	—	—	51,588 48	
					128,656 20	71,270 27
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Acquisition of land now used as the Yatiyantota Police Station	—	9,000 0	June, 1927	9,000 0	
	10 side drains	Constructing	—	—	7,198 90	
—					7,447 18	
—	4 other works	do.	—	—	3,554 70	
					27,200 78	
	GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS.					
D 463	Running expenses of motor cars ..	Maintenance	7,200 0	Oct. 1, 1926	5,691 7	
—	Repairs and minor services to Government Departments	Repairs	10,000 0	do.	3,322 77	
D 791	Maintenance of electric light and fan installations, Colombo, Kandy, Nuwara Eliya, &c. ..	Maintenance	83,250 0	do.	75,870 1	
D 794	Electric current, public departments ..	do.	345,000 0	do.	344,406 94	
77	Steam rollers	—	200,000 0	do.	188,232 74	
172	Steam and motor lorries	—	55,000 0	do.	52,108 81	
—	Payment of defaulter's balances ..	—	500 0	do.	7 0	
—	Road tarring plant	—	125,000 0	do.	78,697 71	
—	Stone crushers and engines	—	40,000 0	May, 1927	39,514 62	
—	Purchase of, and repairs to, implements, instruments, plants, &c., breaking them when no longer serviceable and transport of same ..	—	250,000 0	—	196,730 12	
—	Acquisition of lands and buildings ..	—	108,950 0	—	84,402 67	
—	Transport charges, P. W. D. ..	—	100,000 0	—	94,657 28	
—	Grant-in-aid for Village Works ..	—	268,418 75	—	268,418 75	
—	Grant-in-aid for construction, repairs, &c., of wells	—	62,149 38	—	62,149 38	
—	Grant-in-aid for construction of public latrines	—	50,000 0	—	49,383 57	
					1,543,593 44	
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.					
—	Work done for the Government Stores Department	—	—	—	536 13	
—	Work done for the Government Stores (stationery, office furniture, &c., P. W. D.) ..	—	48,942 46	—	47,091 90	
—	Work done for the Colombo Port Commission	—	—	—	378 67	
268/24–25	Work done for the Colombo Port Commission (new Customs house, Passenger Jetty) ..	Constructing	1,000,000 0	—	—	157,899 6*c*
—	Work done for the Immigration and Quarantine	—	—	—	12,672 99	
—	Work done for the Salt Establishment ..	—	—	—	13,056 94	
—	Work done for the Prisons Department ..	—	—	—	47,533 6	
—	Work done for the Medical Department ..	—	—	—	13,849 23	
—	Work done for the Railway Department ..	—	—	—	11,263 7	
—	Work done for the Irrigation Department ..	—	—	—	6,293 33	
—	Work done for the Military Department ..	—	—	—	6,918 80	
—	Work done for Miscellaneous Services ..	—	—	—	32,959 9	
—	Work done for 38 other Departments ..	—	—	—	33,066 3	
—	Telegraph Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	7,080 30	
—	General Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	13,331 18	
—	Harbour Engineer's Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	16,149 48	
—	Railway Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	2,097 5	
—	Forest Department Advance Account ..	—	—	—	284 80	
—	Ragama metal quarry Advance Account ..	—	—	—	3,458 87	
—	Timber Advance Account	—	—	—	39,616 70	
—	Prison Industries Advance Account ..	—	—	—	10 62	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 147,098·43.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 110,662·63.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 98,987·45.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.—*contd.*		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	New Carriage Workshops and contingent works, Ratmalana	—	—	—	7,158 86	
—	Filling up the bay at south end of St. Joseph's College	—	—	—	5,797 84	
—	Other Government's Union of South Africa ..	—	—	—	247 50	
—	General Deposit Account (passages of officers)	—	—	—	22 45	
—	Rent of Government buildings ..	—	—	—	1,615 35	
306/25–26	Reconstruction of Trinstin bridge ..	Construction	—	—	5,362 74*a*	
—	Dredging of a private ferry dock—*re* San Sebastian Canal acquisition ..	—	5,000 0	—	—	2,682 30
—	Filling in low lying land at Polwatta for the Municipal Laundry	—	12,525 0	—	—	10,214 13
—	Ferry boat, District Road Committee, Kalutara	Construction	6,061 65	—	—	5,634 3
—	Kurunegala water supply	—	850,000 0	—	—	116,764 90*b*
—	Electric lighting scheme, Galle ..	—	198,924 67	—	15,557 53*c*	
—	Cost of working the Power Station, Galle ..	—	17,634 7	—	17,634 7	
—	Spares and auxiliaries, Galle Electricity station	—	10,000 0	—	—	7,514 23
—	Electric Lighting Scheme, Puttalam ..	—	66,000 0	—	3,128 84*d*	
—	Improvements to Eastern minor road ..	—	21,603 0	—	—	579 18
—	Special improvements to Ekala-Gampaha road	—	29,550 0	—	—	11,432 96
—	85 other works	—	—	—	23,642 37	
					387,815 79	312,720 79

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,139·21 on private contribution.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 329,381·73.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 182,312·99.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 62,843·04.

ESTABLISHMENT ACCOUNT, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

	Rs. c.
Salaries, including rent allowance to officers	2,107,060 96
Salaries paid by Crown Agents	107,361 87
Other Charges	252,522 75
Total ..	2,466,945 58
Pensions	9,624 4

ABSTRACT FOR 1926-27.

Heads of Service.	Western Province.	Central Province. (North).	Central Province. (South).	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Total.
Public Works Annually Recurrent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Maintenance of Roads ..	1340480 23	559837 92	562368 66	689287 73	439771 58	391868 41	909676 7	320098 20	536743 24	756335 6	6506467 10
Resthouses	—	—	—	—	—	450 0	—	250 0	—	—	700 0
Maintenance of Inland Navigation ..	76932 25	3000 0	11983 12	—	8929 2	4376 82	18339 9	—	—	—	123560 80
Maintenance of Buildings ..	231801 84	45567 68	41760 51	58926 46	39640 66	33966 69	33786 47	19469 14	35779 41	30045 71	570744 57
Maintenance of Bridges ..	29231 59	6888 31	4696 22	16498 99	5342 72	10635 16	17092 30	3074 47	4151 90	13837 54	111449 20
Miscellaneous ..	150936 29	41935 9	102768 5	20902 0	31763 26	28662 64	20338 86	716 57	14037 55	70913 40	482973 71
	1829382 20	657229 0	723576 56	785615 18	525447 24	469959 72	999232 79	343608 38	590712 10	871131 71	7795894 88
Public Works Extraordinary.											
New Works and Buildings ..	1231081 42	67461 28	69242 88	95037 86	144711 32	100491 57	162898 40	142041 41	136518 70	126158 51	2275643 35
Additions and Improvements to Buildings ..	416766 80	86444 92	96231 16	196679 77	80229 74	19152 30	90874 2	42150 29	152949 70	96201 77	1277679 97
Bridges	249975 26	25631 65	15778 98	64581 82	117395 45	15799 14	48389 95	4929 32	106163 70	36352 87	684998 14
New Roads.. ..	—	—	230551 88	100136 79	47075 84	19919 33	56761 50	—	103491 55	123410 77	681347 66
Additions and Improvements to Roads ..	1071695 3	119183 10	125929 85	283768 78	48710 55	55857 08	301380 32	35446 83	88984 80	199926 47	2330883 21
Miscellaneous ..	297487 76	12096 31	132275 11	24670 58	45304 15	85676 65	425922 93	—	50098 62	27200 78	1100732 89
	3267005 77	310817 26	670009 86	764875 60	483427 5	296896 97	1086227 12	224567 85	638206 57	609251 17	8351285 22
General Miscellaneous ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1543593 44
Other Departments, &c. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	700536 58
Loan Account ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13450 53
Hydro-Electric Scheme ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	684921 19
Batticaloa, Maho, and Trincomalee Light Railway ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6132 12
										Grand Total ..	19095813 96

Digitized by Google

IRRIGATION WORKS.

I.—Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1926–27.

	Rs.	c.
Southern Province	5,042	7
Northern Province	5,952	7
Eastern Province	5,830	35
Other Provinces (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	5,850	98
Total ..	22,675	47

II.—Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1926–27.

	Rs.	c.
Colombo North flood protection scheme, Western Province ..	127,169	71
Kalu-oya Mutturajawela flood protection scheme, Western Province ..	68,841	78
Agricultural roads, Walawe right bank scheme, Southern Province ..	7,070	62
Walawe left bank scheme, Southern Province	115,787	86
Karachchi irrigation works, Northern Province	10,114	8
Agricultural roads, Karachchi irrigation works, Northern Province ..	5,401	92
Unnichchai scheme (pitching the tank bund), Eastern Province ..	31,722	10
Allai scheme (anicut at Verugal-aru), Eastern Province	63,417	21
Rugam scheme (anicut at Pandarakattu), Eastern Province ..	15,443	16
Other works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	51,178	61
Total ..	496,147	5

III.—Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Works, 1926–27.

	Rs.	c.
Colombo north flood protection scheme, Western Province	6,505	60
Gangaboda pattu scheme, Southern Province	6,382	7
Kirinde-oya left bank scheme, Southern Province	11,254	42
Kirinde-oya right bank scheme, Southern Province	7,816	92
Walawe-ganga right bank scheme, Southern Province	9,676	81
Giant's tank scheme, Northern Province	15,798	0
Karachchi scheme, Northern Province	6,973	27
Agricultural roads, Karachchi scheme, Northern Province	5,255	64
Pattipolai-aru scheme, Eastern Province	9,252	73
Unnichchai scheme, Eastern Province	6,044	2
Agricultural roads, Pattipolai-aru scheme, Eastern Province ..	6,399	23
Deduru-oya scheme, North-Western Province	11,990	48
Kalawewa scheme, North-Central Province	13,039	80
Nachchaduwa scheme, North-Central Province	13,576	69
Other works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	132,304	65
Total ..	262,270	33

IV.—Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1926–27.

	Rs.	c.
Construction	77,856	56
Maintenance	29,216	50
Total ..	107,073	6

V.—Statement of Expenditure on Miscellaneous Works, 1926–27.

	Rs.	c.
Bungalow for clerk to the Divisional Irrigation Engineer at Tangalla, Southern Province	5,428	22
Water supply, conservancy, and maintenance of headquarters, Trincomalee, Eastern Province	5,524	61
Bungalow for clerk at Kalmunai, Eastern Province	5,119	44
Bungalow for the Irrigation Engineer, Anuradhapura, North-Central Province	7,044	14
Bungalow for the Divisional Irrigation Engineer at Bandarawela, Uva ..	15,716	27
Bungalow for clerk at Bandarawela, Uva	5,623	0
Other works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	48,764	11
Total ..	93,219	79

VI.—Statement of Expenditure compared with Votes in Estimates, 1926–27.

Service.	Provision. Rs.	c.		Expenditure. Rs.	c.
Head 53, Irrigation Department—					
Personal Emoluments	642,136	0	..	590,696	49
Other Charges	211,195	0	..	195,061	69
Head 54, Irrigation Annually Recurrent—					
Maintenance	286,450	0	..	275,584	4
Head 55, Irrigation Extraordinary—					
Irrigation Extraordinary	876,182	0	..	549,607	19
Loan Scheme, 1921—					
J.—Walawe left bank irrigation scheme ..	150,000	0	..	115,787	86
K.—Karachchi irrigation works	20,000	0	..	10,114	8
L.—Tabbowa irrigation works	30,000	0	..	2,092	45
Total ..	2,215,963	0		1,738,943	80

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Z 14/28

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE OF THE ORDINANCES PASSED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1927.

Ordinance No.	Subject.	Date of Passing.	Date of Transmission to the Secretary of State.
1 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Dried Meat Ordinance, 1908 ..	Feb. 3, 1927 ..	Mar. 30, 1927
2 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Nuwara Eliya Board of Improvement Ordinance, 1896	do. ..	do.
3 ..	An Ordinance for exempting from Customs Duty certain Articles imported or purchased or exported for the use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces	Jan. 28, 1927 ..	Mar. 23, 1927
4 ..	An Ordinance relating to Obscene Publications ..	July 7, 1927 ..	Sept. 20, 1927
5 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Ceylon Savings Bank Ordinance, 1859	do. ..	do.
6 ..	An Ordinance to make provision for the granting of Pensions to Teachers in Assisted Schools	do. ..	do.
7 ..	An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the Finance Year, 1927–28	Aug. 17, 1927 ..	do.
8 ..	An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 1 of 1897, intituled "An Ordinance relating to Claims to Forest, Chena, Waste, and Unoccupied Lands"	Aug. 25, 1927 ..	Sept. 28, 1927
9 ..	An Ordinance to make Supplementary Provision for the Public Services for the Financial Year, 1925–26	Aug. 26, 1927 ..	do.
10 ..	An Ordinance to validate the Proceedings of certain Village Tribunals and to amend the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 9 of 1924	Aug. 18, 1927 ..	Oct. 18, 1927
11 ..	An Ordinance to Incorporate the Young Men's Buddhist Association, Colombo	do. ..	Nov. 15, 1927
12 ..	An Ordinance relating to the Authentication of Grants and Leases of Crown Land	Oct. 14, 1927 ..	Dec. 28, 1927
13 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Municipal Councils Ordinance, 1910	do. ..	do.
14 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Municipal Councils Ordinance, 1910	do. ..	do.
15 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Game Protection Ordinance, No. 1 of 1909	do. ..	do.
16 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Ordinance, 1907	do. ..	—
17 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Irrigation Ordinance, No. 45 of 1917	Oct. 13, 1927 ..	—
18 ..	An Ordinance further to amend the Road Ordinance, 1861 ..	Dec. 9, 1927 ..	—
19 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Stamp Ordinance, 1909 ..	Nov. 17, 1927 ..	—
20 ..	An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the Law relating to Motor Cars and to amend the Vehicles Ordinance, No. 4 of 1916 ..	Nov. 24, 1927 ..	—
21 ..	An Ordinance to amend and consolidate certain Laws relating to Mortgages	do. ..	—
22 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Rubber Restriction Ordinance, No. 24 of 1922	do. ..	—
23 ..	An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the Law relating to the Registration of Documents	do. ..	—
24 ..	An Ordinance to amend "The Notaries Ordinance, 1907" ..	do. ..	—
25 ..	An Ordinance to declare the Law relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques, and Promissory Notes, and to amend Ordinance No. 5 of 1852, and the Civil Procedure Code, 1889	do. ..	—
26 ..	An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the Law relating to the Department of Medical and Sanitary Services, the Ceylon Medical College, the Ceylon Medical Council, Medical Practitioners, Dentists, Midwives, and Pharmacists ..	Dec. 9, 1927 ..	—
27 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Indian Labourers..	do. ..	—

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1 Name of Electorate.	2 Number of Representatives.	3 Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	4 Number of Voters at last General Election.	5 Date of last General Election.
European (Urban)	1	682	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
European (Rural)	1	1,149	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Commercial	1	82	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Burgher	2	1,937	—*	Sept. 27, 1924
Colombo Town (North)	1	12,625	6,834	Sept. 27, 1924
Colombo Town (South)	1	6,718	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Colombo District	1	13,443	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Negombo District	1	15,594	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Kalutara Revenue District	1	15,927	7,509	Sept. 27, 1924
Western Province (Ceylon Tamil)	1	3,236	2,257	Sept. 27, 1924
Central Province (Urban)	1	7,073	4,432	Sept. 27, 1924
Central Province (Rural)	1	15,195	8,850	Sept. 27, 1924
Northern Province (Northern)	1	3,186	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Northern Province (Southern)	1	5,980	4,366	Sept. 27, 1924
Northern Province (Eastern)	1	3,737	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Northern Province (Western)	1	6,121	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Northern Province (Central)	1	4,648	4,017	Sept. 27, 1924
Southern Province (Eastern)	1	2,392	1,931	Sept. 27, 1924
Southern Province (Central)	1	6,729	5,472	Sept. 27, 1924
Southern Province (Western)	1	9,593	6,487	Sept. 27, 1924
Trincomalee Revenue District	1	399	334	Sept. 27, 1924
Batticaloa Revenue District	1	1,950	1,596	Sept. 27, 1924
North-Western Province (Western Division)	1	8,569	6,027	Sept. 27, 1924
North-Western Province (Eastern Division)	1	11,641	5,319	Sept. 27, 1924
North-Central Province	1	1,896	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Province of Uva	1	2,216	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Kegalla Revenue District	1	9,927	7,971	Sept. 27, 1924
Ratnapura Revenue District	1	6,124	3,842	Sept. 27, 1924
Muhammadan	3	12,479	—*	Sept. 27, 1924
Indian	2	12,901	—*	Sept. 27, 1924

* These figures are not available.

Qualifications for Electors.

(*a*) Must be a British subject.

(*b*) Must be a male.

(*c*) Must be of the age of 21 years.

(*d*) Must be able to read and write English, Sinhalese, or Tamil.

(*e*) Must have resided in the electoral district to which the register relates for a period of six months prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register.

(*f*) Must not have been sentenced in any part of His Majesty's Dominions to death or to penal servitude, or to imprisonment for an offence punishable with hard labour or rigorous imprisonment for a term exceeding twelve months, unless he shall have suffered the punishment to which he has been sentenced or such other punishment as by competent authority may be substituted for the same, or shall have received a free pardon from His Majesty.

(*g*) Must not have been adjudged by a competent court to be of unsound mind.

(*h*) Must possess one of the following qualifications :—

(i.) A clear annual income of not less than Rs. 600, such possession or enjoyment having subsisted during the whole of a period of six months immediately prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register.

(ii.) The ownership of immovable property, either in his own right or in right of his wife (but not as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee), situate within the electoral district to which the register relates during the whole of a period of six months immediately prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register, the value of which, after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon, is not less than Rs. 1,500.

(iii.) The occupation as owner or tenant during the whole of a period of six months immediately prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register of any house, warehouse, counting-house, shop, or other building (hereinafter referred to as qualifying property), situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, of the annual value of not less than—

(*a*) Rs. 400 if situate within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council, or of the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya ;

(*b*) Rs. 200 if situated elsewhere :

Provided that the qualifying property need not be throughout the period of qualification the same property if the annual value is in no case less than Rs. 400 or Rs. 200, as the case may be, and if such property is in all cases within such area as aforesaid.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS.

I.—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President : His Excellency Sir Herbert James Stanley, K.C.M.G.

Members—(9).

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Mr. Arthur George Murchison Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E.	Jan. 20, 1926 ..	—	.. Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Mr. Lancelot Henry Elphinstone, K.C. (on leave)	Oct. 6, 1924 ..	—	.. Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. Mass Thajoon Akbar, K.C. (acting) .	Dec. 17, 1927 ..	—	.. Acting Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. Francis Graeme Tyrrell ..	June 5, 1927 ..	—	.. Controller of Revenue
The Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Wentworth Woods (on leave)	Feb. 22, 1922 ..	—	.. Colonial Treasurer
The Hon. Mr. Francis Jagoe Smith (acting) ..	July 16, 1927 ..	—	.. Acting Colonial Treasurer
The Hon. Sir Hilarion Marcus Fernando, Kt., M.D., B.Sc.	June 7, 1921 ..	July 27, 1921 ..	None
The Hon. Mr. Abraham Charles Gerrard Wijeyekoon	Dec. 20, 1924 ..	Dec. 20, 1924 ..	None
The Hon. Mr. Kadiravalepillai Balasingham ..	Dec. 20, 1924 ..	Dec. 20, 1924 ..	None
The Hon. Mr. Robert Niemann Thaine, C.M.G. ..	Mar. 16, 1927 ..	—	.. Government Agent, Western Province
The Hon. Mr. John William Oldfield, O.B.E. (on leave)	July 12, 1926 ..	Aug. 12, 1926 ..	None
The Hon. Mr. Charles Stewart Burns (acting) ..	June 29, 1927 ..	—	.. None

II.—THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President : His Excellency Sir Herbert James Stanley, K.C.M.G.

Vice-President : The Hon. Sir James Peiris, Kt.

(i.) *Ex-officio Members*—(5).

Name.	Office held.
The Hon. Colonel Commandant Austin Claude Girdwood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O...	.. Officer Commanding the Troops, Ceylon
The Hon. Mr. Arthur George Murchison Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E.	.. Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Mr. Lancelot Henry Elphinstone, K.C. (on leave)	.. Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. Mass Thajoon Akbar, K.C. (acting) ..	.. Acting Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. Francis Graeme Tyrrell	.. Controller of Revenue
The Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Wentworth Woods (on leave) ..	.. Colonial Treasurer
The Hon. Mr. Francis Jagoe Smith (acting) ..	.. Acting Colonial Treasurer.

(ii.) *Nominated Members*—(10).

Official—(7).

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Term for which appointed.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	Whether holding any or what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Mr. Frank Arthur Stockdale	Oct. 2, 1924..	Oct. 2, 1924..	Until next dissolution of Council	Must hold public office under the Crown in the Island	Nil ..	Director of Agriculture
The Hon. Dr. James Frederick Edmund Bridger	Oct. 2, 1924..	Oct. 2, 1924..	do. ..	do. ..	Nil ..	Director of Medical and Sanitary Services
The Hon. Mr. Walter Ernest Wait	Mar. 5, 1926..	Mar. 5, 1926..	do. ..	do. ..	Nil ..	Principal Collector of Customs
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Reid	July 1, 1926..	— ..	do. ..	do. ..	Nil ..	Controller of Indian Immigrant Labour
The Hon. Mr. Lachlan Macrae	Mar. 10, 1927..	— ..	do. ..	do. ..	Nil ..	Director of Education
The Hon. Mr. Henry Berry Lees	June 16, 1927..	— ..	do. ..	do. ..	Nil ..	Director of Public Works
The Hon. Mr. Stanley Obeyesekere	Dec. 15, 1927..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	Acting Solicitor-General

Unofficial—(3).

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Term for which appointed.	Qualification, if any	Payment, if any. Fixed per Mensem. Rs. c.	Travelling Allowance per Mensem. Rs. c.	Whether holding any or what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Mr. Hermann Albert Loos	Oct. 15, 1924..	Oct. 15, 1924	Until next dissolution of Council	—*	250 0	..250 0..	None
The Hon. Mr. Abraham Charles Gerrard Wijeyekoon	Jan. 8, 1925..	— ..	do. ..	—*	250 0	..100 0..	None
The Hon. Mr. Kadiravalepillai Balasingham	Jan. 8, 1925..	— ..	do. ..	—*	250 0	..100 0..	None

* *Vide* footnote on page I 2.

Digitized by Google

(iii.) *Elected Members*—(34).

Name.	Date of Election.	Term, if any, for which Elected.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any. Fixed Allowance per Mensem. Rs. c.	Travelling Allowance per Mensem. Rs. c.	From what source Election Expenses are paid.
The Hon. Sir James Peiris, Kt. (Vice-President)	Sept, 12, 1924..	Until next dissolution of Council	—* ..	250 0..	100 0..	Public funds
The Hon. Mr. Noordeen Hadjiar Mohamed Abdul Cader	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Sir Ponnambalam Ramanathan, Kt., K.C., C.M.G.	Sept. 12, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Wytialingam Duraiswamy	Sept. 12, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Don Henry Kotalawala	Sept. 12, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Edward Walter Perera	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Emmanuel Rasanayagam Tambimuttu	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	450 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Christopher William Wijeyekoon Kannangara	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Nathaniel John Martin	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Arumugam Canagaratnam	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Charles Edward Victor Corea	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Charles Hubert Zaleski Fernando	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Herbert Rayner Freeman	Sept. 12, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Tuan Bharanudeen Jayah	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Don Baron Jayatilaka	Sept. 12, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Hadji Mohamed Macan Markar	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Godfrey Edward Madawala	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Arunachalam Mahadeva	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Alexander Francis Molamure	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Arthur Hamilton Ekneligoda Molamure	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Forester Augustus Obeyesekere	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Ignatius Xavier Pereira	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Suppiramaniam Rajaratnam	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Don Stephen Senanayake	Sept. 12, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Mailvagana Mudaliyar Subramaniam	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Vincent Stuart de Silva Wikramanayake	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. George Alfred Henry Wille	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Wilmot Arthur de Silva	Feb. 19, 1925..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Punchi Banda Rambukwelle	Feb. 19, 1925..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Tampiah Mudaliyar Saba Rutnam	Feb. 19, 1925..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Lister Villiers	Nov. 19, 1925..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Kodandaram Natesa Aiyar	Dec. 11, 1925..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Charles Stewart Burns..	Feb. 24, 1927..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†	100 0†	do.
The Hon. Mr. Herbert Douglas Garriek	June 16, 1927..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0..	250 0..	do.

* Must—

(1) Not be the holder of any public office under the Crown in the Island.
(2) Not be under 25 years of age.
(3) Be a British subject.
(4) Be able to speak, read, and write the English language.
(5) Be qualified to be registered, and be actually registered as a voter for some constituency.
(6) Not be an uncertificated bankrupt or an undischarged insolvent.
(7) Not have been dismissed from Government service in consequence of an offence involving moral turpitude.
(8) Not have been debarred practising as a legal or medical practitioner by order of any competent authority.
(9) Possess one of the following qualifications, viz. :—
  (*a*) A clear annual income of not less than Rs. 1,500.
  (*b*) The ownership of immovable property, either in his own right or in right of his wife (but not as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee), the value of which (after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon) is not less than Rs. 6,000.
  (*c*) The occupation as owner or tenant for the period of one year prior to the date of his nomination as a candidate for election of any house, warehouse, counting-house, shop, or other building of the annual value of not less than—
    (i.) Rs. 500, if situated within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council, or of the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya ; and
    (ii.) Rs. 400, if situated elsewhere.

† Does not draw the allowance.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries Residing in Ceylon.

Country represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the Date of his Exequatur.
America, United States of ..	Mason Turner, Consul de Carriere	—
	John H. Williams, Vice-Consul	May 5, 1925
Argentine Republic ..	H. G. P. Maddocks, Vice-Consul	January 20, 1921
Austria	Austrian Consul-General in Bombay in charge ..	—
Belgium	S. Stansby	May 20, 1926
Bolivia	W. E. Mitchell	October 30, 1916
	F. A. W. Mitchell (acting)	
Brazil	Consul for United States of America in charge ..	—
Chili	P. Smart Fabres, Consul de Carriere	—
Cuba	Consul for United States of America in charge ..	—
Denmark	Kai Neilsen	January 20, 1921
Finland	T. E. Wagner, Vice-Consul	—
France	Frank Dupuy, Consul de Carriere	February 1, 1923
	J. Baude de Bunnetat (acting)	
Germany	Dr. P. Schwarz, Consul de Carriere	October 9, 1926
Hungary	Consul for Sweden in charge	—
Italy	A. G. Fombertaux	—
	E. Caudiere (acting)	
Japan	Tomoji Jo, Consul de Carriere	October 10, 1923
	C. Mogake (acting) ..	
Latvia	H. L. de Mel, C.B.E.	—
Netherlands	L. Van der Spoel	October 18, 1918
	H. de Wildt (acting)	
Norway	E. B. Creasy	August 20, 1906
Panama	Consul for United States of America in charge ..	—
Persia	Mohamed Ismail Mohamed Ali, Vice-Consul ..	—
Portugal	T. W. Hockly	July 16, 1923
	O. L. Beresford-Hope (acting)	
Peru	Herbert Tarrant	January 30, 1918
Siam	A. N. L. Clark	January 20, 1921
Spain	T. W. Hockly, Vice-Consul	—
	O. L. Beresford-Hope (acting)	
Sweden	S. P. Hayley	October 1, 1920
Switzerland	T. E. Wagner	—
Turkey	American Vice-Consulate in charge of Turkish Archives and property, but does not perform any services on behalf of Turkish nations	—
Venezuela	C. D. Carolis	July 14, 1920
Representative for Maldives ..	E. Abdul Kamid Didi Effendi, Ambassador ..	—

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

I.—Area and Population.

Provinces.	Area in Square Miles.	Population. Census—March 18, 1921.* Males.	Females.	Total.	Per Square Mile.	Estimated on December 31, 1927.†	Number of Persons paying Direct Taxes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Ceylon	25,331⅞	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549‡	178	5,288,792‡	915,954
Western Province ..	1,432	671,076	580,563	1,251,639	874	1,366,021	214,814
Central Province ..	2,287½	379,598	338,141	717,739	314	798,323	117,422
Southern Province ..	2,146½	337,489	333,869	671,358	313	751,484	153,311
Northern Province ..	3,429⅓	187,838	187,624	375,462	109	397,048	90,229
Eastern Province ..	3,848½	97,900	95,047	192,947	50	204,120	50,525
North-Western Province ..	3,016	275,980	216,307	492,287	163	531,533	127,891
North-Central Province ..	4,008¾	54,929	41,596	96,525	24	94,936	28,826
Province of Uva ..	3,271½	124,341	109,686	234,027	72	251,697	35,624
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	1,892½	257,224	214,590	471,814	249	538,484	97,312

* Including the Military and the Shipping which numbered 951 and 4,993 respectively.

† The total for Ceylon shown in this column includes the excess of immigrants over emigrants (namely, 354,395) since the date of the last Census, but in the absence of records of the internal migration no such allowance has been possible in the case of the Provinces.

‡ Including 751 persons enumerated in trains and the Basses at the last Census.

II.—Population by Race.

Race.	Total Population. Census—March 18, 1921.* Males.	Females.	Total.	Military.	Shipping.	Estimated on December 31, 1927.†
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
All Races	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549	951	4,993	5,288,792
Low-country Sinhalese ..	1,005,530	921,985	1,927,515	255	203	2,156,747
Kandyan Sinhalese ..	575,498	513,646	1,089,144	34	13	1,218,908
Ceylon Tamils	263,546	254,327	517,873	92	457	542,247
Indian Tamils	334,484	268,661	603,145	57	353	631,773
Ceylon Moors	131,312	120,766	252,078	34	106	266,843
Indian Moors	27,154	6,644	33,798	1	771	34,980
Europeans ‡	5,354	3,583	8,937	326	493§	11,447
Burghers and Eurasians ..	14,587	14,945	29,532	76	17	32,561
Malays	7,009	6,452	13,461	43	16	15,098
Veddas	2,336	2,174	4,510	—	—	4,518
Others	20,226	4,330	24,556	33	2,564	22,000

* Including the Military and the Shipping.

† The total for Ceylon shown in this column includes the excess, since the date of the last Census, of immigrants over emigrants (namely, 354,395) and the total for the Europeans includes similar excess of European immigrants over emigrants (namely, 2,725). But no such allowance has been possible in the case of races other than Europeans in the absence of records of their migration.

	English.	Scotch.	Irish.	Welsh.	Other Europeans.
‡Total ..	6,079	1,209	632	63	954
Males ..	3,606	813	296	45	594
Females .	2,473	396	336	18	360

	English.	Scotch.	Irish.	Welsh.	Other Europeans.
§Military ..	288	14	21	—	3
Shipping ..	209	76	19	14	175

Digitized by Google

III.—The Total Population of Ceylon (see Diagram No. 3).

1 Year.	2 Total Census Population.	3 Total Population corrected to March 10.	4 Logarithm of Total Population corrected to March 10.	5 Smoothed Logarithm.	6 Smoothed Population.	7 Difference of Columns 3 and 6.	8 Percentage of Difference on Column 3.
1824	852,000*	852,000†	5·9304	6·1190	1,315,000	— 463,000	— 54·3
1835	1,242,000*	1,242,000†	6·0941	6·1803	1,515,000	— 273,000	— 22·0
1857	1,729,000*	1,729,000†	6·2378	6·3030	2,009,000	— 280,000	— 16·2
1871	2,405,576	2,405,000	6·3811	6·3810	2,404,000	+ 1,000	·0
1881	2,763,984	2,766,000	6·4419	6·4368	2,734,000	+ 32,000	1·1
1891	3,012,224	3,014,000	6·4791	6·4925	3,108,000	— 94,000	— 3·1
1901	3,578,333	3,575,000	6·5533	6·5482	3,534,000	+ 41,000	1·1
1911	4,110,367	4,111,000	6·6139	6·6040	4,018,000	+ 93,000	2·3
1921	4,504,549	4,500,000	6·6532	6·6597	4,568,000	— 68,000	— 1·5
1931	—	—	—	6·7155	5,194,000	—	—

* Rough estimates; first formal Census was held in 1871. † Census figures retained uncorrected.

IV.—Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 4).

Year.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Death-rate per 1,000.	Marriage-rate per 1,000.	Infantile Mortality.*
1901	37·5	27·6	14·2	170
1902	38·5	27·5	16·4	173
1903	40·0	25·9	13·7	164
1904	38·5	24·9	12·5	174
1905	38·7	27·7	11·7	176
1906	36·5	35·1	9·7	198
1907	33·6	30·7	10·3	186
1908	41·0	30·1	11·3	183
1909	37·5	31·0	10·7	202
1910	39·0	27·3	11·7	176
1911	38·0	34·8	11·1	218
1912	33·3	32·4	11·3	215
1913	38·6	28·4	12·5	189
1914	38·1	32·2	11·8	213
1915	37·0	25·2	14·4	171
1916	39·0	26·8	12·0	184
1917	40·1	24·7	11·8	174
1918	39·2	31·9	10·2	188
1919	36·0	37·6	9·0	223
1920	36·5	29·6	10·4	182
1921	40·8	31·2	11·0	192
1922	39·4	27·8	11·4	188
1923	39·1	30·6	10·8	212
1924	37·3	25·7	12·1	186
1925	39·2	23·9	13·6	172
1926	41·0	24·7	12·2	174
1927	39·5	21·7	12·6	160

N.B.—The rates in the intercensal years are based on the estimated population. The marriage-rates are greatly understated owing to the non-registration of a large number of marriages.

* Deaths of children under 1 year to 1,000 births registered.

V.—Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 5).

Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.	Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.
1911	137,115	106,123	1919	191,128	147,465
1912	188,273	137,275	1920	136,699	146,247
1913	188,428	148,978	1921	106,598	127,107
1914	174,032	160,161	1922	174,569	145,737
1915	176,237	160,028	1923	190,512	147,860
1916	200,146	172,702	1924	258,943	156,523
1917	105,916	130,117	1925	251,908	179,796
1918	103,928	116,227	1926	234,538	201,053
			1927	303,167	231,828

N.B.—Fuller population statistics will be found in the Report on the Census of 1921 and the Registrar-General's Annual Administration Reports.

Digitized by Google

20–28–365

PLACES OF WORSHIP.

(No. of Dagobas, Dewalas, or Kovils, Mosques, Viharas, Churches, and Chapels.)

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total in Ceylon.	Revenue District.																			Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.
		Anuradhapura.	Badulla.	Batticaloa.	Chilaw.	Colombo.	Galle.	Hambantota.	Jaffna.	Kalutara.	Kandy.	Kegalla.	Kurunegala.	Mannar.	Matale.	Matara.	Mullaittivu.	Nuwara Eliya.	Puttalam.	Ratnapura.	Trincomalee.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Buddhist	6,063	258	291	16	111	742	567	272	1	980	624	382	804	—	201	393	7	125	40	244	5	2,769,805
Christian :—																						
American Ceylon Mission ..	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,995*
Anglican	139	1	7	3	5	46	7	2	8	2	21	3	7	1	6	3	2	7	2	5	1	44,730
Baptist Missionary Society ..	39	1	—	—	4	20	—	—	—	1	5	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	3,511
Ceylon and India General Mission ..	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of Scotland	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,536
Dutch Reformed Church ..	8	—	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Friends' Mission	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
Independent Catholic Mission ..	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Roman Catholic Church ..	699	6	6	26	57	142	11	2	124	36	16	39	34	94	3	3	25	7	33	21	14	368,499
Salvation Army	57	—	—	—	6	15	2	—	6	2	6	8	9	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,165
Wesleyan Mission	89	—	1	14	1	38	6	—	8	4	3	—	—	4	—	7	—	—	—	—	3	17,345
Hindu	2,096	22	66	177	25	38	3	4	1,347	10	90	86	10	31	38	19	39	1	11	24	55	982,073
Muslim	627	53	27	61	14	63	26	7	18	45	72	30	53	24	21	19	7	11	44	11	21	302,532

* 1,172 of these are members of the South Indian United Church.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

20-28-265

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS AND PUPILS.

Table 1.—Summary for all Schools.

„ 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.

„ 3.—Classification of Pupils in Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular Schools.

„ 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).

„ 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Government Industrial Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).

„ 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.

„ 7.—Number of Students other than University Scholars who proceeded to England in 1927.

PART II.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

Table 1.—Classification of Teachers with English Qualifications.

„ 2.—Classification of Registered Teachers with Vernacular Qualifications.

„ 3.—Staffing of Schools.

PART III.—EXAMINATIONS.

Table 1.—Internal Examinations : (*a*) English, (*b*) Vernacular, and (*c*) Training Schools.

„ 2.—External Examinations.

PART IV.—FINANCES.

Table 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Financial Year 1926–27.

„ 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Financial Year 1926–27.

(*a*) For all Classes of Schools.

(*b*) Training Schools (Government and Assisted).

(*c*) Industrial Schools.

(*d*) Technical Schools.

„ 3.—Nett Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management.

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

Digitized by Google

PART I.

Table No. 1.—Summary.

Type of Schools.	Number of Schools.	Number of Pupils or Students on Roll. Male.	Female.
Totals ..	4,512 ..	337,178 ..	178,043
1. English:			
Totals ..	251 ..	39,276 ..	11,290
(*a*) *Secondary*—			
Government	1 ..	558 ..	—
Assisted	46 ..	14,875 ..	4,601
(*b*) *Higher Grade*—			
Government	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	35*a* ..	5,076 ..	2,795
(*c*) *Elementary*—			
Government	15 ..	1,878 ..	44
Assisted	141*b* ..	15,764 ..	3,850
(*d*) *Night Schools*—			
Government	1 ..	104 ..	—
Assisted	12 ..	1,021 ..	—
2. Anglo-Vernacular :			
Totals ..	111 ..	22,067 ..	5,776
(*a*) *Day Schools*—			
Government	69 ..	17,514 ..	1,970
Assisted	40*c* ..	4,439 ..	3,806
(*b*) *Night Schools*—			
Government	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	2 ..	114 ..	—
3. Vernacular :			
Totals ..	3,006 ..	252,719 ..	148,667
(*a*) *Day Schools*—			
Government	1,130*d* ..	114,856 ..	57,892*f*
Assisted	1,874*e* ..	137,751 ..	90,775
(*b*) *Night Schools*—			
Government	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	2 ..	112 ..	—
4. Training Schools :			
Totals ..	16 ..	398 ..	508
Government	3 ..	157 ..	82
Assisted	13 ..	241 ..	426
5. Industrial Schools :			
Totals ..	90 ..	2,629 ..	4,107
Government	52 ..	758 ..	75
Assisted	38 ..	1,871 ..	4,032
6. Technical Schools :			
Totals ..	1 ..	428 ..	19
Government	1 ..	428 ..	19
Assisted	— ..	— ..	—
7. Pirivenas :	30 ..	2,498 ..	—
8. Special Schools :	2 ..	103 ..	79
9. Unaided :			
Totals ..	1,005 ..	17,060 ..	7,597
(*a*) English	37 ..	1,228 ..	394
(*b*) Anglo-Vernacular ..	24 ..	1,058 ..	323
(*c*) Vernacular	234 ..	8,044 ..	5,039
(*d*) Classical (Vernacular) ..	20 ..	661 ..	55
(*e*) Pansala Schools ..	508 ..	1,906 ..	—
(*f*) Koran Schools	182 ..	4,163 ..	1,786

a Excluding 1 Industrial School.
b Excluding 2 Industrial Schools and 1 Special School.
c Excluding 7 Industrial Schools.
d Including 47 schools where basket-weaving is taught as a part-time subject.
e Excluding 28 Industrial Schools.
f Including 2,182 girls who learn basket-weaving.

Table No. 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.

Class and Grade of School.	Number of Schools. Boys.	Girls.	Mixed.	Average Attendance of Pupils.
Totals ..	136 ..	65 ..	54 ..	42,827
Secondary—				
Government ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	518
Assisted	27 ..	17 ..	2 ..	16,707
Higher Grade—				
Government ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	15*a* ..	19 ..	2 ..	6,669
Elementary—				
Government ..	12 ..	— ..	3 ..	1,604
Assisted	68*b* ..	29 ..	47 ..	16,569
Night Schools—				
Government ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	82
Assisted	12 ..	— ..	— ..	678

a Includes 1 Industrial School.
b Includes 2 Industrial Schools and 1 Special School.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—Classification of Pupils in Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular Schools.

Name.	Number of Schools.			Average Attendance of Pupils.
	Boys.	Girls.	Mixed.	
1	2	3	4	5
Total ..	**739**	**538**	**1,875**	**313,706**
Anglo-Vernacular—				
Day.				
Government	54	3	12	14,557
Assisted *a*	6	19	22	6,720
Night.				
Government	—	—	—	—
Assisted	2	—	—	54
Vernacular—				
Day.				
Government *b*	523	270	337	126,941
Assisted *c*	152	246	1,504	165,389
Night.				
Government	—	—	—	—
Assisted	2	—	—	45

a Includes 7 Industrial Schools.
b Includes 47 schools where basket-weaving is taught to 2,182 girls.
c Includes 28 Industrial Schools.

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).

	Total.	Management.														
		American.	Baptist.	Buddhist.	Church of England.	Church Missionary Society.	Friends' Foreign Mission.	Hindu.	India Christian Mission.	Muslim.	National Missionary Society.	Presbyterian.	Private.	Roman Catholic.	Salvation Army.	Wesleyan.
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
English.																
Secondary.																
Number of Schools ..	46	2	—	4	2	5	—	5	—	1	—	—	3	15	—	9
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	14875	525	—	2341	706	1177	—	1442	—	698	—	—	874	4949	—	2163
Girls	4601	262	—	—	179	689	—	177	—	—	—	—	439	1889	—	966
Higher Grade.																
Number of Schools ..	35	—	1	6	5	1	—	3	—	—	—	5	2	8	—	4
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	5076	—	207	1542	816	175	—	682	—	—	—	283	304	851	—	216
Girls	2795	—	—	304	259	32	—	—	—	—	—	777	206	899	—	318
Elementary.																
Number of Schools ..	141	8	3	17	22	14	1	12	—	2	—	—	8	45	—	9
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	15764	894	109	1910	1789	1158	—	1740	—	216	—	—	1397	5842	—	709
Girls	3850	129	162	325	794	486	60	77	—	5	—	—	255	1541	—	16
Night.																
Number of Schools ..	12	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	—
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	1021	—	—	210	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	796	15	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																
Number of Schools ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	354	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	329
Girls	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	—	115
Anglo-Vernacular.																
Day.																
Number of Schools ..	40	3	3	8	5	2	—	3	—	3	—	—	6	—	—	7
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	4439	330	274	1454	639	210	—	330	—	248	—	—	733	—	—	221
Girls	3806	499	116	817	608	27	—	162	—	104	—	—	613	—	—	860
Night.																
Number of Schools ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																
Number of Schools ..	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	329	—	—	—	—	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	188	—	31
Girls	723	—	—	—	—	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	393	—	227

Digitized by Google

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils, &c.—*contd.*

	Total.	Management.														
		American.	Baptist.	Buddhist.	Church of England.	Church Missionary Society.	Friends' Foreign Mission.	Hindu.	India Christian Mission.	Muslim.	National Missionary Society.	Presbyterian.	Private.	Roman Catholic.	Salvation Army.	Wesleyan.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Vernacular.																
Day.																
Number of Schools ..	1874	76	31	221	36	236	13	105	2	5	3	—	438	461	11	236
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	137751	5332	2278	21411	2661	14421	590	8888	105	445	198	—	35829	30294	620	14679
Girls	90775	3916	1206	17275	1613	7385	156	6918	79	92	67	—	20756	22542	353	8417
Night.																
Number of Schools ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	52
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																
Number of Schools ..	28	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	18	—	1
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	1188	210	—	—	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	775	—	14
Girls	3102	54	—	—	87	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2879	—	—
Special Schools.																
Number of Schools ..	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	103	—	—	—	—	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	79	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Total Number of Pupils—																
Boys	181126	7291	2868	28868	6734	17354	590	13032	105	1607	198	283	40173	42939	620	18414
Girls	109938	4860	1484	18721	3540	8850	216	7334	79	201	67	777	22274	30235	353	10947

Table No. 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Government Industrial Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).

	Total.	Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1927—										
Total ..	483,415	174,132	58,423	83,355	52,469	15,949	47,054	5,738	8,386	37,909
Boys	313,063	105,086	41,039	53,038	32,863	12,133	31,118	4,449	7,250	26,082
Girls	170,352	69,046	17,384	30,317	19,606	3,811	15,936	1,289	1,136	11,827
Average Daily Attendance	353,640	128,431	43,783	60,866	39,103	10,821	33,275	4,136	5,917	27,308
Number of Schools ..	3,407	1,008	520	444	463	198	333	68	99	274
Pupils by Race—										
British ..	209	110	82	5	1	— ..	— ..	4	— ..	7
Other European descendants ..	5,548	3,837	791	321	95	254	84	20	63	83
Sinhalese—										
Kandyan	106,291	949	35,565	27	186	591	26,665	4,678	5,409	32,221
Low-country	267,574	156,547	8,273	80,774	44	106	17,586	392	1,155	2,697
Tamil—										
Ceylon ..	69,615	4,804	1,122	235	51,020	10,523	1,320	245	104	242
Indian ..	17,079	3,288	9,930	319	178	12	197	71	1,306	1,778
Malays	1,507	697	358	199	10	5	113	12	76	37
Moors	14,746	3,400	2,124	1,441	930	4,427	1,019	315	261	829
Others	846	500	178	34	5	31	70	1	12	15
Pupils by Religion—										
Church of England ..	8,186	5,005	1,367	452	565	62	312	22	164	237
Presbyterian ..	708	547	47	40	55	— ..	12	3	3	1
Wesleyans ..	3,716	2,314	191	259	386	424	82	3	46	11
Roman Catholics ..	57,393	33,919	2,415	904	6,882	1,324	10,620	84	173	1,072
Christians of other denominations ..	1,933	750	148	17	765	— ..	85	— ..	9	159
Muslims ..	16,445	4,414	2,461	1,645	941	4,357	1,093	328	339	867
Hindus	68,904	3,755	9,424	293	42,459	9,113	625	264	1,248	1,723
Buddhists	325,778	123,316	42,341	79,744	227	661	34,224	5,034	6,404	33,827
Others	352	112	29	1	189	8	1	— ..	— ..	12

Digitized by Google

Table No. 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.

	Total.		Western Province.		Central Province.		Southern Province.		Northern Province.		Eastern Province.		North-Western Province.		North-Central Province.		Province of Uva.		Province of Sabaragamuwa.	
	Schools. 1	Pupils on Roll. 2	Schools. 3	Pupils on Roll. 4	Schools. 5	Pupils on Roll. 6	Schools. 7	Pupils on Roll. 8	Schools. 9	Pupils on Roll. 10	Schools. 11	Pupils on Roll. 12	Schools. 13	Pupils on Roll. 14	Schools. 15	Pupils on Roll. 16	Schools. 17	Pupils on Roll. 18	Schools. 19	Pupils on Roll. 20
Total ..	4,512	515,221	1,137	180,295	590	62,014	626	89,444	514	57,992	276	18,811	585	50,053	160	6,218	279	9,808	345	40,586
Government.																				
English (day) ..	16	2,480	12	2,212	2	71	2	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
English (night) ..	1	104	1	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anglo-Vernacular ..	69	19,484	27	7,389	14	3,795	10	2,965	1	112	2	441	6	1,578	—	—	—	—	9	3,204
Vernacular ..	1,130	172,748	299	57,028	156	22,585	209	36,082	29	1,659	34	3,066	131	19,015	56	4,676	51	4,884	165	23,753
Training schools ..	3	239	2	179	—	—	—	—	1	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial schools ..	52	833	10	153	13	187	10	169	3	29	2	17	7	162	2	42	2	44	3	30
Technical schools ..	1	447	1	447	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted.																				
English (day) ..	222	46,961	78	21,119	32	5,832	26	5,477	53	10,415	10	1,157	9	1,003	2	181	6	791	6	986
English (night) ..	12	1,021	11	1,006	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15
Anglo-Vernacular (day)	40	8,245	14	2,962	5	757	10	2,438	7	1,438	2	313	—	—	—	—	1	156	1	181
Anglo-Vernacular(night)	2	114	—	—	1	47	1	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vernacular (day) ..	1,874	228,526	547	78,110	305	26,017	182	36,383	369	40,531	147	10,821	184	23,975	9	664	40	2,650	91	9,375
Vernacular (night) ..	2	112	2	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Training schools ..	13	667	5	346	1	79	—	—	4	151	2	51	1	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial schools ..	38	5,903	16	2,619	5	421	4	683	4	526	3	234	3	781	1	270	1	187	1	182
Pirivenas and Classical (Vernacular) ..	30	2,498	10	1,342	3	278	10	618	1	36	—	—	3	141	—	—	1	31	2	52
Special ..	2	182	1	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28	—	—
Unaided.																				
English (day) ..	28	1,203	15	697	1	60	1	126	2	52	1	45	4	55	1	15	1	24	2	129
English (night) ..	9	419	5	237	2	110	1	30	—	—	—	—	1	42	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anglo-Vernacular ..	24	1,381	8	387	2	87	4	349	2	271	—	—	2	36	—	—	1	78	5	173
Vernacular ..	234	13,083	40	2,007	26	1,170	34	2,849	31	2,453	22	728	30	1,426	1	18	10	390	40	2,042
Classical (Vernacular)..	20	716	11	471	1	31	—	—	2	111	—	—	3	51	—	—	—	—	3	52
Pansala schools ..	508	1,906	1	20	6	15	112	545	—	—	—	—	164	682	61	142	160	485	4	17
Koran schools ..	182	5,949	21	1,194	15	472	10	466	5	148	51	1,938	37	1,066	27	210	4	60	12	395
(a) Population ..	5,251,116*		1,360,122		794,960		746,540		395,653		203,040		528,478		94,480		250,311		534,990	
(b) Proportion of children under instruction to population	1 in 10		1 in 7		1 in 12		1 in 8		1 in 6		1 in 10		1 in 10		1 in 15		1 in 25		1 in 13	
(c) Proportion of pupils under instruction to population of school-going age ..	1 in 2		2 in 3		1 in 2		2 in 3		4 in 5		1 in 2		1 in 2		1 in 3		1 in 4		1 in 2	

* Inclusive of migration—Provincial figures are not corrected for migration.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 7.—Number of Students other than University Scholars who proceeded to England in 1927.

Subject.	Number of Students.	Subject.	Number of Students.	Subject.	Number of Students.
Accountancy	1	Economics	1	Medicine	10
Agriculture	—	Education	—	Science	3
Architecture	1	Engineering	14		
Arts	4	Forestry	2	Total	45
Civil Service	3	Holy Orders	—		
Commerce	—	Law	6		

Part II.—Classification of Teachers.

Table No. 1.—Classification of Registered Teachers with English Qualifications.

	Total. 1	Government Schools. 2	Assisted Schools. 3
Total	4,113	373	3,740
Graduates.			
Trained	39	6	33
Untrained	243	12	231
Trained.			
1st Class	337	33	304
2nd Class	123	12	111
2nd Class Provisional	7	—	7
Anglo-Vernacular Trained.			
1st Class	11	11	—
2nd Class	13	13	—
3rd Class	—	—	—
Certificated English.			
2nd Class	113	6	107
3rd Class	566	171	395
Other Qualifications.			
Intermediate in Arts and Science	70	—	70
Provisional Certificate	818	21	797
Religious Orders	394	—	394
Supplementary	194	—	194
Technical College Science Certificate	17	—	17
Uncertificated	1,168	88	1,080
Additional Qualifications.			
Commercial Certificate	16	—	16
Drawing Certificate	247	74	173
Drill Certificate	136	69	67
Industrial, including City and Guilds Certificate	42	24	18
V. S. L. C. or Higher Certificate	157	157	—

Table No. 2.—Classification of Registered Teachers with Vernacular Qualifications.

	Total. 1	Government Schools. 2	Assisted Schools. 3
Total	11,596	3,853	7,743
Trained.			
1st Class	1,218	375	843
2nd Class	973	455	518
3rd Class	69	—	69
Provisional 2nd Class	29	6	23
Certificated.			
1st Class	804	441	363
2nd Class	1,047	554	493
3rd Class	2,858	1,252	1,606
Provisional 3rd Class	737	510	227
Religious Orders	—	—	—
Uncertificated	3,861	260	3,601
Additional Qualifications.			
Drawing Certificate	271	182	89
Industrial	44	14	30
Drill Certificate	964	699	265
Sanitation Certificate	201	27	174

* Inclusive of migration. Provincial figures are not corrected for migration.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—Staffing of Schools.

	Number of Pupils on Roll.	Number of Teachers Employed.	Number of Pupils per Teacher.
English Schools.			
Government Secondary	558	28	20
Assisted Secondary	19,476	1,033	18
Government Higher Grade and Elementary	2,026	98	21
Assisted Higher Grade and Elementary	29,221	1,630	18
Anglo-Vernacular Schools.			
Government Grade I.	7,521	239	31
Government Grade II.	11,963	266	45
Assisted Boarding Schools	2,981	170	17
Assisted non-Boarding Schools	6,430	215	30
Vernacular Schools.			
Government	172,748	3,542	49
Assisted (excluding Estate Schools)	217,646	6,686	33
Assisted Estate Schools	15,282	391	39

Part III.—Examinations.

Table No. 1.—Internal Examinations.

(*a*) *English.*

	Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Rs.	c.
English School-Leaving Certificate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ceylon Chamber of Commerce	33	—	32	—	—	—	99	0
Teachers—								
Preliminary	86	55	80	51	43	29	1,400	0
Certificate	46	12	42	11	8	3	870	0
Domestic Science—								
Junior	—	40	—	—	—	—	100	0
Senior	—	18	—	—	—	—	90	0
Drawing—								
Class I.	49	25	—	—	—	—	—	
Class II.	35	19	—	—	—	—	—	

(*b*) *Vernacular.*

	Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Rs.	c.
Vernacular School-Leaving Certificate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pupil Teachers—								
First Year	295	245	271	214	139	98	165	0
Second Year	454	312	434	287	230	150	135	0
Third Year	349	297	345	289	204	114	80	0
Teachers—								
Entrance	55	136	54	130	46	90	4,247	50
First Year and Third Class	524	611	477	566	213	226		
Second Year and Second Class	643	266	528	221	150	102		
Drawing	335	88	313	84	108	27	211	50

Digitized by Google

(c) *Training Schools.*

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students who have completed One Year's Course of Training in the Admission Class.		Number of Students who have passed their First Year's Examination.		Number of Students who have passed their Second Year's Examination.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
(a) *English*—							
Training College, Colombo	Government	3	—	17	18	18	24
(b) *Anglo-Vernacular*—							
Gampaha Training School	do.	—	—	—	—	20	—
	Total	44	103	130	113	111	127
(c) *Vernacular*—							
Training College, Colombo	Government	—	—	21	20	18	20
Training School, Jaffna	do.	—	—	40	—	20	—
Arasadai, Men's	Wesleyan	12	—	7	—	4	—
Colombogam, Men's	Roman Catholic	10	—	9	—	7	—
Jaffna Convent, Women's	do.	—	—	—	3	—	6
Kopay, Women's	—	—	15	—	12	—	6
Maggona, Men's	do.	—	—	14	—	22	—
Musaeus, Women's	Buddhist	—	34	—	24	—	36
Negombo, Mixed	Roman Catholic	7	3	3	17	1	16
Nittambuwa, Men's	Buddhist (B.T.S.)	—	—	22	—	23	—
Peradeniya, Mixed	—	15	16	11	7	12	12
Puliyantivu, Men's	Roman Catholic	—	—	3	—	4	—
Ramanathan College, Women's	Hindu	—	14	—	10	—	—
Walana, Women's	Buddhist	—	14	—	11	—	17
Wennappuwa, Women's	Roman Catholic	—	7	—	9	—	14

Table No. 2.—External Examinations.

	Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
							Rs.	c.
Matriculation	611	16	328	10	67	—	—	
Inter. Arts	198	6	148	4	40	4	—	
Inter. Science	100	—	87	—	25	—	—	
Inter. Laws	14	—	6	—	2	—	—	
Inter. Divinity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bachelor of Arts	55	3	39	2	17	1	—	
Bachelor of Science	53	—	44	—	21	—	—	
Bachelor of Laws	2	—	1	—	1	—	241	0
Bachelor of Divinity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Master of Arts	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
City and Guilds	205	—	153	—	59	—	2,061	0
London Chamber of Commerce—								
Junior	210	—	165	—	113	—	—	
Senior	53	—	36	—	14	—	—	
Cambridge—								
Junior	1,235	169	—	—	—	—	—	
Senior	1,352	158	—	—	—	—	—	

Part IV.—Finances.

Table No. 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Financial Year 1926–1927.

	Government.		Private.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Total	8,269,324	58	2,498,001	16
Administration (including Medical Inspection)	714,532	19	—	
Government Schools	2,410,054	40	—	
District School Committees	888,000	0	—	
Assisted Schools (Grants)	4,077,892	71	—	
Do. (Fees)	—		2,117,247	3
Do. (Contributions)	—		380,754	13
Scholarships	140,934	62	—	
Special Education	37,910	66	—	

Cost per unit of population, Rs. 2·05.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Year 1927.*

(a) *For all Classes of Schools.*

Class and Grade of School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils on Roll.		Total Average Attendance.	Receipts.		Expenditure.			Gross Cost per Pupil on the Roll.	Cost to Government per Pupil on the Roll.
		Boys.	Girls.		Fees.	Grants.	Salaries.	Other Charges.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1.—English—					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
(a) *Secondary—*											
Government ..	1..	558..	— ..	518..	46,187 50..	— ..	112,856 35..	8,937 81..	121,794 16..	218 27..	135 50
Assisted ..	46..	14,875..	4,601..	16,707..	1,235,538 24..	685,817 77..	1,732,440 35..	381,081 82..	2,113,522 17..	108 52..	35 21
(b) *Higher Grade—*											
Government ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted ..	35..	5,076..	2,795..	6,674..	318,724 33..	238,436 46..	548,936 35..	74,688 28..	623,624 63..	79 23..	30 29
(c) *Elementary—*											
Government ..	15..	1,878..	44..	1,604..	38,434 0..	— ..	108,801 32..	3,163 89..	111,965 21..	58 25..	38 26
Assisted ..	141..	15,764..	3,850..	16,090..	545,286 11..	522,331 72..	1,055,510 12..	113,078 73..	1,168,588 85..	59 58..	26 63
(d) *Night Schools—*											
Government ..	1..	104..	— ..	82..	— ..	— ..	2,697 17..	128 10..	2,825 27..	27 17..	27 17
Assisted ..	12..	1,021..	— ..	678..	— ..	9,905 0..	12,398 50..	2,870 78..	15,269 28..	14 95..	9 70
2.—Anglo-Vernacular—											
(a) *Day Schools—*											
Government ..	69..	17,514..	1,970..	14,557..	39,042 72..	— ..	300.882 30..	5,729 5..	306,611 35..	15 74..	13 73
Assisted ..	40..	4,439..	3,806..	5,924..	— ..	118,635 79..	139,193 43..	25,330 58..	164,524 1..	19 95..	14 39
(b) *Night Schools—*											
Government ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted ..	2..	114..	— ..	54..	— ..	180 0..	580 0..	827 61..	1,407 61..	12 35..	1 58
3.—Vernacular—											
(a) *Day Schools—*											
Government ..	1,130..	114,856..	57,892..	126,941..	— ..	— ..	1,503,634 71..	20,001 89..	1,523,636 60..	8 82..	8 82
Assisted ..	1,874..	137,751..	90,775..	162,158..	— ..	2,149,194 55..	2,162,716 61..	257,178 84..	2,419,895 45..	10 59..	9 40
(b) *Night Schools—*											
Government ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted ..	2..	112..	— ..	45..	— ..	210 0..	635 0..	173 15..	808 15..	7 22..	1 88
4.—Training Schools—											
Government ..	3..	157..	82..	— ..	42,514 0*a*.	— ..	155,951 67..	38,113 15*b*.	194,064 82..	811 99..	634 10
Assisted ..	13..	241..	426..	— ..	13,275 50..	82,800 0..	54,396 15..	68,071 38..	122,467 53..	183 61..	124 14
5.—Industrial Schools—											
Government ..	52..	758..	75..	— ..	— ..	— ..	43,396 61..	17,789 65..	61,186 26..	73 45..	73 45
Assisted ..	38..	1,871..	4,032..	4,447..	3,314 25..	135,476 57..	110,665 84..	66,724 82..	177,390 66..	30 5..	22 95
6.—Technical Schools—											
Government ..	1..	428..	19..	— ..	6,989 75..	— ..	66,739 40..	21,231 33..	87,970 73..	196 80..	181 17
Assisted ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
7.—Pirivenas and Classical Schools	30..	2,498..	— ..	1,343..	— ..	13,700 0..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	5 40
8.—Special Schools ..	2..	103..	79..	182..	1,539 26..	13,346 0..	11,543 61..	27,193 20..	38,736 81..	212 84..	73 33

* Returns in respect of Finances are for the Financial year 1926–27.

a Includes boarding fees recovered from "Paying students"—Rs. 30,188. *Vide* footnote "*b*"

b Includes cost of dieting the "Paying students." A sum of Rs. 30,188 was recovered.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Training Schools (Government and Assisted).*

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students on Roll (including Admission Classes). Men.	Number of Students on Roll (including Admission Classes). Women.	Fees received from Students (including Boarding Fees).	Salary Cost.	Other Charges (including Scholarships).	Cost to Manager per Student.	Cost to Government per Student.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
(*a*) *English*—								
Training College, Colombo	Government ..	36 ..	42 .	26,143 50..	124,332 11..	21,683 36..	— ..	1,536 82
(*b*) *Anglo-Vernacular*—								
Gampaha Training School	do. ..	20 ..	— ..	3,550 50..	7,616 30..	5,828 79..	— ..	494 73
(*c*) *Vernacular*—	Total ..	342	466	26,095 50	78,399 41	78,672 38..	— ..	—
Training College, Colombo	Government ..	41 ..	40..	12,820 0..	10,773 60..	9,383 37..	— ..	90 58
Training School, Jaffna ..	do. ..	60 ..	— ..	— ..	13,229 66..	1,217 63..	— ..	240 79
Arasadai, Men's ..	Wesleyan ..	38 ..	— ..	— ..	2,520 0..	2,383 30..	129 3..	80 92
Colombogam, Men's ..	Roman Catholic	39 ..	— ..	— ..	2,409 75..	5,209 33..	195 36..	105 12
Jaffna Convent, Women's	do. ..	— ..	24..	— ..	3,036 0..	2,683 46..	238 31..	92 75
Kopay, Women's ..	— ..	— ..	49..	— ..	4,930 90..	2,558 6..	152 83..	107 14
Maggona, Men's ..	Roman Catholic	36 ..	— ..	— ..	3,970 0..	1,744 20..	158 72..	225 0
Musaeus, Women's ..	Buddhist ..	— ..	100..	11,280 50..	5,790 0..	25,093 44..	196 2..	135 0
Negombo, Mixed ..	Roman Catholic	12 ..	49..	— ..	8,925 0..	2,916 28..	194 11..	189 21
Nittambuwa, Men's ..	Buddhist(B.T.S.)	63 ..	— ..	— ..	4,477 50..	4,486 72..	142 28..	160 71
Peradeniya, Mixed ..	— ..	40 ..	39..	1,995 0..	5,792 0..	14,620 28..	233 13..	125 63
Puliyantivu Men's ..	Roman Catholic	13 ..	— ..	— ..	630 0..	1,991 0..	201 61..	121 15
Ramanathan College Women's	Hindu	— ..	39..	— ..	1,615 0..	821 17..	62 46..	64 10
Walana, Women's ..	Buddhist ..	— ..	86..	— ..	4,580 0..	924 53..	64 0..	81 39
Wennappuwa, Women's	Roman Catholic	— ..	40..	— ..	5,720 0..	2,639 61..	208 99..	143 75

(*c*) *Industrial Schools.*

	Total.	English. Government.	English. Assisted.	Anglo-Vernacular. Government.	Anglo-Vernacular. Assisted.	Vernacular. Government.	Vernacular. Assisted.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number of Schools ..	137 *a* ..	— ..	3 ..	— ..	7 ..	99 *a* ..	28
Number of Pupils on Roll—							
Boys ..	2,629 ..	— ..	354 *b* ..	— ..	329 ..	758 ..	1,188
Girls ..	6,289 *a* ..	— ..	207 *c* ..	— ..	723 ..	2,257 *a* ..	3,102
Total Average Attendance	7,087 ..	— ..	420 ..	— ..	796 ..	2,640 ..	3,231
Number of Pupils examined—	1,669 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	182 ..	— ..	1,487
Agriculture ..	31 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	31
Basket-weaving ..	1,907 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,890 ..	17
Blacksmith work ..	51 ..	— ..	18 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	33
Bookbinding ..	150 ..	— ..	22 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	128
Carpentry ..	642 ..	— ..	23 ..	— ..	17 ..	517 ..	85
Cooking ..	32 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	6 ..	— ..	26
Dressmaking ..	42 ..	— ..	15 ..	— ..	14 ..	— ..	13
Embroidery ..	281 ..	— ..	37 ..	— ..	36 ..	— ..	208
Lace-making ..	897 ..	— ..	85 ..	— ..	100 ..	— ..	712
Lacquer work ..	32 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	32 ..	—
Masonry ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Mechanical Engineering	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Metal work ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Motor Engineering ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Pottery ..	10 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	10 ..	—
Printing ..	114 ..	— ..	51 ..	— ..	9 ..	— ..	54
Rattan work ..	54 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	54 ..	—
Shoemaking ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Spinning ..	10 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	10 ..	—
Tailoring ..	95 ..	— ..	41 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— 54
Weaving ..	301 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	175 ..	126
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Cost to Government on industrial subjects only	81,888 58*d*	— ..	6,860 0..	— ..	1,570 0..	58,638 58..	14,820 0

a Includes figures for the 47 Government Vernacular schools where basket-weaving is taught as a part-time subject to 2,182 girls.
b Of these only 155 boys take industrial subjects.
c Of these only 137 girls take industrial subjects.
d Exclusive of Rs. 2,547·68 cost of Kopay Industrial school which was closed in September, 1927.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) Technical Schools.

	Government Technical Schools, Colombo.		
	3rd Term.	1st Term.	2nd Term.
Number of Students on Roll—			
Males	358	505	420
Females	13	19	25
Number of Students attending Courses—			
Advanced Bookkeeping	13	15	13
Building Construction	97	150	114
Building Construction (advanced) ..	—	—	—
Carpenters' Drawing	20	29	25
Civil Engineering	4	9	4
Drawing and Painting Class	13	12	13
Drawing Class for Teachers	9	19	19
Electric Wiring	14	26	16
Engineering Workshop Practice.. ..	35	51	41
General Course	19	39	29
Mechanical Engineering (Day)	42	51	44
Mechanical Engineering (Evening) ..	11	14	11
Motor Engineering	—	4	2
Motor Mechanism	6	28	16
Motor Mechanism for Police Probationers ..	11	13	5
Practical Plumbing	19	23	21
Radio Communication	8	—	12
Railway Probationers	17	17	17
Sanitary Engineering	55	62	55
Shorthand-Typists' Course	17	40	21
Telegraphic Signalling	19	14	27
Telegraphy and Telephony (Day) ..	7	—	17
Telephone & Telegraph Engineering Course (Day)	13	20	13
	Rs. c.		
Cost to Government	87,970 43		

The school session is from May to March, except for the Art Classes, which are from January to December. The report is for the period January, 1927, to December, 1927.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—Nett Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management.

	English Schools.											Anglo-Vernacular.					Vernacular.					Others.							
	Total.	Secondary.		Higher Grade.		Elementary.		Night.		Training.		Day.		Night.		Training.		Day.		Night.		Training.		Industrial.		Technical.		Pirivenas and Classical Schools.		Special.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Total ..	6207010 29	47	761424 43	35	238436 46	156	595862 93	13	12730 27	1	119871 97	109	386204 42	2	180 0	1	9894 59	3004	3672831 15	2	210 0	15	104674 26	90	196662 83	1	80980 98	30	13700 0	2	13346 0
Government ..	2236976 43	1	75606 66	—	—	15	73531 21	1	2825 27	1	119871 97	69	267568 63	—	—	1	9894 59	1130	1523636 60	—	—	2*	21874 26	52	61186 26	1	80980 98	—	—	—	—
American ..	208270 42	2	30947 28	—	—	8	37687 39	—	—	—	—	3	18913 64	—	—	—	—	76	114421 11	—	—	—	—	2	6301 0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baptist ..	50784 94	—	—	1	6062 50	3	7392 16	—	—	—	—	3	5540 38	—	—	—	—	31	31789 90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buddhist ..	542635 5	4	80965 60	6	53409 4	17	55795 40	3	1605 0	—	—	8	21514 95	—	—	—	—	221	312220 6	—	—	2	17125 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England (including C.E.M.S.)	184774 78	2	39862 43	5	28994 68	22	59454 27	—	—	—	—	5	14276 84	—	—	—	—	36	39763 81	—	—	—	—	2	2422 75	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society ..	349547 89	5	78113 88	1	5187 66	14	45464 49	—	—	—	—	2	3236 50	—	—	—	—	236	197509 92	—	—	—	—	3	7189 44	—	—	—	—	1	12846 0
Friends' Foreign Mission ..	7302 80	—	—	—	—	1	1995 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	5307 80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hindu ..	293536 21	5	53002 60	3	24635 28	12	55311 85	—	—	—	—	3	5329 46	—	—	—	—	105	152757 2	—	—	1	2500 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India Christian Mission ..	3029 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3029 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Muslim ..	30958 11	1	18890 15	—	—	2	3386 66	—	—	—	—	3	4173 71	—	—	—	—	5	4507 59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
National Missionary Society ..	2668 41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2668 41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presbyterian ..	23767 67	—	—	5	23767 67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private ..	614595 9	3	33241 39	2	9606 0	8	40831 35	8	8204 0	—	—	6	15431 88	2	180 0	—	—	438	477305 47	1	50 0	1	13500 0	4	2545 0	—	—	30	13700 0	—	—
Roman Catholic ..	1190292 90	15	241674 6	8	67045 88	45	188843 76	1	96 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	461	568343 14	—	—	6	31425 0	22	92865 6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvation Army ..	8906 75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	8906 75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wesleyan ..	443788 84	9	109120 38	4	19727 75	9	2J169 39	—	—	—	—	7	30218 43	—	—	—	—	236	230664 57	1	160 0	1	3075 0	5	24153 32	—	—	—	—	1	500 0
Training Colony Society ..	9925 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9925 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union School (C.M.S. Wesleyan and American) ..	5250 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5250 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Includes Government Training College Vernacular Department.

Digitized by Google

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

		1925–26. Number.		1926–27. Number.
Number on the Roll		256	..	317
Intermediate Arts		59	..	71
Intermediate Science		25	..	44
Intermediate Science (Economics)		1	..	1
Intermediate Science and Pre-Medical ..		15	..	10
Intermediate Science (Agriculture) ..		3	..	—
B.A. (Pass)		42	..	47
B.Sc. (General)		53	..	61
B.Sc. (Economics)		2	..	—
B.Sc. (Agriculture)		2	..	—
B.A. (Honours) English		2	..	3
B.A. (Honours) Classics		5	..	6
B.A. (Honours) Oriental Languages ..		—	..	4
B.A. (Honours) History		6	..	8
B.A. and B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics ..		9	..	6
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry		2	..	3
B. Sc. (Honours) Botany		1	..	3
B.Sc. (Honours) Zoology		—	..	3
Pre-Medical		24	..	30
Pre-Medical and 1st M.B.		—	..	7
External		5	..	10
Examinations*—				
Inter-Arts	Entered for the whole examination	60	..	33
	Passed	19	..	17
	Referred in one subject ..	9	..	8
	Entered for the referred subject	7	..	4
	Passed	7	..	3
Inter-Science	Entered for the whole examination	35	..	31
	Passed	7	..	13
	Referred in one subject ..	7	..	4
	Entered for the referred subject	8	..	7
	Passed	7	..	5
Inter Science (Economics)	Entered	1	..	1
	Passed	—	..	1
B.A. (Pass)	Entered	15	..	5
	Passed	7	..	3
B.Sc. (General)	Entered	24	..	21
	Passed	18	..	15
B.Sc. (Economics)	Entered	—	..	—
	Passed	—	..	—
B.A. (Honours) Classics	Entered	1	..	2
	Passed	1	..	1
B.A. (Honours) History	Entered	—	..	—
	Passed	—	..	—
B.A. (Honours) Mathematics	Entered	—	..	1
	Passed	—	..	1
B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics	Entered	3	..	2
	Passed	2	..	2
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry	Entered	1	..	—
	Passed	1	..	—
		Rs.		Rs.
Expenditure		366,538	..	—
Fees received		47,690	..	52,760
		Number.		Number.
Professors		7	..	7
Lecturers		16	..	14
Assistant Lecturers		—	..	2

* External examinations of the University of London held in Ceylon.

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1927, Including Newspapers and Reviews, and their Circulation.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Western Province.						
Colombo District.	*In English.*					
Government Printing Office, Colombo	Ceylon Government Gazette (weekly), each part	0 25	48 0*	11 52	—	855
	Ceylon Police Gazette (weekly)	—†	—	—	—	5,170
	Ceylon Post Office Daily List	—‡	10 0	—	—	800
	Monthly Mail Notice	—	2 50§	—	—	800
	Ceylon Government Railway Weekly Notices	—†	—	—	—	2,500
	Ceylon Administration Reports, 1926	10 0	—	4 0	—	207
	Ceylon Sessional Papers, 1926	10 0	—	4 0	—	174
	Ceylon Blue Book, 1926	10 0	—	0 90	—	264
	Ceylon Civil Establishments, 1926	5 0	—	1 5	—	53
	Ceylon Civil List, 1927	2 0	—	0 48	—	553
	Ceylon Hansard, 1926	10 0	—	2 75	—	229
	Annual General Report	2 0	—	0 21	Director of Publication, H. M. Stationery Office, London	955
	Ceylon New Law Reports, Parts I. to XVI., of Vol. XXVIII., each Part	1 0	—	0 6	—	453
	Department of Agriculture, Bulletins Nos. 79 to 82	—	—	0 6	—	3,000
	Bulletins	Foreign 0 40 .. 2 50; Local 0 25 .. 1 0		0 6	Messrs. William Dawson & Sons, London	3,000
	Leaflets	Foreign 0 10 .. 2 50; Local 0 5 .. —		0 3	—	2,000
	Customs Monthly Returns from December, 1926, to November, 1927, each number	2 0	20 0	0 33	—	139
	Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1927	0 75	—	0 36	—	1,800
	Supplement to Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1927	0 10	—	0 3	—	925
	Ceylon Government Railway Pocket Time and Fare Tables	0 10	—	0 6	—	5,300
	Post Office Telephone Directory	0 25	—	—	—	6,200
	Ceylon Customs Tariff, 1927	0 50	—	0 6	—	1,150
	Passed Ordinances, Ceylon, Nos. 1 to 15 of 1927 (prices according to size)	—	—	—	—	491
	Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Government of Ceylon for 1927–28	3 50	—	0 27	—	296
	Ceylon Government Railway Fares and Rates between all Stations	1 0	—	0 72	—	1,500
	Ceylon Medical College Calendar for the Year 1927–28	1 0	—	0 9	—	500
	In Sinhalese.					
	Leak's First Book	0 8	—	0 3	—	81,211
	First Standard Reader	0 10	—	0 3	—	62,110
	Second Standard Reader	0 15	—	0 6	—	38,496
	Third Standard Reader	0 20	—	0 6	—	29,379
	Fourth Standard Reader	0 25	—	0 6	—	21,208
	Fifth Standard Reader	0 25	—	0 6	—	12,898
	Sixth Standard Reader	0 30	—	0 6	—	7,572
	Seventh Standard Reader	0 30	—	0 6	—	3,841
	Eighth Standard Reader	0 40	—	0 6	—	1,059
	English-Sinhalese Grammar	0 50	—	0 6	—	435
	History of England	0 50	—	0 9	—	48
	History of Ceylon	0 60	—	0 9	—	2,994
	Ummagga Jataka	0 60	—	0 18	—	1,423
	Notes for Teachers of Infants	0 35	—	0 9	—	367
	Junior Agricultural Reader	0 15	—	0 6	—	3,600
	Manual of Hygiene	0 25	—	0 9	—	3,276
	Senior Agricultural Reader	0 25	—	0 6	—	2,903
	Drill and Games	0 50	—	0 6	—	95
	Physical Training for Schools	0 30	—	0 12	—	749
	Official Register of Teachers in Sinhalese and Tamil Schools	1 0	—	0 36	—	175

* Parts I., II., III., and IV.
† These pbblications are not for sale.
‡ Supplied to subscribers only.
§ Free to subscribers to the Post Office Daily List.

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
***Colombo District*—contd.**						
"Ceylon Observer" Press	"Ceylon Observer" (daily)	0 10	30 0	0 8	The Manager, "Ceylon Observer" Office, 180, Fleet street, London, E.C. 4	Various
	Do. (Sunday Edition)	0 10	5 50	0 12		
	Do. (Weekly Edition)	0 50	30 0	0 8		
	Do. Christmas Number	1 50	—	0 48		
	Ferguson's Ceylon Directory	15 0	—	2 75		
	Cooly Tamil	5 0	—	0 41		
"Times of Ceylon" Co., Ltd., "Times Buildings," Fort, Colombo	Daily "Times of Ceylon"	0 10	Local 32 0 Outstation 40 0	0 6½	"Times of Ceylon" Office, Blackfriars House, New Bridge street, London, E.C. 4	—
	Do. (Mail Edition)	0 50	Ceylon and India 27 50 Foreign 33 75	0 6½		
	Do. (Sunday Illustrated)	0 10	Foreign 13 50 Outstation 6 0 Local 5 0	0 12½		
	Green Book, 1927	15 0	—	1 48		
	Christmas Number, 1927	1 50	—	0 39		
"Wesleyan Mission" Press	English-Sinhalese Pocket Dictionary	3 0	—	0 25	—	2,000
The Star Press	The Buddhist Chronicle	0 50	6 0	0 6	—	1,000
214, Second Division, Maradana	"Dinamina" (daily)	0 5	Local 15 0 Outstation 24 0 Foreign 5 0	0 8	180, Fleet street, London, E.C. 4	—
	do. (weekly)	0 10		0 8		
	Dinamina Diary, 1928	0 50	—	—	—	2,000
Sirilankodaya Press, Maradana, Colombo	Buddhapadanaya	0 12	—	0 12	—	3,000
	Astangasilawarnanawa	—	—	0 12	—	2,000
	Sinhalaweerawarayo	0 25	—	0 50	—	10,000
	Swarajjaya	1 0	—	0 50	—	2,000
	Kawsangara, Part I.	0 60	—	0 50	—	3,000
	Bala Nanodaya	0 25	—	0 36	—	2,000
	Kosalabimbiwarnanawa	—	—	0 24	—	2,000
	Adarsa Katha	0 25	—	0 24	—	4,000
	Life of Alagiyawanna	0 50	—	0 50	—	2,000
	Ramayanaya	0 50	—	0 50	—	3,000
	Chandra and Rajasinha	0 75	—	0 50	—	2,000
	Gatheekara Sutta	0 8	—	0 12	—	3,000
Vidyadarsa Press	Vidyadarsa Almanac	0 8	—	—	—	60,000
	Ginarajawansaya	1 50	—	—	—	5,000
	Kusajatakaya	1 0	—	—	—	5,000
	Nampota	0 5	—	—	—	10,000
	Buddhagajjaya	0 5	—	—	—	10,000
	Namastasatakaya	0 5	—	—	—	10,000
	Viasakaraya	0 5	—	—	—	5,000
Mahajana Press	Maha Jana Diary (yearly)	0 25	—	—	—	15,000
	Maha Jana Almanac (yearly)	0 10	—	—	—	5,000
	Swadesa Mitraya (weekly)	0 10	—	—	—	5,000

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale. Rs. c.	Annual Rate of Subscription. Rs. c.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. Rs. c.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
Sri Bharati Press, 8, Cross street, Pettah	Paramartha Swarupa Bedanaya	0 35	—	—	—	2,000
	Pujarama Vihara Vannana	0 30	—	—	—	2,000
	Yahapath Puttraya	0 5	—	—	—	2,000
	Sudgalikittaya	0 75	—	—	—	2,000
	Marananusmurthiya	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Sinhala Hodiya	0 5	—	—	—	5,000
	Budugunalankaraya	0 10	—	—	—	2,000
	Siri Sadarmamanjariya, Part III.	0 20	—	—	—	2,000
	Wandanagaman Wistaraya	—	—	—	—	4,000
	Pothupiti Vihara Warnana, Part III.	0 25	—	—	—	2,000
	Rangiri Dambula Warnana, Part II.	0 35	—	—	—	4,000
	Viharagampalana Buddhaneetiya	—	—	—	—	2,000
	Prakurthi Sukurthi Manjari	0 25	—	—	—	1,000
Sathyamitram Press	Sathyamitram	0 3	Outstation 6 0 Local 3 0	—	—	1,500
"Morning Leader" Printing Works	"Morning Leader"	0 10	20 0	0 3	—	6,000
	Leader Year Book and Diary	1 75	—	—	—	1,000
	Dhoby Account Book	1 0	—	—	—	1,000
W. E. Bastian & Co.	Kalyana Mitraya	0 15	—	—	—	500
	A History of Ceylon, Part II.	0 70	—	—	—	5,000
	Puravidiyawa	2 0	—	—	—	4,000
	The Buddhist Annual of Ceylon	1 50	—	—	—	3,000
	Dharmasoka Charita	1 50	—	—	—	3,000
	A Young Peoples' Life of Buddha	1 50	—	—	—	4,000
	Lessons in Scientific Geography (Ceylon)	0 65	—	—	—	10,000
	Nalasastraya	0 50	—	—	—	3,000
	Ara Pana Sati	0 15	—	—	—	1,000
	Palibashawatarayana	1 0	—	—	—	3,000
	Sadacharaya	0 5	—	—	—	5,000
	The Udugampola Quarterly	0 25	—	—	—	250
	The Demand of Democratic Kandyans	—	—	—	—	500
	Nalanda Magazine	1 0	—	—	—	800
	Bastian's Scribbling Diary	2 75	—	—	—	750
	Do. Sinhalese Diary	0 75	—	—	—	10,000
	Do. Samagidam Diary (Sinhalese)	0 40	—	—	—	6,000
60 & 62, Union Place, "The Ceylon Independent"	"The Ceylon Independent"	0 10	With postage 40 0 Local 28 0	0 8	C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., Mitchell House, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C. 4	2,000
Saraswati Book Depôt	Saraswathie	—	2 0	0 6	—	—
Lakmina Office, Norris road, Colombo	Lakmina	0 5	20 0 Outstations 15 0 Town delivery		C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., London, E.C. 4	2,000
The Robert Press, 100, Sea street	Kadiragama Pathigam	10 0	—	—	—	1,000
"Catholic Messenger" Office	"The Ceylon Catholic Messenger"	0 10	9 0	0 4	—	800
	Messenger of the Sacred Heart (monthly magazine)	—	—	—	—	3,000
	Refreshing Breezes	—	—	—	—	400
	Catholic and Non-Catholic Associations	—	—	—	—	1,000
	What is the Position of the Church of England	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Religious Instructions	—	—	—	—	200
	Gospel of St. Luke	—	—	—	—	400
	Epistle to the Thessalonians	—	—	—	—	300
	Hymn Books	—	—	—	—	500
	Forward, No. III.	—	—	—	—	800
	Hymn and Prayer Book of the Little Flower of Jesus	—	—	—	—	3,000
	Blue and White, 1926	—	—	—	—	400
	St. Patrick's Annual	—	—	—	—	800

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
	In Sinhalese.					
"Catholic Messenger" Office—*contd.*	The Nanartha Pradipaya	0 5	7 0	0 4	—	1,200
	Pictorial Mass Books	—	—	—	—	5,000
	Frequent Communion	—	—	—	—	3,000
	Divyadharmsdgrahanaya	—	—	—	—	500
	Tapogamini, Part I.	—	—	—	—	500
	Johannas Grammar	—	—	—	—	15,000
	Murakirima	—	—	—	—	2,000
	Month of May	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Month of May devotions	—	—	—	—	1,000
	First Standard Reader	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Third Standard Reader	—	—	—	—	3,000
	Fourth Standard Reader	—	—	—	—	1,500
	Sixth Standard Reader	—	—	—	—	1,000
Granthaprakasa Press, 29, Dam street	Nawangauposatha Suthra	0 10	—	—	—	4,000
	Dhatukarmastana	0 40	—	—	—	3,000
	Buddha Gajjaya	0 6	—	—	—	4,000
	Ithihasa Sarangasa	0 40	—	—	—	4,000
	Panchanga Siromani	0 37	—	—	—	7,000
	Himagathawarnana (Abhinawa)	0 8	—	—	—	10,000
	Ingreesi Pasal Guruwaraya	0 50	—	—	—	2,000
	Buddha Edahilla	1 25	—	—	—	5,000
	Dhammapada Mala	0 10	—	—	—	4,000
	Sirilaka Raja Pirala	0 50	—	—	—	2,000
	Swabhawika Bhugola (IV. Standard)	0 25	—	—	—	4,000
	Kapunsirasapada II.	0 12	—	—	—	4,000
	English-Sinhalese Letter Writer	1 25	—	—	—	4,000
	Prasna Uttara Maldama	0 8	—	—	—	10,000
	Dampiya Atuwawa	0 75	—	—	—	2,000
	Samanala Hella	0 8	—	—	—	4,000
	Sara Sanksepaya	1 0	—	—	—	2,000
	Dasaperumdam	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Susiri Sisu	0 5	—	—	—	4,000
	Sirithmaldama I.	0 5	—	—	—	10,000
	Do. II.	0 5	—	—	—	10,000
	Sinhala Hodiya	0 5	—	—	—	10,000
	Danaparamithawa	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Widessiya Weeracharita	0 50	—	—	—	4,000
	Istrichikitsawali	3 0	—	—	—	3,000
	Sinhalawada Sutta	0 37	—	—	—	2,500
	Wadankavi	0 20	—	—	—	10,000
	Detismahapurusalakshana	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Girasandesa	1 0	—	—	—	3,000
	Sinhalen Ingris	1 75	—	—	—	2,000
	Uttaamasatyawadana	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Pretawastu Kavya	0 6	—	—	—	4,000
	Nailkramya Paramita	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Mal Nelum Kavi	0 4	—	—	—	4,000
	Namakshara Ratna	—	—	—	—	2,000
	Suvisimaha Guna Vibhage	—	—	—	—	4,000
	Ephemeris and Diary for 1928	0 75	—	—	—	5,500
"The Ceylon Daily News" Press, 214, 2nd Division, Maradana	"The Ceylon Daily News" (daily)	0 10	Delivery 22 40 / Post 32 0	0 8	180, Fleet street, London, E.C. 4	
	The Ceylon Daily News (weekly)	0 50	16 50	0 9	do.	—
	The Ceylon Law Recorder	—	With postage 15 0	0 8	—	—
"The Sinhala Jatiya" Press	"The Sinhala Jatiya" (weekly)	0 10	5 0	0 6	—	9,000
Platé, Ltd., Colombo	Platés Year Book and Desk Directory	3 0	—	0 40	—	1,000
Pearl Press, Dehiwala	Sunday School Journal	—	—	—	—	—
	Sinhalese Junior Division	—	0 75	0 3	—	375
	Do. Primary	—	0 75	0 3	—	375
	Do. Inter Senior	—	0 75	0 3	—	250
	Bible Reading Notes (Sinhalese)	—	0 50	0 6	—	450
	Jewish History Sinhalese	0 40	—	0 12	—	2,000
	Kings Business	—	—	0 3	—	500
	Pilot	0 50	2 0	0 12	—	425

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Colombo Apothecaries' Company, Ltd.	Ceylon Poultry Club Magazine ..	1 0	Free to Members	— ..	—	.. 200 monthly
	"Outdoor Life" Organ of the Ceylon Boy Scouts Association ..	0 40	3 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 400 monthly
	Official Handbook of the All Ceylon Motor and General English Exhibition	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Official Handbook of the visit of the M. C. C. team to Ceylon ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	A Team Manual for Beginners ..	7 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Platé's Year Book and Desk Directory .	3 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Ceylon Cricketers' Companion ..	1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 225
	A Case against Cast	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 3,000
	Primitive Scriptural Catholicism ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,500
	European Association of Ceylon (Quarterly Bulletin)	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Verse and Prose	2 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Estate Labour and Legal Guide ..	5 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
Boy Scouts' Headquarters, Queen street	"Outdoor Life"	0 25 ..	3 0 ..	0 9 ..	—	.. 400 monthly
Ceylon Cricket Association	"Ceylon Cricketers' Companion" by S. P. Foenander	1 50 ..	— ..	0 35 ..	—	.. 200
Royal Asiatic Society, Ceylon Branch	"Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society," Vol. XXX., No. 78, Parts I, II., and III. ..	1 0 ..	— ..	0 35 ..	—	.. 700
Engineering Association of Ceylon	"Transactions for 1925" ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 300
Irish Bloodstock Agency, Colombo	"Form at a Glance"	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 250
Kalutara District.						
Chandra Press at Panadure	Siri Sandamina	0 5 ..	1 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000 monthly
St. Vincent's Press, Maggona	"Bhakti Prabodhanaya" (monthly) ..	0 15 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 738
Vidya Vilasa Press, Alutgama	"Manorama" (once in 2 months) ..	0 25 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Kandy District.						
Lankapradipa Printing Works	Govikam Sangarawa (monthly) ..	0 6 ..	0 50 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 2,750
Miller & Co., Kandy	Trinity College Magazine, Term I. ..	0 50 ..	1 50 ..	0 9 ..	—	.. 500
	Do. Term II. ..	0 50 ..	1 50 ..	0 9 ..	—	.. 500
Dharmaraja College ..	The Telescope-Dharmaraja College (weekly)	— ..	4 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 300
Ceylon Training Colony, Peradeniya	The Rajjaya in 3 Series ..	0 35 ..	1 0 ..	0 6 ..	—	.. 800
The Trinity College Printers' Club	Sinhalese Chapel for Trinity College ..	— ..	— ..	0 9 ..	—	.. 500
	The New Chapel for Trinity College ..	— ..	— ..	0 6 ..	—	.. 1,000
Kingswood College, Kandy	Our Boys, Kingswood College Magazine	0 60 ..	1 0 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 300
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Hambantota District.						
Wijapala Press, Moraketiara	Sri Rohuna	0 15 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. —
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Jaffna District.						
The Sivapragasa Press, Vannarponnai, Jaffna	The "Hindu Organ" (English) ..	0 6 ..	9 40 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 760
	The "Inthusathanam" (Tamil) ..	0 6 ..	9 40 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 980
	The "Thiravidan" (Tamil) ..	0 10 ..	1 25 ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
The St. Joseph's Catholic Press, Jaffna	The "Jaffna Catholic Guardian" (English)	0 10 ..	3 75 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 625
	How Tamil was built up ..	2 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
	The "Sathia Vedha Pathukavalan" (Tamil)	0 8 ..	2 50 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 1,350

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
The St. Antony's Press, Jaffna	The "St. Antony's Messenger"	0 10	1 36	0 3	—	600
The "Ceylon Patriot" Press, Jaffna	The "Ceylon Patriot" (English)	0 10	4 0	0 3	—	500
The American Mission Press, Tellippallai	The "Morning Star" (Anglo-vernacular)	0 10	4 0	0 3	—	1,000
The Jaya Sri Sarada Peeda Press, Vasavilan	The "Jaffna Native Opinion" (Tamil)	0 6	2 50	0 3	—	620
The Gnanaprakasa Press, Achchuveli	The "Tribune"	0 9	2 0	0 3	—	500
The Maniccavasaga Press, Karainagar	The "Kalikala Theepam"	0 20	1 0	—	—	—
Eastern Province.						
Batticaloa District.						
The "Ceylon Chronicle" Press	The "Ceylon Chronicle" (Weekly)	0 10	4 0 5 50 Outstations	0 3	—	450
Catholic Orphanage Press	"Ceremonial"	—	Free	—	—	—
	"The Pilgrim" (Monthly)	0 5	0 50	—	—	—
	St. Michael's College Annual for 1927	1 0	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee District.						
Parameswari Printing Press	Thirukkural	0 50	—	—	—	300
	Arumpathaurai of Iyatkai Vilakka	0 10	—	—	—	300
The Commercial Press, Trincomalee	Pakthirasakeerthanai Thalaiyirukka Valvilungki	0 10	—	—	—	1,000
	The Trinco Recorder	—	—	—	—	500
North-Western Province.						
Kurunegala District.						
	Rajarata	0 25	2 50	—	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.						
Kegalla District.						
Vidyakalpa Press	Kaldiva Navana Mavali Riti	4 50	—	—	—	2,000

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

I.—CURRENCY.

List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation on December 31, 1927.	Amount of Government Paper Money in Circulation on December 31, 1927.	Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
				By Government.	By the Public.
Indian: Rupee Half-rupee Quarter-rupee	Standard coin—Silver rupee of British India. Legal tender for any amount. Other silver coins—Legal tender up to Rs. 5. Copper or mixed metal.—Legal tender up to one half of a rupee.	The quantity of coins in circulation cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy.	Rs. 62,470,602	Rupees and Cents	Rupees and Cents
Ceylon: 50-cents, 25-cents, 10-cents } silver 5-cents nickel 1-cent, ½-cent } copper	"The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, 1892." (Order in Council of February 6, 1892.) Amended by Order in Council of July 17, 1893, demonetizing the rupee of Portuguese India. Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, demonetizing Ceylon 5-cent and ½-cent copper pieces, with effect from July 1, 1910. Proclamation of the same date introducing 5-cent nickel piece from January 1, 1910. Melting of gold and silver coins prohibited by "The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, No. 33 of 1917." (Order in Council of September 26, 1901, making the sovereign legal tender was abrogated by Order in Council of August 13, 1920, with effect from August 7, 1920.)	Subsidiary silver coins: 50 cents .. Rs. 5,225,000; 25 ,, .. ,, 3,401,750; 10 ,, .. ,, 3,391,211 Nickel coins: 5 ,, .. ,, 754,000 Copper coins: 1 cent .. ,, 1,057,737; ½ ,, .. ,, 326,368			
Notes: Rs. 1,000 Rs. 500 Rs. 100 Rs. 50 Rs. 10 Rs. 5 Rs. 2 Re. 1	"The Ceylon Paper Currency Ordinance, No. 32 of 1884," as added to and amended by Ordinance No. 12 of 1886, Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1901, 6 of 1903, 11 of 1909, 33 of 1914, and 1 of 1917. Legal tender for any amount.				

II.—BANKING.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1927.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
							Rs. c.		
—	—	Imperial Bank of India	1	Government of India Act, No. 47 of 1920	Rs. 56,250,000	Nil	—	Madras	Imperial Bank of India, 22, Old Broad street, London, E.C. 2
—	—	The National Bank of India, Limited	3	Established under Joint Stock Companies Act of 1862	£2,000,000	Nil	—	26, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 26, Bishopsgate, London., E.C. 2
s. d.	*s. d.*								
1 6	1 5 15/16	Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	1	Incorporated in England by Royal Charter, 1853	£3,000,000	Nil	—	38, Bishopsgate London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 38, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2

Digitized by Google

II.—BANKING—*contd.*

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1927.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital Paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
s. d.	*s. d.*						Rs. c.		
1 6·035	1 5·910	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	1	Hong Kong Government Ordinance, No. 2 of 1866	$20,000,000	Nil	—	Hong Kong, China	London Office: 9, Gracechurch street
—	—	The Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	3	Incorporated under the Companies Acts, 1862 and 1890	£1,050,000	Nil	—	15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	The Eastern Bank, Limited	1	Incorporated under the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908/1917	£1,000,000	Nil	—	2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3
—	—	The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.	1	Companies Act, 1908/1917	£2,594,160	Nil	—	117–122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 117–122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd.	1	Incorporated in the United Kingdom	£250,000	Nil	—	Berkeley street, Piccadilly, London, W. 1	Head Office: Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd., Berkeley street, London, W. 1
—	—	Bank of Uva, Limited	1	The Joint Stock Companies Ordinances, 1861, 1888, and 1893, and the Joint Stock Banking Ordinance, 1897	Rs. 210,000	Nil	—	Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd., Ceylon	—
—	—	Jaffna Commercial Corporation, Limited	10	Joint Stock Companies Ordinances of 1861 and 1888	Rs. 400,000	Nil	300,000 0	Jaffna, Ceylon	Messrs. Tetley & Whitley, Ltd., Manchester

III.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures have been introduced by Ordinances Nos. 2 of 1836 and 8 of 1876.

Sinhalese Dry and Land Measures.

Dry Measure.

1 amunam	=	4	pelas
	=	40	lahas or kurunis
	=	8	parrahs
	=	5	bushels
	=	20	pecks
	=	160	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 pela	=	10	lahas or kurunis
	=	2	parrahs
	=	1¼	bushels
	=	5	pecks
	=	40	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 laha	=	4	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 parrah	=	5	lahas or kurunis
	=	20	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 cut seer	=	4	cut chundoos

Land Measure.

1 amunam's sowing extent	=	2½	acres
1 pela's do.	=	2	roods 20 perches
1 laha's or kurundi's do.	=	10	perches
1 parrah's do.	=	1	rood 10 perches
1 bushel's do.	=	2	roods
1 peck's do.	=	20	perches
1 quart's or cut seer's do.	=	2½	perches

Digitized by Google

Local Dry and Land Measures in the Northern and Eastern Provinces.

District, Pattu, or Division.	Dry Measure.	Land Measure.
Northern Province.		
Jaffna ..	32 cut quarts = 1 bushel	12 kulis = 1 lachcham } Paddy culture 24 lachchams = 1 acre 18 kulis = 1 lachcham } Varaku culture 16 lachchams = 1 acre
Mannar ..	16 seers = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2½ bushels = 1 acre
Mullaittivu District :—		
Maritime Pattus ..	10 measures = 1 marakkal 32 cut or 28 heaped measures = 1 bushel	6 marakkals = 1 acre
Vavuniya North ..	12 measures = 1 marakkal 28 measures = 1 bushel	5 marakkals or 2 bushels = 1 acre
Vavuniya South ..	16 measures = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2 bushels = 1 acre
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa ..	8 cut measures (seers) or 7 heaped measures = 1 marakkal 4 marakkals = 1 bushel 7½ bushels = 1 avanam	*Wet Cultivation.*—The seed paddy raises from 2½ bushels in low land to 3¾ bushels in high land per acre. *Dry Cultivation.*—Fine grain, 2 measures per acre ; Indian corn, 2 measures per acre.
Trincomalee ..	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 2½ marakkals = 1 bushel 10 bushels = 1 avanam	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 6 marakkals = 1 acre 4 acres = 1 avanam
Tampalakamam ..	2½ quarts = 1 nali* 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 10 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or chundu 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 5 acres in Tampalakamam = 4 acres in Kantalai = 3 acres in Kinniyai
Koddiyar ..	3 measures = 1 nali† 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis or 64 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 12 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or ½ acre 2 peddis = 3 bushels, 2½ for mud lands or 1 acre 1 avanam = 4 acres
Kaddukkulam East ..	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal
Tamil Villages ..	24 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 9 bushels	2⅔ marakkals = 1 bushel 2½ bushels = 1 acre
Kaddukkulam West ..	6 measures = 1 marakkal 10 marakkals = 1 pahala or peddi	
Sinhalese Villages ..	4 pahalas or peddis or 9 bushels = 1 avanam	

* See note †, page 11, Sessional Paper VI. of 1886. The nali is there said to be equal to nearly 2¾ measures.
† See note ‡, *ibid.* There seems to be another nali equal to 12 measures.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

20-28-265

Digitized by Google

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1927.

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total ..	183,663,840	70,227,289	151,997,398	218,683	406,107,210	15,020,766	421,127,976
United Kingdom ..	10,032,966	7,031,765	71,650,635	69,615	88,784,981	6,491,363	95,276,344
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	148,995,833	40,702,693	23,163,165	148,068	213,009,759	7,998,458	221,008,217
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan	—	52	—	—	52	—	52
British East Africa ..	299	303,390	648	—	304,337	—	304,337
British South Africa ..	3,516	7,349,390	1,303	16,900	7,371,109	7,763,158	15,134,267
British West Africa ..	589	—	—	—	589	—	589
Egypt ..	17,903	691,331	129,068	—	838,302	—	838,302
Mauritius ..	—	43,249	175	—	43,424	—	43,424
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	5,766	117	2	—	5,885	—	5,885
Canada ..	14,045	26,346	1,150,750	—	1,191,141	—	1,191,141
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	277,356	10,585	342	600	288,883	—	288,883
British India (excluding Burma) ..	48,789,169	26,232,883	18,681,631	129,068	93,832,751	13,300	93,846,051
British North Borneo .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	78,493,895	1,012,888	1,803,409	—	81,310,192	—	81,310,192
Cyprus ..	—	—	15	—	15	—	15
Hong Kong ..	778,971	17,902	654,916	—	1,451,789	—	1,451,789
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	2,105	—	—	—	2,105	—	2,105
Maldive Islands ..	4,826,525	37,080	6,734	—	4,870,339	—	4,870,339
Palestine ..	—	—	27	—	27	—	27
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	9,932,345	3,162,978	467,829	—	13,563,152	—	13,563,152
Other British Possessions ..	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Australasia :							
Australia ..	5,831,953	1,814,402	232,065	1,500	7,879,920	222,000	8,101,920
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	21,395	100	123	—	21,618	—	21,618
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	29,946	—	29,946	—	29,946
Irish Free State ..	—	—	4,113	—	4,113	—	4,113
Malta ..	—	—	69	—	69	—	69
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1927—*contd.*

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	24,635,041	22,492,831	57,183,598	1,000	104,312,470	530,945	104,843,415
Africa :							
Algeria ..	—	114	18	—	132	—	132
French West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	242	160	54	—	456	—	456
Morocco ..	398,711	—	—	—	398,711	—	398,711
Portuguese East Africa	—	212,850	2.953	—	215,803	—	215,803
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	10,344	37,473	—	—	47,817	—	47,817
Brazil ..	10,217	11,349	4	—	21,570	—	21,570
Central America ..	10,592	—	—	—	10,592	—	10,592
Chile ..	—	727,458	—	—	727,458	—	727,458
Mexico ..	634	41,160	—	—	41,794	—	41,794
Peru ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States ..	857,919	2,636,177	10,660,962	—	14,155,058	530,945	14,686,003
West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	70,490	1,105	753	—	72,348	—	72,348
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	7,875,787	4,015,056	—	11,890,843	—	11,890,843
China (exc. Hong Kong)	619,284	4,570	456,762	1,000	1,081,616	—	1,081,616
Cochin-China ..	21	146,567	2,426	—	149,014	—	149,014
India (exc. British) ..	71,961	28,920	62,405	—	163,286	—	163,286
Japan ..	66,218	184,421	9,029,471	—	9,280,110	—	9,280,110
Java ..	14,403,162	33,234	11,433	—	14,447,829	—	14,447,829
Persia ..	—	4,290,564	577	—	4,291,141	—	4,291,141
Philippine Islands ..	14,908	—	21,451	—	36,359	—	36,359
Russia in Asia ..	364	—	—	—	364	—	364
Siam ..	157,500	1,386,772	304	—	1,544,576	—	1,544,576
Smyrna ..	445	—	—	—	445	—	445
Sumatra ..	—	488,388	11,411,962	—	11,900,350	—	11,900,350
Turkey in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	4,983	723	—	5,706	—	5,706
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	54,787	3,634	562,843	—	621,624	—	621,264
Belgium ..	265,982	1,477,681	2,420,899	—	4,164,562	—	4,164,562
Czecho-Slovakia ..	108,171	131,775	407,651	—	647,597	—	647,597
Denmark ..	20,029	—	153,853	—	173,882	—	173,882
Esthonia ..	—	—	11,552	—	11,552	—	11,552
Finland ..	105	22 278	838,678	—	861,061	—	861,061
Fiume ..	—	13,795	—	—	13,795	—	13,795
France ..	2,393,444	266,988	2,341,702	—	5,002,134	—	5,002,134
Germany ..	597,114	1,663,492	6,644,137	—	8,904,743	—	8,904,743
Greece ..	1,029	1 082	1,553	—	3,664	—	3,664
Holland ..	1,707,560	293,030	4,519,150	—	6,519,740	—	6,519,740
Hungary ..	7,5 0	463	9.543	—	17,506	—	17,506
Italy ..	2,051,743	108,426	1,408 594	—	3,568,763	—	3,568,763
Latvia ..	—	—	2,000	—	2,000	—	2,000
Luxemburg ..	—	—	120,108	—	120.108	—	120,108
Norway ..	59,366	121,157	121,895	—	302,418	—	302,418
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	—	—	17,812	—	17,812	—	17,812
Portugal ..	134,030	—	7,688	—	141,718	—	141,718
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	2,052	485	96,482	—	99,019	—	99,019
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia)	—	—	48,041	—	48,041	—	48,041
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	216,512	1,379	11,894	—	229.785	—	229,785
Sweden ..	128	271,472	935,039	—	1,206.639	—	1,206,639
Switzerland ..	321,806	3,642	825,156	—	1,150,604	—	1,150,604
Turkey in Europe ..	671	—	14	—	685	—	685
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1927.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores..	249,541,574	176,958,404	4,696,893	24,713	431,221,584	—	431,221,584
United Kingdom ..	144,799,067	38,207,768	2,228,426	—	185,235,261	—	185,235,261
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	57,641,364	11,111,301	1,259,961	7,963	70,020,589	—	70,020,589
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	471,133	—	—	—	471,133	—	471,133
British East Africa ..	311,503	2,962	22,475	—	336,940	—	336,940
British South Africa ..	7,784,606	1,051,282	16,390	—	8,852,278	—	8,852,278
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt ..	5,595,681	1,537,914	10,492	—	7,144,087	—	7,144,087
Mauritius ..	440,647	4,292	1,699	—	446,638	—	446,638
Other British Possessions (including Zanzibar) ..	195,776	551	7,720	—	204,047	—	204,047
America :							
British Guiana ..	490	—	—	—	490	—	490
British West Indies ..	46,380	2,920	1,258	—	50,558	—	50,558
Canada ..	6,141,093	364,864	2,859	—	6,508,816	—	6,508,816
Newfoundland ..	589,760	—	150	—	589,910	—	589,910
Other British Possessions ..	491	—	—	—	491	—	491
Asia :							
Aden ..	39,738	37,786	18,388	—	95,912	—	95,912
British India (excluding Burma) ..	4,765,466	3,725,569	342,848	13	8,833,896	—	8,833,896
British North Borneo.	—	210	—	—	210	—	210
Burma ..	41,861	251,079	2,120	—	295,060	—	295,060
Hong Kong ..	478,294	18,567	3,518	—	500,379	—	500,379
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	2,433,462	957	345,076	—	2,779,495	—	2,779,495
Maldive Islands ..	128,744	10,135	4,217	—	143,096	—	143,096
Palestine ..	41,772	110,354	—	—	152,126	—	152,126
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	1,464,064	125,128	320,374	7,950	1,917,516	—	1,917,516
Other British Possessions ..	22,381	5,414	—	—	27,795	—	27,795
Australasia :							
Australia ..	18,217,178	3,785,281	128,998	—	22,131,457	—	22,131,457
Fiji Islands ..	1,187	—	—	—	1,187	—	1,187
New Zealand ..	8,236,856	76,036	27,261	—	8,340,153	—	8,340,153
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	33,242	—	2,864	—	36,106	—	36,106
Irish Free State ..	1,984	—	—	—	1,984	—	1,984
Malta ..	157,411	—	1,254	—	158,665	—	158,665
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	164	—	—	—	164	—	164

Digitized by Google

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1927—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports, (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	47,101,143	127,639,335	1,208,506	16,750	175,965,734	—	175,965,734
Africa :							
Algeria ..	1,966	—	125	—	2,091	—	2,091
French West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	43,131	—	—	—	43,131	—	43,131
Morocco ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa	132,870	456,001	6,016	—	594,887	—	594,887
Other Foreign Countries ..	1,277,247	1,193	800	—	1,279,240	—	1,279,240
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	1,314,578	638,622	375	—	1,953,575	—	1,953,575
Brazil ..	14,466	—	—	—	14,466	—	14,466
Central America ..	13,660	—	5,675	—	19,335	—	19,335
Chile ..	184,657	4,800	—	—	189,457	—	189,457
Mexico ..	480,215	—	—	—	480,215	—	480,215
Peru ..	75,510	—	—	—	75,510	—	75,510
United States ..	20,336,019	78,987,567	11,100	—	99,334,686	—	99,334,686
West Indies ..	13,383	5,056	—	—	18,439	—	18,439
Other Foreign Countries ..	188,954	32,445	500	—	221,899	—	221,899
Asia :							
Arabia ..	6,615	21	—	—	6,636	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. Hong Kong) ..	3,383,079	49,459	7,715	—	3,440,253	—	—
Cochin-China ..	13,665	4,700	400	—	18,765	—	—
India (exc. British) ..	77,942	33,024	181	—	111,147	—	—
Japan ..	365,521	1,288,711	37,514	—	1,691,746	—	—
Java ..	223	370	144,092	—	144,685	—	—
Persia ..	295,991	1,727	19,052	—	316,770	—	—
Philippine Islands ..	906,624	—	6,939	—	913,563	—	—
Russia in Asia ..	686,219	—	2	—	686,221	—	—
Siam ..	96,243	1,000	979	—	98,222	—	—
Smyrna ..	216,680	9,781	—	—	226,461	—	—
Sumatra ..	7,948	400	57,354	—	65,702	—	—
Syria ..	42,298	—	9,142	—	51,440	—	—
Turkey in Asia ..	46,805	14,710	—	—	61,515	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	89	—	—	—	89	—	—
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	36	—	—	36	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	12,797	—	—	—	12,797	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	9,325	—	—	—	9,325	—	—
Belgium ..	1,131,784	2,349,045	75,926	—	3,556,755	—	—
Czecho Slovakia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark ..	381,409	5,705,498	88,312	—	6,175,219	—	—
Esthonia ..	64	—	—	—	64	—	—
Finland ..	59,518	—	—	—	59,518	—	—
Fiume ..	7,441	410,402	—	—	417,843	—	—
France ..	1,391,374	2,105,612	77,539	750	3,575,275	—	—
Germany ..	5,503,079	15,160,310	495,221	16,000	21,174,610	—	—
Greece ..	184,616	474,268	—	—	658,884	—	—
Holland ..	1,698,830	3,225,991	26,153	—	4,950,974	—	—
Hungary ..	47,457	2,957	—	—	50,414	—	—
Italy ..	932,858	9,937,232	13,183	—	10,883,273	—	—
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	312,402	5,507,280	99,763	—	5,919,445	—	—
Poland including Dantzig ..	169,660	4,834	—	—	174,494	—	—
Portugal ..	647	—	—	—	647	—	—
Roumania ..	326,794	122,412	—	—	449,206	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	2,745,182	—	—	—	2,745,182	—	—
Serb-Croat Slovene State (Jugo Slavia)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	1,532,541	24,770	5,928	—	1,563,239	—	—
Sweden ..	326,946	1,069,535	18,445	—	1,414,926	—	—
Switzerland ..	39,745	—	75	—	39,820	—	—
Turkey in Europe ..	63,064	5,231	—	—	68,295	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	1,012	4,335		—	5,347	—	—
Ships Stores ..	1,327,972	3,203	5,441	—	1,336,616	—	—

Digitized by Google

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1927.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores..	1,700,498	10,725,322	3,839,156	249,080	16,514,056	1,538,104	18,052,160
United Kingdom ..	1,893	1,311,787	436,534	22,075	1,772,289	—	1,772,289
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	1,673,580	302,845	3,183,452	226,905	5,386,782	1,538,104	6,924,886
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British East Africa ..	—	—	3,862	—	3,862	—	3,862
British South Africa..	—	—	15,060	—	15,060	—	15,060
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt ..	200	82	3,817	—	4,099	—	4,099
Mauritius ..	4,780	—	8,387	—	13,167	—	13,167
Other British Possessions (inc. Zanzibar)	350	—	500	—	850	—	850
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada ..	—	—	2,471	—	2,471	—	2,471
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	1,000	220	5,199	—	6,419	—	6,419
British India (exc. Burma) ..	1,248,265	89,897	2,673,756	217,305	4,229,223	1,217,100	5,446,323
British North Borneo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	18,263	3,500	44,394	—	66,157	—	66,157
Hong Kong ..	—	—	653	—	653	—	653
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	—	—	302	—	302	—	302
Maldive Islands ..	89,521	4,120	206,411	—	300,052	321,004	621,056
Palestine ..	—	—	6,955	—	6,955	—	6,955
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	310,560	15,395	125,452	9,600	461,007	—	461,007
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia :							
Australia ..	613	189,631	82,833	—	273,077	—	273,077
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	820	—	820	—	820
New Zealand ..	28	—	1,080	—	1,108	—	1,108
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	1,000	—	1,000	—	1,000
Irish Free State ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	500	—	500	—	500

Digitized by Google

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1927—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
Foreign Countries ..	Rs. 25,025	Rs. 9,110,690	Rs. 219,170	Rs. 100	Rs. 9,354,985	Rs. —	Rs. 9,354,985
Africa :							
Algeria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa ..	—	—	2,983	—	2,983	—	2,983
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	1,590	—	1,590	—	1,590
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mexico ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States ..	—	8,229,884	31,178	—	8,261,062	—	8,261,062
West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British)..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. Hong Kong)	15,980	—	659	—	16,639	—	16,639
Cochin-China ..	—	—	10,916	—	10,916	—	10,916
India (exc. British) ..	5,718	—	3,948	—	9,666	—	9,666
Japan ..	—	62,292	6,626	—	68,918	—	68,918
Java ..	1,150	—	38,339	—	39,489	—	39,489
Persia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippine Islands ..	198	—	1,937	—	2,135	—	2,135
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam ..	1,725	—	2,570	—	4,295	—	4,295
Smyrna ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra ..	—	5,070	12,101	—	17,171	—	17,171
Syria ..	—	—	57,390	—	57,390	—	57,390
Turkey in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium ..	—	67,945	1,200	—	69,145	—	69,145
Czecho Slovakia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark ..	—	—	2,953	—	2,953	—	2,953
Esthonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fiume ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	—	187,853	15,941	—	203,794	—	203,794
Germany ..	83	527,999	21,948	100	550,130	—	550,130
Greece ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland ..	171	—	1,905	—	2,076	—	2,076
Hungary ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy ..	—	28,527	4,041	—	32,568	—	32,568
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	—	—	120	—	120	—	120
Poland including Dantzig ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Serb-Croat Slovene State (Jugo Slavia)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden ..	—	1,120	825	—	1,945	—	1,945
Switzerland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ships Stores ..	745,041	25,428,312	91,305	—	26,264,658	—	26,264,658

Digitized by Google

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1927.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores and Postal Articles ..	251,242,072	187,683,726	8,536,049	273,793	447,735,640	1,538,104	449,273,744
United Kingdom ..	144,800,960	39,519,555	2,664,960	22,075	187,007,550	—	187,007,550
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	59,314,944	11,414,146	4,443,413	234,868	75,407,371	1,538,104	76,945,475
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	471,133	—	—	—	471,133	—	471,133
British East Africa ..	311,503	2,962	26,337	—	340,802	—	340,802
British South Africa..	7,784,606	1,051,282	31,450	—	8,867,338	—	8,867,338
British West Africa..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt ..	5,595,881	1,537,996	14,309	—	7,148,186	—	7,148,186
Mauritius ..	445,427	4,292	10,086	—	459,805	—	459,805
Other British Possessions ..	196,126	551	8,220	—	204,897	—	204,897
America :							
British Guiana ..	490	—	—	—	490	—	490
British West Indies ..	46,380	2,920	1,258	—	50,558	—	50,558
Canada ..	6,141,093	364,864	5,330	—	6,511,287	—	6,511,287
Newfoundland ..	589,760	—	150	—	589,910	—	589,910
Other British Possessions ..	491	—	—	—	491	—	491
Asia :							
Aden ..	40,738	38,006	23,587	—	102,331	—	102,331
British India (exc. Burma) ..	6,013,731	3,815,466	3,016,604	217,318	13,063,119	1,217,100	14,280,219
British North Borneo.	—	210	—	—	210	—	210
Burma ..	60,124	254,579	46,514	—	361,217	—	361,217
Hong Kong ..	478,294	18,567	4,171	—	501,032	—	501,032
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	2,433,462	957	345,378	—	2,779,797	—	2,779,797
Maldive Islands ..	218,265	14,255	210,628	—	443,148	321,004	764,152
Palestine ..	41,772	110,354	6,955	—	159,081	—	159,081
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	1,774,624	140,523	445,826	17,550	2,378,523	—	2,378,523
Other British Possessions ..	22,381	5,414	—	—	27,795	—	27,795
Australasia :							
Australia ..	18,217,791	3,974,912	211,831	—	22,404,534	—	22,404,534
Fiji Islands ..	1,187	—	820	—	2,007	—	2,007
New Zealand ..	8,236,884	76,036	28,341	—	8,341,261	—	8,341,261
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	33,242	—	3,864	—	37,106	—	37,106
Irish Free State ..	1,984	—	—	—	1,984	—	1,984
Malta ..	157,411	—	1,254	—	158,665	—	158,665
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	164	—	500	—	664	—	664

Digitized by Google

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1927—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	47,126,168	136,750,025	1,427,676	16,850	185,320,719	—	185,320,719
Africa :							
Algeria ..	1,966	—	125	—	2,091	—	2,091
French West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	43,131	—	—	—	43,131	—	43,131
Morocco ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa ..	132,870	456,001	8,999	—	597,870	—	597,870
Other For. Countries	1,277,247	1,193	2,390	—	1,280,830	—	1,280,830
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	1,314,578	638,622	375	—	1,953,575	—	1,953,575
Brazil ..	14,466	—	—	—	14,466	—	14,466
Central America ..	13,660	—	5,675	—	19,335	—	19,335
Chile ..	184,657	4,800	—	—	189,457	—	189,457
Mexico ..	480,215	—	—	—	480,215	—	480,215
Peru ..	75,510	—	—	—	75,510	—	75,510
United States ..	20,336,019	87,217,451	42,278	—	107,595,748	—	107,595,748
West Indies ..	13,383	5,056	—	—	18,439	—	18,439
Other For. Countries	188,954	32,445	500	—	221,899	—	221,899
Asia :							
Arabia ..	6,615	21	—	—	6,636	—	6,636
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	3,399,059	49,459	8,374	—	3,456,892	—	3,456,892
Cochin-China ..	13,665	4,700	11,316	—	29,681	—	29,681
India (exc. British) ..	83,660	33,024	4,129	—	120,813	—	120,813
Japan ..	366,521	1,351,003	44,140	—	1,760,664	—	1,760,664
Java ..	1,373	370	182,431	—	184,174	—	184,174
Persia ..	295,991	1,727	19,052	—	316,770	—	316,770
Philippine Islands ..	906,822	—	8,876	—	915,698	—	915,698
Russia in Asia ..	686,219	—	2	—	686,221	—	686,221
Siam ..	97,968	1,000	3,549	—	102,517	—	102,517
Smyrna ..	216,680	9,781	—	—	226,461	—	226,461
Sumatra ..	7,948	5,470	69,455	—	82,873	—	82,873
Syria ..	42,298	—	66,532	—	108,830	—	108,830
Turkey in Asia ..	46,805	14,710	—	—	61,515	—	61,515
Other For. Countries	89	—	—	—	89	—	89
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	36	—	—	36	—	36
Other For. Countries	12,797	—	—	—	12,797	—	12,797
Europe :							
Austria ..	9,325	—	—	—	9,325	—	9,325
Belgium ..	1,131,784	2,416,990	77,126	—	3,625,900	—	3,625,900
Czecho Slovakia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark ..	381,409	5,705,498	91,265	—	6,178,172	—	6,178,172
Esthonia ..	64	—	—	—	64	—	64
Finland ..	59,518	—	—	—	59,518	—	59,518
Fiume ..	7,441	410,402	—	—	417,843	—	417,843
France ..	1,391,374	2,293,465	93,480	750	3,779,069	—	3,779,069
Germany ..	5,503,162	15,688,309	517,169	16,100	21,724,740	—	21,724,740
Greece ..	184,616	474,268	—	—	658,884	—	658,884
Holland ..	1,699,001	3,225,991	28,058	—	4,953,050	—	4,953,050
Hungary ..	47,457	2,957	—	—	50,414	—	50,414
Italy ..	932,858	9,965,759	17,224	—	10,915,841	—	10,915,841
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	312,402	5,507,280	99,883	—	5,919,565	—	5,919,565
Poland including Dantzig ..	169,660	4,834	—	—	174,494	—	174,494
Portugal ..	647	—	—	—	647	—	647
Roumania ..	326,794	122,412	—	—	449,206	—	449,206
Russia in Europe ..	2,745,182	—	—	—	2,745,182	—	2,745,182
Serb-Croat Slovene State (Jugo Slavia)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	1,532,541	24,770	5,928	—	1,563,239	—	1,563,239
Sweden ..	326,946	1,070,655	19,270	—	1,416,871	—	1,416,871
Switzerland ..	39,745	—	75	—	39,820	—	39,820
Turkey in Europe ..	63,064	5,231	—	—	68,295	—	68,295
Other For. Countries	1,012	4,335	—	—	5,347	—	5,347
Ships Stores ..	2,073,013	25,431,515	96,746	—	27,601,274	—	27,601,274
Postal Articles ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	213.122

Digitized by Google

(5) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the Several Ports in the Island of Ceylon during the Ten Years 1918 to 1927.

Heads of Receipts.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Head I.—Customs.										
Import Duties.										
Cotton manufactures ..	987,744 42	1,014,255 32	1,526,428 74	1,267,888 43	1,413,696 67	1,496,341 33	1,493,415 12	1,511,818 31	1,510,755 71	1,424,097 90
Grain	3,559,768 87	3,259,043 7	3,468,949 22	5,249,461 78	7,606,703 49	8,169,047 23	8,101,856 53	8,956,782 63	9,422,076 82	9,726,421 67
Kerosine oil	1,389,695 15	1,904,600 37	1,459,900 12	1,708,592 3	1,942,366 2	2,406,735 91	2,522,271 71	3,076,663 77	3,540,921 8	2,894,917 50
Spirits and cordials	772,136 4	805,076 70	1,324,575 27	1,473,264 50	1,588,063 10	2,389,693 2	2,854,249 73	3,455,977 49	4,573,897 39	4,892,877 46
Sugar	1,111,250 0	1,200,660 24	817,579 25	1,212,792 55	1,688,659 33	1,757,395 56	2,216,706 54	2,767,194 78	3,220,656 85	3,721,154 69
Other goods	4,122,163 98	5,097,095 26	7,809,807 43	6,037,046 75	7,282,298 55	8,511,182 5	9,795,596 84	11,637,389 80	15,085,249 62	16,259,719 89
Export Duties.										
Cacao	112,084 60	90,973 16	84,057 18	94,335 74	125,330 89	92,099 56	105,073 70	103,835 93	84,504 86	77,679 68
Coconut, desiccated	129,810 24	473,648 32	364,358 27	617,264 91	590,632 62	689,920 87	734,471 81	666,059 65	579,902 6	534,967 67
Coconut, fresh	13,577 23	13,467 56	19,941 98	52,153 9	55,278 87	47,662 85	87,314 68	70,205 97	42,185 16	41,107 3
Coconut oil	251,345 56	395,566 72	382,052 32	386,539 45	438,102 2	359,578 87	418,242 73	457,845 78	428,014 96	454,406 49
Copra	197,205 86	725,456 38	552,266 33	568,364 34	829,279 0	610,091 65	1,059,715 84	1,367,794 74	1,327,896 88	986,678 0
Plumbago	145,907 10	48,722 8	62,331 58	22,706 10	48,756 33	46,322 89	39,873 73	62,548 48	—	—
Poonac	—	—	—	—	—	37,101 56	54,919 57	61,927 96	45,143 77	32,795 51
Rubber	2,896,337 61	2,730,820 19	2,414,331 84	2,035,439 62	2,157,841 90	1,464,196 67	1,452,003 80	1,820,284 2	3,185,044 29	4,070,364 60
Tea	2,394,477 75	2,789,938 83	2,509,793 65	2,191,065 66	3,113,932 22	5,181,806 54	5,852,533 3	5,943,387 93	6,195,391 20	6,463,617 71
Other	13,146 42	6,780 60	11,199 85	13,427 53	42,893 21	14,167 10	17,796 75	9,308 51	12,083 22	15,986 59
Sundries.										
Fines and forfeitures ..	18,962 40	25,228 78	57,268 55	37,665 61	37,155 29	38,868 58	53,198 78	52,370 77	71,491 73	49,886 93
Head II.—Port, Harbour, Warehouse, and other Rents.										
Harbour dues	1,246,074 89	1,831,950 47	1,840,608 52	1,667,218 12	1,894,811 61	2,373,360 35	2,724,849 3	2,941,950 64	3,149,280 74	3,332,559 19
Warehouse rent	435,679 65	550,260 58	667,705 72	564,886 98	560,209 5	685,686 6	719,150 4	800,129 56	931,985 45	943,117 75
Lake to harbour dues ..	—	—	—	—	522 12	8,498 28	11,706 86	13,497 66	14,286 10	17,295 39
Port Dues at Outports ..	9,070 16	11,688 38	12,553 56	14,052 52	25,195 58	29,601 56	33,803 78	31,132 10	32,733 98	31,808 12
Others	28,119 20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head IV.—Fees of Court or Office.										
Medical aid (export duties) ..	600,308 53	623,473 29	556,463 69	932,403 45	1,067,977 78	912,169 75	941,989 31	1,092,011 92	1,325,771 30	1,288,578 36
Sundries	2,943 0	3,246 15	3,476 0	6,071 46	5,557 60	5,617 63	5,420 21	7,331 77	9,625 42	8,187 28
Total ..	20,437,808 66	23,601,952 45	25,945,649 7	26,152,640 62	32,515,263 25	37,326,845 87	41,296,160 12	46,907,450 17	54,788,898 59	57,268,225 41

Digitized by Google

(6) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the Various Ports of the Island during the Year 1927.

Ports.	Import Duties.						Export Duties.									
	Cotton Manufactures.	Grain.	Kerosine Oil.	Spirits and Cordials.	Sugar.	Other Goods.	Cacao.	Coconut, Desiccated.	Coconut, Fresh.	Coconut Oil.	Copra.	Plumbago.	Poonac.	Rubber.	Tea.	Other.
Western and North-Western Provinces.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	1422589 72	8336429 95	2894917 50	4892638 71	3703340 6	16139842 63	77679 53	534967 16	40445 86	422696 82	966481 75	—	32759 50	4062862 18	6458718 6	1803 25
Beruwala ..	—	7200 64	—	—	—	55422 3	—	—	15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106 40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Province.																
Galle ..	818 68	826868 91	—	—	11568 75	21368 78	—	—	0 15	31632 36	26170 65	—	—	7502 42	4628 47	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Province.																
Jaffna ..	1 86	83199 43	—	—	—	14035 58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6660 28
Point Pedro ..	5 23	54560 5	—	—	11 92	3501 45	—	—	0 40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valveddittural ..	12 52	7931 22	—	—	—	724 47	—	—	2 55	25 82	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai ..	6 57	176259 96	—	—	—	1377 93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4776 42
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	110 76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kayts ..	53 44	206968 39	—	—	4763 12	11356 74	—	—	344 37	—	22 50	—	—	—	—	2746 26
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar ..	566 67	1 0	—	—	—	8575 50	0 15	0 51	110 8	50 53	2 97	—	36 1	—	271 18	0 38
Pookulam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Province.																
Batticaloa ..	—	5527 37	—	238 75	646 58	1512 39	—	—	82 22	0 96	0 13	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	43 21	21474 75	—	—	824 26	1891 63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	1424097 90	9726421 67	2894917 50	4892877 46	3721154 69	16259719 89	77679 68	534967 67	41107 3	454406 49	986678 0	—	32795 51	4070364 60	6463617 71	15986 59

Digitized by Google

(6) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the Various Ports of the Island during the Year 1927—*contd.*

Ports.	Head II.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues.									Dues Leviable at Outports.			Fees of Court or Office.		Total.
	Sundries.	Harbour Dues.	Lake to Harbour Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Other Rent.	Pilotage.	Railway Traffic.	Other Harbour Collections.	Revenue of Oil Installations.	Port Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Other.	Medical Aid.	Sundries.	
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western and North-Western Provinces.															
Colombo ..	49229 58	3332559 19	17295 39	943117 75	347176 13	244644 5	53817 71	156541 36	677522 71	—	—	24207 25	1286589 8	8187 28	57123060 16
Beruwala ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	235 72	1359 92	—	—	—	64233 31
Negombo ..	50 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	180 74	2120 94	—	—	—	2351 68
Kalpitiya ..	10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38 32	167 32	—	—	—	322 4
Southern Province.															
Galle ..	123 38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19838 4	33673 30	—	1974 84	—	986168 73
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 20	98 14	—	—	—	105 34
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71 44	905 78	—	—	—	977 22
Northern Province.															
Jaffna ..	24 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1893 40	9639 3	—	—	—	115454 8
Point Pedro ..	37 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	682 30	5410 94	—	—	—	64209 79
Valvedditurai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	446 80	791 23	—	—	—	9934 61
Kankesanturai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2455 44	9942 72	—	—	—	194819 4
Mannar ..	263 38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95 68	1409 10	—	—	—	1878 92
Kayts ..	116 34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1737 90	13165 69	—	—	—	241274 75
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47 76	269 52	—	—	—	317 28
Talaimannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94 74	29 40	—	14 44	—	9753 56
Pookulam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Province.															
Batticaloa ..	6 25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1089 72	6006 30	—	—	—	15110 67
Trincomalee ..	26 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2892 92	2197 52	—	—	—	29350 29
Grand Total ..	49886 93	3332559 19	17295 39	943117 75	347176 13	244644 5	53817 71	156541 36	677522 71	31808 12	87186 85	24207 25	1288578 36	8187 28	58859321 47

Digitized by Google

(7) Statement showing Value of Imports and Exports, including Specie and Bullion from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1925, 1926, and 1927.

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1925.	1926.	1927.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total ..	360380317	407867109	421127976	492616430*	503648990*	449273744*	852996747*	911516099*	870401720*
United Kingdom ..	84757656	95134287	95276344	188592160	208323908	187007550	273349816	303458195	282283894
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates ..	202663315	214101740	221008217	74383372	71001879	76945475	277046687	285103619	297953692
Africa :									
Anglo Egyptian Soudan ..	See Egypt	—	52	See Egypt	1167323	471133	See Egypt	1167323	471185
British East Africa.	1380	494859	304337	187744	320359	340802	189124	815218	645139
British South Africa	7688100	8491862	15134267	7052108	7689011	8867338	14740208	16180873	24001605
British West Africa	—	79272	589	—	—	—	—	79272	589
Egypt ..	390955	661747	838302	9859577	6835132	7148186	10250532	7496879	7986488
Mauritius ..	137448	40325	43424	365220	390832	459805	502668	431163	503229
Other British Possessions ..	—	150325	—	226494	240800	204897	226494	391125	204897
America :									
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	490	—	—	490
British West Indies	10729	7544	5885	26076	37035	50558	36805	44579	56443
Canada ..	1830386	2320189	1191141	7041293	6506328	6511287	8871679	8826517	7702428
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	637996	747841	589910	637996	747841	589910
Other British Possessions ..	—	158	—	—	2257	491	—	2415	491
Asia :									
Aden ..	190107	532464	288883	82039	86141	102331	272146	618605	391214
British India (excluding Burma) ..	88703433	97862187	93846051	13649913	10721543	14280219	102353346	108583730	108126270
British North Borneo ..	—	—	—	3500	30	210	3500	30	210
Burma ..	82803409	78319562	81310192	226607	84989	361217	83030016	78404551	81671409
Cyprus ..	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	15
Hong Kong ..	1205761	1151249	1451789	275529	349172	501032	1481290	1500421	1952821
Iraq (Mesopotamia)	—†	761	2105	—†	3531243	2779797	—†	3532004	2781902
Maldive Islands ..	4563165	4976402	4870339	650325	851724	764152	5213490	5828126	5634491
Palestine ..	—†	332	27	—†	158621	159081	—†	158953	159108
Straits Settlements and Malay States	7333234	10976387	13563152	1803308	2084842	2378523	9136542	13061229	15941675
Other British Possessions ..	79348	19601	1	5721924	41003	27795	5801272	60604	27796
Australasia :									
Australia ..	7686879	7990034	8101920	19353882	20240021	22404534	27040761	28230055	30506454
Fiji Islands ..	5	—	—	—	7305	2007	5	7305	2007
New Zealand ..	15904	9411	21618	7083372	8642093	8341261	7099276	8651504	8362879
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :									
Gibraltar ..	11572	17069	29946	23562	41367	37106	35134	58436	67052
Irish Free State ..	—‡	—	4113	—‡	—	1984	—‡	—	6097
Malta ..	11500	—	69	112643	222725	158665	124143	222725	158734
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :									
British New Guinea	—	—	—	260	2136	664	260	2136	664

* Excluding Value of Ships Stores and Postal Articles. † Not shown separately. ‡ Included with "United Kingdom."

Digitized by Google

(7) Statement showing Value of Imports and Exports, including Specie and Bullion from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1925, 1926, and 1927—*contd.*

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1925.	1926.	1927.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	72959346	98631082	104843415	229640898	224323203	185320719	302600244	322954285	290164134
Africa :									
Algeria ..	140	—	132	—	3401	2091	140	3401	2223
French West Africa	—*	—	—	—*	—	—	—*	—	—
Madagascar ..	191	2274	456	41086	44303	43131	41277	46577	43587
Morocco ..	—*	154150	398711	—*	2851	—	—*	157001	398711
Portuguese East Africa ..	—	2923	215803	375537†	350797	597870	375537†	353720	813673
Other Foreign Countries ..	123564	7000	—	504985	524699	1280830	628549	531699	1280830
America : ..									
Argentine Republic	198630‡‡	54192	47817	1655146‡‡	1612170	1953575	1853776‡‡	1666362	2001392
Brazil ..		29919	21570		10632	14466		40551	36036
Central America ..	4993	85022	10592	348891	618842	19335	353884	703864	29927
Chile ..	266085	660505	727458	185739	105339	189457	441824	765844	916915
Mexico ..	—*	—	41794	—*	196648	480215	—*	196648	522009
Peru ..	—*	—	—	—*	94146	75510	—*	94146	75510
United States ..	9458459	12800428	14686003	153362267	143292906	107595748	162820726	156093334	122281751
West Indies ..	4048	568	—	—	58348	18439	4048	58916	18439
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	122507	221899	—	122507	221899
Asia :									
Arabia ..	10742	28730	72348	—	6814	6636	10742	35544	78984
Borneo (excluding British) ..	7216263	5090829	11890843	—	—	—	7216263	5090829	11890843
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	600352	898638	1081616	1432040	1917074	3456892	2032392	2815712	4538508
Cochin-China ..	71461	16549	149014	8763	45844	29681	80224	62393	178695
India (excluding British) ..	557947	911752	163286	98064	138385	120813	656011	1050137	284099
Japan ..	7141718	9766541	9280110	1363091	1709421	1760664	8504809	11475962	11040774
Java ..	11708008	13384998	14447829	220363	245743	184174	11298371	13630741	14632003
Persia ..	3334931	8912206	4291141	416837	955242	316770	3751768	9867448	4607911
Philippine Islands ..	17162	26325	36359	889552	816585	915698	906714	842910	952057
Russia in Asia ..	3808674	732	364	148129	52375	686221	3956803	53107	686585
Siam ..	1006084	1449236	1544576	69978	53103	102517	1076062	1502339	1647093
Smyrna ..	—*	506	445	—*	142326	226461	—*	142832	226906
Sumatra ..	5990310	9616998	11900350	114752	91868	82873	6105062	9708866	11983223
Syria ..	—*	105	—	—*	90187	108830	—*	90292	108830
Turkey in Asia ..	3357	—	—	391167	46992	61515	394524	46992	61515
Other Foreign Countries ..	69	41	5706	—	351	89	69	392	5795
Australasia :									
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	13	51	36	13	51	36
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	232	—	17340	18689	12797	17340	18921	12797
Europe :									
Austria ..	263026	437254	621264	154250	4830	9325	417276	442084	630589
Belgium ..	2955912	4057077	4164562	351300	4054882	3625900	6487212	8111959	7790462
Czecho Slovakia ..	—*	881257	647597	—*	—	—	—*	881257	647597
Denmark ..	122945	191418	173882	11485400	7740003	6178172	11608345	7931421	6352054
Esthonia ..	—*	1963	11552	—*	—	64	—*	1963	11616
Finland ..	—*	531210	861061	—*	12294	59518	—*	543504	920579
Fiume ..	—*	—	13795	—*	276106	417843	—*	276106	431638
France ..	2626554	4587614	5002134	3995114	4480753	3779069	6621668	9068367	8781203
Germany ..	5701513	10350461	8904743	19673735	24362488	21724740	25375248	34712949	30629483
Greece ..	905	2429	3664	69855	359242	658884	70760	361671	662548
Holland ..	4768323	6020273	6519740	4774115	6103844	4953050	9542438	12124117	11472790
Hungary ..	—*	54790	17506	—*	2407	50414	—*	57197	67920
Italy ..	2725426	4139786	3568763	12990365	12912355	10915841	15625791	17052121	14484604
Latvia ..	—*	—	2000	—*	—	—	—*	—	2000
Luxemburg ..	—*	102515	120108	—*	—	—	—*	102515	120108
Norway ..	273457	296067	302418	6912392	6219271	5919565	7185849	6515338	6221983
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	—*	117153	17812	—*	23253	174494	—*	140406	192306
Portugal ..	121540	107144	141718	12204	—	647	133744	107144	142365
Roumania ..	—	—	—	378607	254207	449206	378607	254207	449206
Russia in Europe ..	13941	105877	99019	1295005	699768	2745182	1308946	805645	2844201
Serb-Croat Slovene State(Jugo-Slavia)	—*	104185	48041	—*	1593	—	—*	105778	48041
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	159769	268465	229785	1253606	1547055	1563239	1413395	1815520	1793024
Sweden ..	902257	1076681	1206639	1289856	1665963	1416871	2192113	2742644	2623510
Switzerland ..	844248	1293437	1150604	47014	48397	39820	891262	1341834	1190424
Turkey in Europe ..	429	503	685	206457	185873	68295	206886	186376	68980
Other Foreign Countries ..	595913	2124	—	17863	—	5347	613776	2124	5347
Ships Stores ..	—	—	—	25159765	25270248	27601274	25159765	25270248	27601274
Postal Articles ..	—	—	—	4588903	3752921	213122	4588903	3752921	213122

* Not shown separately. † Mozambique. ‡ For South America excluding Chile.

Digitized by Google

(8) Statement showing the Tonnage of Goods Exported and Imported separately to and from Colombo, exclusive of Transhipments, from 1913.

Year.	Tonnage of Goods Imported.	Tonnage of Goods Exported.	Total.	Tonnage of Coal Imported.
1913	1,056,705	508,886	1,565,591	744 529
1914	849,952	517,373	1,367,325	612,018
1915	945,114	532,567	1,477,681	522,673
1916	991,840	501,412	1,493,252	467,873
1917	776,723	450,010	1,226,733	318,613
1918	803,929	476,992	1,280,921	262,174
1919	1,073,350	562,184	1,635,534	686,077
1920	890,800	524,773	1,415,573	751,927
1921	719,475	546,755	1,266,210	724,308
1922	836,791	592,751	1,429,542	561,956
1923	923,853	539,734	1,463,587	555,434
1924	1,170,620	650,703	1,821,323	646,220
1925	1,218,549	722,390	1,940,939	663,882
1926	1,140,778	732,070	1,872,848	651,457
1927	1,149,454	696,058	1,845,512	752,602

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS.*

(9) General Imports into the Island of Ceylon for the Twelve Months ended December, 1927.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.				Rs.
Grain, barley—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3127	3127	110023
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2690	2690	18835
Total British Possessions		2690	2690	18835
Total ..		5817	5817	128858
Grain, beans—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	20	20	493
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	944	944	4722
Burma	,,	11810	11810	142132
Hong Kong ..	,,	1659	1659	27120
Straits Settlements	,,	9817	9817	90571
Total British Possessions		24230	24230	264545
Foreign Countries—				
China	,,	17531	17531	206161
Java	,,	280	280	2200
Madagascar ..	,,	7	7	179
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	30
Total ..		42068	42068	473608
Grain, gram—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	71937	71937	609333
Burma	,,	38925	38925	374859
Straits Settlements	,,	696	696	6575
Total British Possessions		111558	111558	990767
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British	,,	102	102	1641
Total ..		111660	111660	992408
Grain, oats—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	285	285	3376
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	6096	6096	61853
British India ..	,,	11793	11793	82554
Total British Possessions		17889	17889	144407
Foreign Countries—				
New Zeland ..	,,	828	828	8054
Total ..		19002	19002	155837
Grain, paddy (rice in the husk)—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	71526	71526	367634
Burma ..	,,	410116	410116	1860487
Total ..		481642	481642	2228121
Grain, pulses, peas—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	cwt.	106	106	2147
British India ..	†..	250408	250408	2754494
Burma ..	,,	615	615	6796
Hong Kong ..	,,	6134	6134	69371
Straits Settlements	,,	71229	71229	652838
Total British Possessions		328492	328492	3485646
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	22918	22918	275390
Madagascar ..	,,	2	2	63
Total ..		351412	351412	3761099

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Grain (rice, not in the husk)—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1899281	1899281	18992810
Burma ..	,,	6379440	6379440	76020598
Maldive Islands ..	,,	11	11	112
Straits Settlements ..		783254	783254	7588805
Total British Possessions		9061986	9061986	102602325
Foreign Countries—				
China	,,	2290	2290	23396
India, exc. British ..	,,	7951	7951	67796
Japan ..	,,	53	53	634
Siam	,,	14984	14984	157500
Total ..		9087264	9087264	102851651
Grain, wheat—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	cwt.	994	994	8843
British India ..	,,	474	474	4746
Total ..		1468	1468	13589
Grain, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	690	690	5522
Burma ..	,,	81	81	700
Total ..		771	771	6222
PRODUCTS OF MILLING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES.				
Wheat products, flour and meal—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	cwt.	313265	313265	3759190
British India ..	,,	76627	76627	919533
Total ..		389892	389892	4678723
Barley, oats, rice, and maize products—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	181	181	6103
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	408	408	3448
Total British Possessions		408	408	3448
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	7	7	304
U. S., America ..	,,	521	521	17757
Total ..		1117	1117	27612
FARINACEOUS SUBSTANCES NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.				
Arrowroot, atta, tapioca, soojee, and sago—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	360	360	26294
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3505	3505	45029
Straits Settlements	,,	11193	11193	115093
Total British Possessions		14698	14698	160122
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	54	54	545
Java ..	,,	648	648	6774
Total ..		15760	15760	193735

* An index to this table will be found at the end of Section P.

† Dhall cwt. 15,556

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	339	339	16866
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1466	1466	13617
Canada .. ,,	1	1	36
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	4
Total British Possessions	1467	1467	13657
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	—	—	12
Italy .. ,,	4	4	154
U. S., America	56	56	3805
Total ..	1866	1866	34494
GROUP B.—FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS.			
Corn offals, bran, and pollard—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. cwt.	382	382	2716
British India .. ,,	129542	129542	810660
British South Africa ,,	10	10	40
Burma .. ,,	6081	6081	15285
Total British Possessions	136015	136015	828701
Foreign Countries—			
India, exc. British.. ..	52	52	212
Total ..	136067	136067	828913
Oil seed cake gingelly poonac—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt	382966	382966	3446683
Straits Settlements ,,	877	877	9975
Total ..	383843	383843	3456658
Oil seed cake, linseed poonac—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	490	490	3317
Hay and straw—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	40	40	330
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	8754	8754	65760
British India .. ,,	23	23	157
British South Africa ..	3	3	9
Total British Possessions	8780	8780	65926
Total ..	8820	8820	66256
Seeds, feeding, cotton—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	18134	18134	159385
Burma .. ,,	3703	3703	17733
Total ..	21837	21837	177118
Seeds feeding, other.—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	63	63	2024
British Possessions—			
Australia	18	18	375
British India	139	139	1380
Total British Possessions	157	157	1755
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	1	1	73
Total ..	231	231	3852

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Other foodstuffs for animals—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	245	245	9245
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	365	365	3120
British India .. ,,	112	112	1057
British South Africa ..	1	1	10
Total British Possessions	478	478	4187
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	—	—	78
Total ..	723	723	13510
GROUP C.—MEAT.			
Beef, frozen—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	83	83	5129
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	5431	5431	201768
Total British Possessions	5431	5431	201768
Total ..	5514	5514	206897
Beef, tinned or salted—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	90	90	4020
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	137	137	10093
Total British Possessions	137	137	10093
Foreign Countries—			
Argentine Republic ,,	67	67	4859
Brazil .. ,,	13	13	2117
Germany	—	—	1
Spain .. ,,	13	13	734
U. S., America .. ,,	168	168	6702
Total ..	488	488	28526
Mutton, frozen—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	200
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	4122	4122	181736
Total British Possessions	4122	4122	181736
Total ..	4124	4124	181936
Mutton, tinned—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	9	9	813
British Possessions—			
Australia	49	49	4563
Total British Possessions	49	49	4563
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .	1	1	242
Total ..	59	59	5718

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Pig products, bacon, ham, and pork—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3396	3396	397576
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	700	700	60078
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	2	263
Total British Possessions		702	702	60341
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	2	2	331
France ..	,,	7	7	2253
Germany ..	,,	1	1	223
Holland ..	,,	3	3	369
U. S., America ..	,,	9	9	1090
Total ..		4120	4120	462183
Meat not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	61	61	4370
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	159	159	10601
British India ..	,,	134	134	2382
Total British Possessions		293	293	12983
Foreign Countries —				
Denmark ..	,,	1	1	35
France ..	,,	7	7	1234
U. S., America ..	,,	36	36	2164
Total ..		398	398	20786
Poultry and game, alive—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	281204	281204	242447
Total ..		281204	281204	242447
Poultry and game, dead—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	11382	11382	38954
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	20821	20821	17581
Total British Possessions		20821	20821	17581
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	6696	6696	4721
Total ..		38899	38899	61256
GROUP D.—ANIMALS, LIVING, FOR FOOD.				
Cattle—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	8	8	240
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7923	7923	243690
Total ..		7931	7931	243930
Buffaloes—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No	2426	2426	72780
Goats—				
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	No.	7168	7168	71680
British India ..	,,	92493	92493	924930
Total ..		99661	99661	996610
Sheep—				
British Possessions —				
Aden ..	No.	936	936	9360
British India ..	,,	17224	17224	172240
Total ..		18160	18160	181600
Other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	58	58	290

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD. DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.				
Aerated and mineral waters—				
United Kingdom ..	bot.	113522	113522	35803
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	420	420	435
Total British Possessions		420	420	435
Foreign Countries—				
Austria Hungary ..	,,	250	250	187
France ..	,,	60126	60126	17290
Germany ..	,,	1404	1404	499
Holland ..	,,	1600	1600	493
Japan ..	,,	2	2	4
Spain ..	,,	425	425	433
U. S., America ..	,,	1432	1432	955
Total ..		179181	179181	56099
Beer and ale, in bottles—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	56932	57242	211333
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	187	187	402
British South Africa ..		131	131	402
Total British Possessions		318	318	804
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium		400	400	864
Czecho Slovakia		7	7	15
Denmark ..	,,	1200	1200	3365
France ..	,,	366	366	879
Germany ..	,,	130631	130631	354790
Holland ..	,,	18879	18879	38838
Japan ..	,,	2122	2122	4430
Total ..		210855	211165	615318
Beer and ale, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	11034	11034	20535
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1886	1886	5207
Total ..		12920	12920	25742
Biscuits—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	789680	789680	719704
British Possessions—				
Australia		60618	60618	30209
British India ..	,,	1086	1086	275
Straits Settlements ..		—	—	13
Total British Possessions		61704	61704	30497
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium		65137	65137	18816
France ..	,,	852	852	625
Germany ..	,,	471318	471318	192404
Holland		265	265	368
Japan ..	,,	74236	74236	20403
Norway		167	167	135
U. S., America ..	,,	1627	1627	741
Total ..		1464986	1464986	983693
Butter, frozen—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	lb.	355192	355192	371645
New Zealand ..	,,	6440	6440	6610
Total ..		361632	361632	378255

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO			Rs.
Butter, tinned—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	2493	2493	3229
British Possessions—			
Australia .. „	74321	74321	86898
British India .. „	251554	251554	201897
New Zealand	935	935	1128
Straits Settlements ..	–	–	11
Total British Possessions	252489	252489	289934
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. „			5
Total	329303	329303	293168
Cheese—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	172	172	21605
British Possessions—			
Australia .. „	374	374	32084
British India .. „	—	—	36
Total British Possessions	374	374	32120
Foreign Countries—			
France .. „	3	3	317
Germany .. „	6	6	1327
Holland .. „	1325	1325	107316
Italy .. „	33	33	3673
Switzerland .. „	96	96	11055
U. S., America .. „	1	1	275
Total ..	2010	2010	177688
Cider—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	1223	1223	7357
British Possessions—			
New Zealand .. „	104	104	821
Total British Possessions	104	104	821
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. „	90	90	165
Total ..	1417	1417	8343
Cacao (prepared)—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	7050	7050	7463
British Possessions—			
British India .. „	1440	1440	726
Straits Settlements „	2	2	3
Total British Possessions	1442	1442	729
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. „	205	205	217
U. S., America .. „	10	10	5
Total ..	8707	8707	8414
Coffee, roasted and ground, mixed—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	56	56	48
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. „	1129	1129	1894
Total ..	1185	1185	1942
Coffee, roasted and ground, unmixed—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	511	511	716
British Possessions—			
British India .. „	5392	5392	5304
Straits Settlements „	11348	11348	3542
Total British Possessions	16740	16740	8846
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. „	90	90	155
Total ..	17341	17341	9717

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Coffee, not roasted and ground—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	3798	3798	3845
British Possessions—			
British India .. „	58386	58386	45703
Straits Settlements „	687105	687105	282016
Total British Possessions	745491	745491	327719
Foreign Countries—			
Central America	10076	10076	10592
Java .. „	2219502	2219502	940011
Total ..	2978867	2978867	1282167
Confectionery—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	1210966	1210966	723294
British Possessions—			
Australia .. „	14332	14332	13014
British India .. „	338451	338451	107314
Burma	6	6	4
Canada	238	238	498
Egypt .. „	336	336	202
Maldive Islands .. „	2101	2101	1093
Straits Settlements „	150	150	259
Total British Possessions	355614	355614	122384
Foreign Countries—			
Argentine Republic „	5600	5600	2127
Belgium .. „	16247	16247	6043
Czecho Slovakia	84	84	158
Denmark .. „	4	4	10
Finland	71	71	105
France .. „	19520	19520	15531
Germany .. ,	1539	1539	1874
Holland	12384	12384	3040
Italy	2739	2739	1859
Japan .. „	68891	68891	35629
Java	2	2	10
Spain .. „	219	219	255
Switzerland .. „	66841	66841	67281
U. S., America .. „	14173	14173	8425
Total ..	1774894	1774894	988023
Curry stuffs, chillies—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	145806	145806	4374148
Burma .. „	113	113	3490
Straits Settlements „	569	569	17090
Total .. „	146488	146488	4394728
Curry stuffs, coriander seed—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	18523	18523	297791
Burma .. „	1767	1767	43065
Straits Settlements „	72	72	1324
Total British Possessions	20362	20362	342180
Foreign Countries—			
France	38515	38515	918888
Italy	178	178	3540
Morocco .. „	12529	12529	282257
Total .. „	71584	71584	1546865

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Curry stuffs, cummin seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1410	1410	42310
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	6833	6833	238608
Morocco ..	,,	4328	4328	101989
Total ..		12571	12571	382907
Curry stuffs, fennel seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2982	2982	53728
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	..	1857	1857	46404
Morocco ..	,,	615	615	14465
Total ..		5454	5454	114597
Curry stuffs, garlic—				
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	cwt.	39	39	1720
British India ..	..	2566	2566	63103
Burma ..	..	2	2	60
Hong Kong ..	,,	4184	4184	86922
Straits Settlements	,,	9101	9101	174859
Total British Possessions		15892	15892	326664
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	2801	2801	61683
Italy ..	..	25	25	540
Total ..		18718	18718	388887
Curry stuffs, mathe seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	7960	7960	79900
Curry stuffs, tamarind—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	61768	61768	566770
Burma ..	..	1	1	8
Total British Possessions		61769	61769	566778
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	..	17	17	170
Total ..		61786	61786	566948
Curry stuffs, turmeric—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	10635	10635	116515
Curry stuffs, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.		—	68
British Possessions—				
British India ..	..	376	376	11045
Total ..		376	376	11113
Eggs—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	10558680	10558680	342853
Total ..		10558680	10558680	342853

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Fish, cured and salted—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	12	12	583
British Possessions—				
Aden	,,	4356	4356	175579
British India ..	,,	374429	374429	3762280
Burma ..	..	143	143	7450
Maldive Islands ..	,,	60	60	1097
Total British Possessions		378988	378988	3946406
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	1757	1757	70090
Total ..		380757	380757	4017079
Fish, frozen—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	895	895	64461
Fish, Maldive—				
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	cwt.	589	589	12290
British India ..	,,	531	531	33670
Maldive Islands ..	,,	75271	75271	4819515
Total British Possessions		76391	76391	4865475
Fish, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1243	1243	71740
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	..	159	159	5874
British India ..	,,	11	11	804
Canada ..	..	255	255	12841
Straits Settlements	,,	16	16	1349
Total British Possessions		441	441	20868
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	37	37	1790
France ..	,,	75	75	13438
Germany ..	,,	15	15	1564
Japan ..	,,	—	—	43
Mexico ..	,,	21	21	634
Norway ..	,,	140	140	12416
Portugal ..	,,	1319	1319	70357
Russia in Asia ..	,,	4	4	364
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	1352
U. S., America ..	,,	7176	7176	270736
Total ..		10471	10471	465302
Fruits, fresh—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	214	214	10711
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	133	133	2500
Australia ..	,,	8283	8283	239711
British India ..	,,	800	800	11090
Egypt ..	,,	155	155	5761
Straits Settlements ..		—	—	10
Total British Possessions		9371	9371	259072
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	..	32	32	1167
Italy ..	,,	2720	2720	58654
Spain ..	,,	2219	2219	116872
U. S., America ..	,,	6945	6945	239418
Total ..		21501	21501	685894

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Currants—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	170	170	6126
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	77	77	2336
British India .. ,,	6	6	178
Total British Possessions	83	83	2514
Foreign Countries—			
Greece .. ,,	29	29	914
U. S., America .. ,,	8	8	617
Total ..	290	290	10171
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Dates—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6	6	195
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	2	2	27
British India .. ,,	13173	13173	106295
Straits Settlements ,,	79	79	556
Total British Possessions	13254	13254	106878
Foreign Countries—			
Iraq .. ,,	47	47	2105
U. S., America .. ,,	3	3	20
Total ..	13310	13310	109198
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Raisins—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	27	27	2079
British Possessions—			
Aden .. ,,	14	14	742
Australia .. ,,	188	188	7668
British India	575	575	8536
Total British Possessions	777	777	16946
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	—	—	28
Smyrna .. ,,	5	5	225
Spain .. ,,	12	12	1020
U. S., America .. ,,	116	116	4739
Total ..	937	937	25037
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	29	29	2976
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	163	163	6694
British India .. ,,	3746	3746	82547
Egypt .. ,,	9	9	171
Total British Possessions	3918	3918	89412
Foreign Countries—			
Brazil	—	—	32
France .. ,,	29	29	1417
Germany	1	1	249
Holland .. ,,	—	—	13
Italy	84	84	2548
Spain .. ,,	44	44	5484
Symrna .. ,,	3	3	220
Turkey in Europe .. ,,	7	7	423
U. S., America .. ,,	407	407	18211
Total ..	4522	4522	120985

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Fruits, preserved in sugar—Tinned or bottled in syrup or spirits : Jams, jellies, marmalades—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1505	1505	66524
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1522	1522	62159
British South Africa ,,	26	26	940
Total British Possessions	1548	1548	63099
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	3	3	292
Italy .. ,,	—	—	1
Switzerland .. ,,	12	12	1620
U. S., America .. ,,	26	26	675
Total ..	3094	3094	132211
Fruits, preserved in sugar—Tinned or bottled in syrup or spirits : Other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	174	174	9925
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	100	100	9056
British India .. ,,	16	16	623
British South Africa ,,	5	5	181
Canada .. ,,	15	15	668
Hong Kong .. ,,	404	404	10057
Straits Settlements ..	53	53	1155
Total British Possessions	593	593	21740
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	35	35	926
China .. ,,	329	329	10897
France .. ,,	46	46	3226
Greece .. ,,	3	3	115
Italy .. ,,	10	10	259
Japan	21	21	575
Spain .. ,,	3	3	299
Switzerland .. ,,	116	116	5242
U. S., America .. ,,	1793	1793	79471
Total ..	3123	3123	132675
Margarine—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	48	48	3450
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	162	162	9083
Total ..	210	210	12533
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, fresh or frozen—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	573	573	1424
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, full cream—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	690611	690611	363884
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	161818	161818	356720
Straits Settlements ,,	36	36	60
Total British Possessions	161854	161854	356780
Foreign Countries—			
Denmark .. ,,	11799	11799	5148
France .. ,,	4	4	167
Holland .. ,,	97102	97102	50159
Norway .. ,,	68055	68055	46137
Switzerland .. ,,	276167	276167	177764
Total ..	1305592	1305592	1000039

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, skimmed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	28884	28884	7804
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1120	1120	402
New Zealand ..	,,	13440	13440	4763
Total British Possessions		14560	14560	5165
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	19677	19677	3248
Holland ..	..	400553	400553	97048
Switzerland ..	,,	328	328	124
U. S., America ..	,,	151	151	972
Total ..		464153	464153	114361
Nuts used as fruits, groundnuts—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	10361	10361	74930
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	23	23	347
Java ..	,,	340	340	2667
Total ..		10724	10724	77944
Nuts used as fruits, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	35	35	5307
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	208	208	8015
Total British Possessions		208	208	8015
Foreign Countries—				
Brazil ..	,,	20	20	1434
France ..	,,	—	—	10
Italy ..	,,	51	51	1925
Spain ..	,,	12	12	2168
Total ..		326	326	18859
Oils and fats, refined, edible—				
Animal, refined : Dripping—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	274	274	16440
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1735	1735	89141
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	34	34	1645
Holland ..	,,	—	—	41
Total ..		2043	2043	107237
Oils and fats, refined, edible—				
Animal, refined : Ghee—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	717	717	31255
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	105
British India ..	,,	3581	3581	273116
Maldive Islands ..	,,	8	8	966
Straits Settlements ..		—	—	30
Total British Possessions		3589	3589	274217
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	7	7	400
Belgium ..	..	10	10	388
Denmark ..	,,	160	160	5962
Germany ..	..	21	21	1443
Holland ..	,,	2011	2011	74492
India, exc. British	,,	—	—	10
Total ..		6515	6515	388167
Oils and fats, refined, edible—				
Animal, refined : Lard—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	38	38	3087
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	22	22	1762
Total ..		60	60	4849

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Oils and fats, refined, edible—				
Animal, refined : Other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt	—		10
Oils and fats, refined, edible—				
Vegetable : Olive—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	901	901	6814
British Possession—				
British India ..	,,	112	112	231
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	930	930	6113
Italy ..	,,	459	459	3404
Spain ..	,,	60	60	608
U. S., America ..	,,	362	362	1859
Total ..		2824	2824	19029
Oils and fats, refined, edible—				
Vegetable : Other—				
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	gals.	187	187	400
Salt, table—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	753	753	14220
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	15	15	100
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1	1	25
U. S., America ..	,,	24	24	875
Total ..		795	795	14220
Salt, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	60	60	564
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	94	94	644
British India ..	,,	273193	273193	1396565
Total British Possessions		273287	273287	1397209
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	400	400	1834
Total ..		273747	273747	1399607
Seeds, gingelly—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	30923	30923	401998
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	1764	1764	21174
Total ..		32687	32687	423172
Seeds, mustard—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	8694	8694	95369
Seeds, poppy seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	874	874	9950
Seeds, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5	5	196
British Possessions—				
British India ..	..	12	12	138
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	..	2	2	86
Total ..		19	19	420
Spices, arecanuts—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	11	11	464
Straits Settlements	,,	132	132	1196
Total British Possessions		143	143	1660

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.		Quantities entered for home consumption.		Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.						Rs.
Spices, cardamoms—						
British Possessions—						
British India ..	cwt.	18		18		2365
Hong Kong ..	,,	8		8		626
Total British Possessions		26		26		2991
Foreign Countries—						
China ..	,,	9		9		535
Total		35		35		3526
Spices, dry ginger—						
British Possessions—						
British India ..	cwt.	2262		2262		55798
Spices, pepper, whole—						
British Possessions—						
British India ..	cwt.	1739		1739		69587
Straits Settlements	,,	432		432		25542
Total British Possessions		2171		2171		95109
Spices, pepper, long—						
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—		—		3
British Possessions—						
British India ..	,,	292		292		40076
Straits Settlements	,,	5		5		413
Total British Possessions		297		297		40489
Spices, other—						
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	26		26		2340
British Possessions—						
British India ..	,,	20		20		602
Foreign Countries—						
France ..	,,	—		—		1
Total ..		46		46		2943
Spirits, arrack—		I.	P.	I.	P.	
British Possessions—						
British India ..	gals.	200	258	200	258	484
Spirits, brandy—						
United Kingdom ..	gals.	28	20	28	20	373
British Possessions—						
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	10
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	—	2
Total British Possessions		—	—	—	—	12
Foreign Countries—						
France ..	gals.	131188	124638	129662	122872	834451
Italy ..	,,	24	12	24	12	167
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	1	1	38
Total ..		131188	124671	129715	122905	835041
Spirits, gin—						
United Kingdom ..	gals.	18928	15743	18921	15675	172794
Foreign Countries—						
Spain ..	,,	1	1	1	1	50
France ..	,,	9	7	9	7	49
Germany ..	,,	718	601	718	601	3124
Holland ..	,,	159787	141626	151037	135703	1285337
Total ..		179443	157979	170686	151987	1461354
Spirits, liqueur—						
United Kingdom ..	gals.	394	—	394	—	8336
British Possessions—						
Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	25
Egypt ..	,,	1	—	1	—	82
British South Africa	,,	2	—	2	—	15
Total British Possessions		3	—	3	—	122
Foreign Countries—						
Denmark ..	,,	47	—	47	—	995
France ..	,,	809	—	789	—	10046
Germany ..	,,	29	—	29	—	612
Holland ..	,,	192	—	192	—	3131
Italy ..	,,	4	—	4	—	112
Total ..		1478	—	1458	—	23404

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.		Quantities entered for home consumption.		Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.						Rs.
Spirits, rum—		I.	P.	I.	P.	
United Kingdom ..	gals.	181	146	181	146	2524
British Possessions—						
British West Indies	,,	90	107	90	107	1044
Foreign Countries—						
France		46	29	46	29	566
Total ..		317	282	317	282	4134
Spirits, spirits of wine rectified—						
United Kingdom ..	gals.	251	413	251	413	2351
British Possessions—						
Australia ..	,,	97	165	97	165	284
British India ..	,,	4	6	4	6	151
Total British Possessions		101	171	101	171	435
Foreign Countries—						
Germany ..	,,	40	68	40	68	120
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—	—	6
Java ..	,,	6843	11172	6843	11172	13690
Total ..		7235	11824	7235	11824	16602
Spirits, whisky—						
United Kingdom ..	gals.	76534	60303	74707	58180	2035681
British Possessions—						
Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	22
Foreign Countries—						
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	20
Total ..		76534	60303	74707	58180	2035723
Spirits, other—						
United Kingdom ..	gals.	2	2	2	2	82
Foreign Countries—						
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	13
Java ..	,,	167	268	167	268	209
Total ..		169	270	169	270	304
Sugar, refined, in lumps and loaves—						
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	464		464		11460
British Possessions—						
Australia ..	,,	580		580		11800
British West Indies	,,	25		25		647
Total British Possessions		605		605		12447
Foreign Countries—						
Holland ..	,,	20		20		335
U. S., America ..	,,	2		2		128
Total ..		1091		1091		24370
Sugar, refined, other sorts, including sugar candy—						
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1825		1825		39803
British Possessions—						
Australia ..	,,	285		285		5640
British India ..	,,	1206		1206		17943
British West Indies	,,	11		11		239
Hong Kong ..	,,	40762		40762		582065
Straits Settlements	,,	63229		63229		945740
Total British Possessions		105493		105493		1551627
Foreign Countries—						
Austria ..	,,	3720		3720		54600
Belgium ..	,,	14914		14914		223054
China ..	,,	1895		1895		30810
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	6311		6311		104600
Germany ..	,,	589		589		10849
Hungary ..	,,	486		486		7500
Italy ..	,,	18		18		210
Java ..	,,	921804		921804		13412874
U. S., America ..	,,	1		1		94
Total ..		1057046		1057046		15436021

I. = Imperial. P. = Proof.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Sugar, unrefined and jaggery—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	40088	40088	481055
Burma ..	,,	44	44	750
Straits Settlements	,,	884	884	11886
Total British Possessions		41016	41016	493691
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	20	20	630
Total ..		41036	41036	494321
Tea—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	74	74	96
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	4	4	2
British India ..	,,	1316	1316	1388
British South Africa	,,	6	6	3
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	1	2
Straits Settlements	,,	7	7	9
Total British Possessions		1334	1334	1404
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	76	76	134
Japan ..	,,	54	54	55
Java ..	,,	4	4	4
Total ..		1542	1542	1693
Vegetables, raw, onions—				
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	cwt.	596	596	3180
British India ..	,,	522754	522754	4451939
Egypt ..	,,	335	335	3000
Total British Possessions		523685	523685	4458119
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	171	171	1776
Total ..		523856	523856	4459895
Vegetables, raw, potatoes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	527	527	5651
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	65879	65879	470221
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	661	661	6344
Italy ..	,,	190513	190513	1939149
Total ..		257580	257580	2421365
Vegetables, raw, not elsewhere specified—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	23071	23071	77315
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	54	54	2410
Total ..		23125	23125	79725
Provisions, unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	15218	15218	1714023
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1277	1277	95854
British East Africa	,,	2	2	289
British India ..	,,	14946	14946	111631
British West Indies	,,	11	11	3836
British South Africa	,,	11	11	1721
British West Africa	,,	12	12	589
Burma ..	,,	—	—	65
Canada ..	,,	—	—	2
Egypt ..	,,	11	11	885
Maldive Islands ..	,,	61	61	3643
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	19
Other Br. Pos. in Asia	,,	—	—	1
Straits Settlements	,,	20	20	1361
Total British Possessions		16351	16351	219896
Carried over ..		31569	31569	1933919

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Provisions unenumerated—cotd.				
Brought forward ..		31569	31569	1933919
Foreign Countries—				
Argentine ..	cwt.	35	35	3358
Belgium ..	,,	353	353	11317
Brazil ..	,,	71	71	6634
China ..	,,	85	85	5012
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	64	64	3398
Denmark ..	,,	13	13	935
France ..	,,	421	421	28309
Germany ..	,,	41	41	7319
Holland ..	,,	490	490	19664
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	11
Italy ..	,,	37	37	2186
Japan ..	,,	39	39	4434
Java ..	,,	60	60	2919
Norway ..	,,	15	15	678
Russia in Europe ..	,,	1	1	700
Spain ..	,,	13	13	1312
Sweeden ..	,,	1	1	128
Switzerland ..	,,	413	413	58136
Turky in Europe ..	,,	4	4	248
U. S., America ..	,,	3476	3476	175078
Total ..		37201	37201	2265695
Wines, sparkling, champagne—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	52	52	1872
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	5369	5369	141105
Germany ..	,,	42	43	957
Italy ..	,,	53	53	904
Spain ..	,,	—	—	6
Total ..		5516	5516	144844
Wines, sparkling, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	3	3	123
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	17	17	551
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	747	747	11380
Germany	,,	348	348	5444
Total ..		1115	1115	17498
Wines, still, burgundy, in bottle—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	gals.	11	11	117
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	462	462	4661
Total ..		473	473	4778
Wines, still, burgundy, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	gals.	1021	1021	5029
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	59	59	285
Total ..		1080	1080	5314
Wines, still, claret, in bottle—				
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	gals.	1132	1132	8644
Total ..		1132	1132	8644

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Wines, still, claret, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	gals.	314	314	1321
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3027	3027	7604
Spain ..	,,	384	384	640
Total ..		3725	3725	9565
Wines, still, ginger wine, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	357	357	3613
Wines, still, hock, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	4	4	51
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	5	5	59
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	27	27	233
Germany ..	,,	228	228	2285
Total ..		264	264	2628
Wines, still, hock, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	gals.	98	98	455
Wines, still, Madeira, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	1	1	46
Foreign Countries—				
Portugal ..	,,	6	6	96
Spain ..	,,	15	15	347
Total ..		22	22	489
Wine, still, Maderia, in wood—				
Foreign Countries—				
Spain ..	gals.	15	15	274
Wines, still, medicated wine—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	4591	4591	83601
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	971	956	8620
Germany ..	,,	20	20	222
Holland ..	,,	466	466	3658
Italy ..	,,	182	182	2632
Portugal ..	,,	38	38	345
Spain ..	,,	19	19	250
U. S., America ..	,,	147	147	3839
Total ..		6434	6419	103167
Wines, still, port, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	229	229	4262
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	2	2	36
British India ..	,,	—	—	6
Total British Possessions		2	2	42
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	31	31	422
Germany ..	,,	27	27	246
Holland ..	,,	21	21	158
Portugal ..	,,	2403	2786	40099
Spain ..	,,	374	374	4536
Total ..		3087	3470	49765
Wines, still, port, in wood—				
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	gals.	243	243	1619
Portugal ..	,,	2185	2185	18400
Spain ..	,,	2075	2075	4409
Total ..		4503	4503	24428
Wines, still, sherry, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	164	164	2322
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	18	18	969
France ..	,,	50	50	671
Portugal ..	,,	228	228	3499
Spain ..	,,	1342	1342	22814
Total ..		1802	1802	30275

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Wines, still, sherry, in wood—				
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	gals.	391	391	1908
Spain ..	,,	1012	1012	10484
Total ..		1403	1403	12392
Wines, still, vermouth, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	29	29	290
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	6302	6302	29165
Italy ..	,,	3570	3570	28508
Total ..		9901	9901	57963
Wines, still, other, in bottle—				
United Kingdom	gals.	342	342	5469
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	11	11	171
British South Africa	,,	2	2	20
Total British Possessions		13	13	191
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	3
France ..	,,	1542	1520	13282
Germany ..	,,	305	305	3103
Holland ..	,,	113	113	788
Italy ..	,,	242	242	1318
Japan ..	,,	—	—	4
Portugal ..	,,	76	76	1234
Spain ..	,,	1388	1434	9961
Switzerland ..	,,	46	46	546
U. S., America ..	,,	7	7	221
Total ..		4074	4098	36120
Wines, still, other, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	25	25	376
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	488	488	2787
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	7581	7581	16011
Spain ..	,,	14901	14901	33556
Total ..		22995	22995	52730
GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.				
Tobacco, manufactured, beedies—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	75687	75687	375759
Tobacco, manufactured, cigars—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	574	574	6875
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	5	5	26
British India ..	,,	1234	1234	5182
Burma ..	,,	90	90	392
Egypt ..	,,	4	4	18
Hong Kong ..	,,	460	460	2543
Straits Settlements	,,	7	7	36
Total British Possessions		1800	1800	8197
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	16	16	167
France ..	,,	6	6	15
Germany ..	,,	148	148	1011
Holland ..	,,	1597	1597	12555
Philippine Islands ..	,,	2940	2940	14908
U. S., America ..	,,	25	25	574
Total ..		7106	7106	44302

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Tobacco, manufactured, cigarettes				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	504291	566958	2789090
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	75	75	411
British East Africa	,,	1	1	10
Burma ..	,,	1	1	10
Egypt ..	,,	760	760	6689
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	2
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	9
Total British Possessions		839	839	7131
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	7	7	44
Germany ..	,,	—	—	1
Indo-China ..	,,	2	2	21
U. S., America ..	,,	430	303	1506
Total ..		505569	568109	2797793
Tobacco, manufactured, snuff—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	983	983	3541
Burma ..	,,	—	—	3
Total ..		983	983	3544
Tobacco, manufactured, other—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	23999	24499	69546
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	56	56	200
Australia ..	,,	67	67	369
British India ..	,,	119	119	470
British South Africa	,,	39	39	173
Burma ..	,,	1	1	8
Egypt ..	,,	80	80	249
Straits Settlements	,,	6	6	19
Total British Possessions		368	368	1488
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	56	56	203
Japan ..	,,	2	2	7
U. S., America ..	,,	1157	1157	3378
Total ..		25582	26078	74622
Tobacco, unmanufactured—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	19	19	42
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4020	4020	2753
Egypt ..	,,	466	466	844
Maldive Islands ..	,,	38	38	95
Total British Possessions		4524	4524	3692
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	9449	9449	8353
Total ..		13992	13992	12087
Opium.				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	4200	4200	140000
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				
GROUP A.—COAL.				
United Kingdom ..	tons	113710	113710	3797902
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	337400	337400	7982008
British East Africa	,,	7547	7547	301880
British South Africa	,,	260831	260831	6267998
Total British Possessions		605778	605778	14551886
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	8435	8435	243550
Japan ..	,,	5950	5950	148750
Portuguese East Africa	,,	8514	8514	212850
Total ..		742387	742387	18954938

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE.				
Asphalt—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	27124	27124	189681
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	24349	24349	116220
Mexico ..	,,	2283	2283	41160
U. S., America ..	,,	76408	76408	394901
Total ..		130164	130164	741962
Chalk—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	398	398	4988
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9	9	20
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	196	196	402
France ..	,,	19	19	206
Italy ..	,,	392	392	4086
Japan ..	,,	—	—	18
Total ..		1014	1014	9720
Fire clay—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2760	2760	6974
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1283	1283	2876
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	200	200	697
Total ..		4243	4243	10547
Fuller's earth—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	42	42	525
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3789	3789	11459
Total ..		3831	3831	11984
Moulding sand—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5970	5970	13309
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1000	1000	1750
Total ..		6970	6970	15059
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	704	704	2112
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	2
Total ..		705	705	2114
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, diamonds—				
United Kingdom ..	carat	—	—	75175
British Possessions—				
British East Africa	,,	9	9	1510
British South Africa	,,	417	417	52367
Total British Possessions		426	426	53877
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	3944	3944	263885
Germany ..	,,	1107	1107	63988
Holland ..	,,	276	276	39402
Switzerland ..	,,	10	10	2927
Total ..		5763	5763	499254

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, pearls—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	702817
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	12041
Total ..	—	—	714858
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, other—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	29321
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	268
British India .. ,,	—	—	14053
British South Africa ,,	—	—	1210
Burma .. ,,	—	—	9734
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	339
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	11906
Total British Possessions	—	—	37510
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	63420
China .. ,,	—	—	119
France .. ,,	—	—	319
Germany .. ,,	—	—	15845
Holland .. ,,	—	—	1173
Italy .. ,,	—	—	396
Japan .. ,,	—	—	13321
Siam .. ,,	—	—	1797
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	337
Total ..	—	—	163558
Stones and slates, coral stones—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	146007	146007	71106
Stones and slates, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	17	17	697
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	143
Foreign Countries—			
Italy .. ,,	11	11	236
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	20
Total ..	28	28	1096
GROUP C.—NON-FERROUS METALLIFERROUS ORES AND SCRAP.			
Non-ferrous metalliferrous ores and scrap of all descriptions—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	69	69	9664
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	160	160	1004
Total ..	229	229	10668
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.			
Logs, squares, teak—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. tons	51	51	8850
Burma .. ,,	2822	2822	588713
Total British Possessions	2873	2873	597563
Foreign Countries—			
Cochin-China .. ,,	750	750	131058
Siam .. ,,	6794	6794	1082732
Total ..	10417	10417	1811833

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Logs, squares, other—			
United Kingdom .. tons	7	7	1957
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	41	41	3478
Burma .. ,,	—	—	29
Canada .. ,,	227	227	26346
Straits Settlements ,,	25	25	1746
Total British Possessions	293	293	31599
Foreign Countries—			
Siam .. ,,	1001	1001	106861
Total ..	1301	1301	140417
Sawn, ceiling boards—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. sq. ft.	7743	7743	1517
British India .. ,,	1641	1641	421
Total British Possessions	9384	9384	1938
Foreign Countries—			
Norway .. ,,	1645505	1645505	95202
Sweden .. ,,	2561487	2561487	227167
Total ..	4216376	4216376	324307
Sawn, staves, scantlings—			
United Kingdom .. tons	1	1	825
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	3674	3674	501882
British India .. ,,	21	21	3476
Burma .. ,,	1030	1030	254874
Total British Possessions	4725	4725	760232
Foreign Countries—			
Cochin-China .. ,,	50	50	15029
France .. ,,	3	3	682
Siam .. ,,	889	889	188998
Sweden .. ,,	116	116	10047
Total ..	5784	5784	975813
Sawn, sleepers—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. tons	9194	9194	1218006
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	—	—	21
Total ..	9194	9194	1218027
Sawn, other—			
United Kingdom .. tons	16	16	487
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	430	430	56879
British India .. ,,	153	153	13047
Burma .. ,,	74	74	14070
Maldive Islands .. ,,	2	2	80
Straits Settlements ,,	20	20	1466
Total British Possessions	679	679	85642
Foreign Countries—			
Dutch Borneo .. ,,	84	84	18740
Finland .. ,,	50	50	22278
Germany .. ,,	5	5	4480
Japan .. ,,	46	46	20029
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	16	16	4983
Siam .. ,,	46	46	6384
Sweden .. ,,	196	196	34058
Russia in Europe .. ,,	1	1	484
Total ..	1139	1139	197566

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
Group E.—Raw Cotton and Cotton Waste.			
Cotton, raw—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	91	91	9107
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	20378	20378	958217
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	3201	3201	126797
Total ..	23670	23670	1094121
Cotton, waste—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1668	1668	49101
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2421	2421	61945
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	3	3	118
Total ..	4092	4092	111164
Group F.—Other Textile Materials.			
Fibre, palmyra			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	344
Fibre, hemp—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	48	48	1868
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	428	428	7389
Total ..	476	476	9257
Fibre, jute—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	249
Fibre, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	101	101	3247
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	18	18	172
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	23	23	1672
Total ..	142	142	5091
Group G.—Seeds and Nuts for Oil, Oils, Fats, Resins, and Gums.			
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, Castor—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	16	16	213
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, linseed—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	292	292	4032
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, other—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	2	2	45
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, copra—			
British Possessions—			
Maldive Islands .. cwt.	1328	1328	18444
Straits Settlements ,,	676	676	11362
Total British Possessions	2004	2004	29806
Gums and resins, Arabic—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	66	66	3250
British Possessions—			
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ,,	1	1	52
British India .. ,,	2	2	57
Egypt .. ,,	1	1	63
Total British Possessions	4	4	172
Carried over ..	70	70	3422

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
Gum and resins, Arabic—contd.			
Brought forward ..	70	70	3422
Foreign Countries—			
Algeria .. cwt.	1	1	114
Belgium .. ,,	1	1	220
Sweden .. ,,	2	2	136
Total ..	74	74	3892
Gums and resins, benjamin—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. cwt.	105	105	1037
British India .. ,,	127	127	2290
Hong Kong .. ,,	43	43	1459
Straits Settlements ,,	1564	1564	61064
Total British Possessions	1839	1839	65850
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	119	119	6768
Total ..	1958	1958	72618
Gums and resins, dammar—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	4	4	64
Straits Settlements ,,	2326	2326	15110
Total British Possessions	2330	2330	15174
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	117	117	821
Java .. ,,	160	160	1316
Total ..	2607	2607	17311
Gums and resins, lac—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	19	19	2954
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	79	79	12769
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	48
Total ..	98	98	15771
Gums, and resins, rosin—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	251	251	5082
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	219	219	3673
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	135	135	2172
Total ..	605	605	10927
Gums and resins, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	317	317	14336
British Possessions—			
Aden .. ,,	78	78	785
Australia .. ,,	529	529	5800
British India .. ,,	328	328	3993
Straits Settlements ..	5	5	319
Total British Possessions	940	940	10897
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	20	20	631
Hungary .. ,,	20	20	463
Japan .. ,,	14	14	821
Total ..	1291	1291	27148
Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin), beeswax—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	23	23	3024
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	9	9	1712
British India .. ,,	356	356	36730
Straits Settlements ,,	5	5	421
Total British Possessions	370	370	38863
Foreign Countries—			
Madagascar .. ,,	2	2	160
Total ..	395	395	42047

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin), other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	546
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3	3	199
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	9	9	211
U. S., America .. ,,	5	5	942
Total ..	20	20	1898
Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, tallow—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	174	174	3694
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	183	183	5597
Total ..	357	357	9291
Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	482	482	12738
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	16	16	703
Burma .. ,,	163	163	2891
Total British Possessions	179	179	3594
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	30	30	1801
Borneo, exc. British ,,	141	141	2256
Germany .. ,,	59	59	1025
U. S., America .. ,,	1189	1176	23723
Total ..	2080	2067	45137
Oils, fats, and greases, fish (and marine animal), cod liver oil—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	91	91	7953
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3	3	103
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	2	2	99
Norway .. ,,	6	6	629
U. S., America .. ,,	6	6	1305
Total ..	108	108	10089
Oils, fats, and greases, fish (and marine animal), other—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	42	42	708
Mineral, crude petroleum—			
Foreign Countries—			
Borneo, exc. British gals.	26182633	26182633	7854791
Persia .. ,,	21092310	21092310	4290564
Sumatra .. ,,	1627961	1627961	488388
U. S., America .. ,,	5251166	5251166	1575349
Total ..	54154070	54154070	14209092

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
Vegetable, other than essential, castor oil, unrefined—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2401	2401	93457
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2493	2493	63628
Foreign Countries—			
Italy .. ,,	23	23	1234
Total ..	4917	4917	158319
Vegetable other than essential, coconut oil—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	97	97	10314
Burma .. ,,	—	—	10
Total ..	97	97	10324
Vegetable, other than essential, gingelly oil—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	1423	1423	47005
Burma .. ,,	—	—	10
Straits Settlements ,,	3	3	117
Total ..	1426	1426	47132
Vegetable, other than essential, linseed oil—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	52760	52760	139345
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	5319	5319	13444
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	150	150	500
Germany .. ,,	294	294	381
Holland .. ,,	175	175	438
U. S., America .. ,,	130	130	321
Total ..	58828	58828	154429
Vegetable, other than essential, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6	6	429
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3556	3556	88011
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	17
Straits Settlements ,,	9	9	177
Total British Possessions	3565	3565	88205
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	—	—	148
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	207
Total ..	3572	3572	88989
GROUP H.—HIDES AND SKINS UNDRESSED.			
Dry and dry salted, other—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	13	13	7446
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	7	7	19631
Total ..	20	20	27077

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP I.—RUBBER.				
Rubber—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	8172246	8772246	8073105
Maldive Islands ..	,,	152	152	5
Straits Settlements	,,	2947052	2947052	2974361
Total ..		11119450	11119450	11047471
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.				
Canes and rattans—				
British Possessions—				
Hong Kong ..	cwt.	1	1	37
Straits Settlements	,,	3262	3262	68415
Total ..	,,	3263	3263	68452
Ivory—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10	10	6112
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	642
British South Africa	,,	9	9	7256
Total British Possessions		9	9	7898
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	1720
Total ..		20	20	15730
Fertilizers, basic slag—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	59008	59008	137043
Germany ..	,,	5959	5959	14467
Total ..		64967	64967	151510
Fertilizers, blood meal—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	18396	18396	225113
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5893	5893	57080
Foreign Countries—				
Argentine Republic	,,	2953	2953	37473
Belgium ..	,,	12898	12898	140588
Brazil ..	,,	975	975	11349
Chile ..	,,	2064	2064	25278
Germany ..	,,	1903	1903	13133
Holland ..	,,	1622	1622	22944
U. S., America ..	,,	31472	31472	399116
Total ..		78176	78176	932074
Fertilizers, bone meal—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	587	587	4229
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	622	622	4500
British India ..	,,	318559	318559	1619933
Burma ..	,,	8932	8932	46690
Total British Possessions		328113	328113	1671123
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	989	989	4242
Germany ..	,,	1014	1014	7617
India, exc. British ..	,,	5771	5771	28860
Total ..		336474	336474	1716071

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Fertilizers, fish manure—				
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	cwt.	1041	1041	5300
British India ..	,,	97109	97109	538714
British South Africa	,,	13952	13952	133223
Burma ..	,,	1642	1642	8186
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1047	1047	7209
Total ..		114791	114791	692632
Fertilizers, guano, fish guano—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4182	4182	36195
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	38203	38203	256129
British South Africa	,,	104188	104188	801467
Burma ..	,,	1816	1816	12542
Mauritius ..	,,	12100	12100	25587
Total British Possessions		156307	156307	1095725
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	20019	20019	184318
France ..	,,	14000	14000	110196
Germany ..	,,	11880	11880	101790
Total ..		206388	206388	1528224
Fertilizers, guano, Peruvian guano—				
British Possessions—				
Mauritius ..	cwt.	8800	8800	17662
Fertilizers, kainit—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	983	983	2771
France ..	,,	1959	1959	5370
Germany ..	,,	20331	20331	56096
Total ..		23273	23273	64237
Fertilizers, lime—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	22874	22874	27343
Fertilizers, nitrolim—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5099	5099	34562
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	940	940	8601
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	492	492	3634
Belgium ..	,,	3133	3133	20548
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	20000	20000	131775
Fiume ..	,,	1964	1964	13795
Germany ..	,,	2000	2000	13795
Italy ..	,,	16400	16400	102474
Norway ..	,,	3708	3708	25326
Total ..		53736	53736	354510
Fertilizers, nitrate of soda—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	24960	24960	179996
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4990	4990	47831
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	8938	8938	85183
Chile ..	,,	85966	85966	702180
Germany ..	,,	996	996	9313
Total ..		125850	125850	1024503

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				
Fertilizers, muriate of potash—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1014	1014	5704
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2000	2000	11513
France ..	,,	7839	7839	44144
Germany ..	,,	137524	137524	769154
Spain ..	,,	195	195	1058
Total ..		148572	148572	831573
Fertilizers, poonac, castor seed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	45722	45722	173146
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	20
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1512	1512	5943
Total ..		47237	47237	179109
Fertilizers, poonac, rape seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2000	2000	8377
Fertilizers, poonac, groundnut—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	640686	640686	3564021
Burma ..	,,	17496	17496	74432
Total ..		658182	658182	3638453
Fertilizers, poonac, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	4564	4564	18470
Fertilizers, refuse of saltpetre—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt	686	686	7656
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	88633	88633	891451
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	294	294	3280
France ..	,,	4919	4919	54646
Germany ..	,,	2007	2007	12736
Total ..		96539	96539	969769
Fertilizers, sulphate of ammonia				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	114113	114113	865942
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	104467	104467	820827
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	18931	18931	166545
Germany ..	,,	7237	7237	59446
U. S., America ..	,,	12300	12300	99759
Total ..		257048	257048	2012519
Fertilizers, sulphate of potash—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	1980	1980	14379
France ..	,,	5879	5879	42993
Germany ..	,,	19022	19022	138520
Total ..		26881	26881	195892
Fertilizers, superphosphate—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4940	4940	24966
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	73123	73123	376299
Germany ..	,,	10299	10299	56677
Holland ..	,,	29357	29357	84799
Total ..		117719	117719	542741
Fertilizers, sylvinite—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	395	395	1244
France ..	,,	1959	1959	5538
Germany ..	,,	18114	18114	49510
Total ..		20468	20468	56292

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				
Fertilizers, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7094	7094	49670
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	4
British India ..	,,	66120	66120	588796
British South Africa	,,	8785	8785	85736
Egypt ..	,,	241901	241901	690529
Total British Possessions		316806	316806	1365065
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1279	1279	24080
Holland ..	,,	1479	1479	26245
U. S., America ..	,,	1000	1000	10286
Total ..		327658	327658	1475346
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, tea—				
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	lb.	1944	1944	3864
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, other—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	29145	29145	8449
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1108	1108	5706
British India ..	,,	776	776	105
British South Africa	,,	450	450	133
New Zealand ..	,,	1120	1120	100
Straits Settlements	,,	7449	7449	1703
Total British Possessions		10903	10903	7747
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	112	112	54
Java ..	,,	2267	2267	1130
Switzerland ..	,,	224	224	378
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	—
Total ..		42652	42652	17758
Plants and roots—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	7	7	645
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	100	100	5546
British India ..	,,	41	41	408
Burma ..	,,	7	7	110
Egypt ..	,,	10	10	400
Hong Kong ..	,,	4	4	194
Straits Settlements.	,,	97	97	1125
Total British Possessions		259	259	7783
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	53
Holland ..	,,	1	1	299
Japan ..	,,	5	5	225
Java ..	,,	2	2	25
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	50
Total ..		276	276	9080
Shells, cowries—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	5	5	60
Maldive Islands ..	,,	297	297	3266
Total ..		302	302	3326
Shells, tortoise—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	64	64	640
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	158	158	1573
British India ..	,,	150	150	899
Burma ..	,,	24	24	48
Maldive Islands ..	,,	924	924	8039
Straits Settlements	,,	870	870	5926
Total British Possessions		2126	2126	16485
Carried over ..		2190	2190	17125

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Shells, tortoise—contd.				
Brought forward ..		2190	2190	17125
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	cwt.	221	221	1105
China ..	„	—	—	3
Total ..		2411	2411	18233
Shells, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	9	9	181
Tar and pitch—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	397275	397275	217948
	cwt.	43287	43287	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	gals.	76679	76679	63136
	cwt.	9841	9841	
Foreign Countries—				
Sweden ..	gals.	80	80	64
	cwt.	11	11	
U. S., America ..	gals.	2000	2000	1134
	cwt.	187	187	
Total ..	gals.	476034	476034	282282
	cwt.	53326	53326	
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, bark for tanning and dyeing—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	5748	5748	47006
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, myrobalans—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1103	1103	8426
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	86	86	3634
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	„	274	274	8133
British India ..	„	10811	10811	143082
British West Indies	„	—	—	117
Burma ..	„	41	41	549
Hong Kong ..	„	528	528	16212
Maldive Islands ..	„	—	—	20
Straits Settlements	„	270	270	7758
Total British Possessions		11924	11924	175871
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	„	118	118	3627
France ..	„	30	30	621
Germany ..	„	—	—	27
Greece ..	„	—	—	1082
Holland ..	„	—	—	10
India, exc. British ..	„	—	—	60
Java ..	„	28	28	268
Japan ..	„	17	17	1257
Spain ..	„	—	—	321
U. S., America ..	„	—	—	47
Total ..		12203	12203	186825
GROUP A.—COKE AND MANUFACTURED FUEL.				
Coke—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	147	147	10287
British Possessions—				
British India ..	„	924	924	39236
Total ..		1071	1071	49523
Manufactured fuel—				
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	tons.	—	—	228
Holland ..	„	14312	14312	430230
Total ..		14312	14312	430458

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &C.				
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware, Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.				
Bricks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	85735	85735	22633
British Possessions—				
British India ..	„	75757	75757	13941
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	„	12500	12500	1930
Total ..		173992	173992	38504
Tiles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	447046	447046	76632
	cwt.	3331	3331	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	7984868	7984868	576496
	cwt.	351946	351946	
Straits Settlements	No.	350	350	75
	cwt.	15	15	
Total British Possessions	No.	7985218	7985218	576571
	cwt.	351961	351961	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	93135	93135	10617
	cwt.	831	831	
France	No.	18431	18431	3113
	cwt.	272	272	
Germany ..	No.	119075	119075	15008
	cwt.	1063	1063	
Italy ..	No.	5660	5660	11018
	cwt.	603	603	
Total ..	No.	8668565	8668565	692959
	cwt.	358061	358061	
Pipes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	21661	21661	162073
British Possessions—				
British India ..	„	7	7	70
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	„	196	196	1226
France ..	„	—	—	10
Total ..		21864	21864	163379
Porcelainware and Chinaware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2719	2719	139076
British Possessions—				
British India ..	„	10	10	390
Burma ..	„	—	—	46
Hong Kong ..	„	21	21	4207
Maldive Islands ..	„	—	—	15
Straits Settlements	„	3	3	271
Total British Possessions		34	34	4929
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	„	39	39	1811
China ..	„	50	50	924
Czecho Slovakia ..	„	19	19	1382
Denmark ..	„	—	—	1
France ..	„	68	68	3086
Germany ..	„	946	946	31746
Holland ..	„	36	36	1075
Italy ..	„	4	4	734
Japan ..	„	9341	9341	250173
U. S., America ..	„	1	1	108
Total ..		13257	13257	135045

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Earthenware and stoneware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	25206	25206	759568
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	22158	22158	61951
Burma ..	,,	13	13	77
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	580
Straits Settlements	,,	22	22	509
Total British Possessions		22193	22193	63117
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	76	76	3182
Belgium ..	,,	444	444	14928
China ..	,,	612	612	6005
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	28	28	1775
Denmark ..	,,	8	8	452
France ..	,,	503	503	16178
Germany ..	,,	1408	1408	46049
Holland ..	,,	1404	1404	50186
India, exc. British ..	,,	17996	17996	48506
Italy ..	,,	2	2	464
Japan ..	,,	796	796	21495
Switzerland ..	,,	6	6	552
Poland ..	,,	58	58	2162
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	413
Total ..		70742	70742	1035032
Glass and glassware, window glass, 16 oz., thirds and fourths.				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2093	2093	27899
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	52
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	34	34	523
Belgium ..	,,	17964	17964	146567
France ..	,,	—	—	26
Germany ..	,,	773	773	5500
Total ..		20864	20864	180567
Glass and glassware, plate glass—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1402	1402	81688
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	56	56	2222
Total ..		1458	1458	83910
Glass and glassware, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8599	8599	328859
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	7	7	1079
British India ..	,,	106	106	5675
British East Africa	,,	1	1	50
Burma ..	,,	1	1	45
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	3
Straits Settlements	,,	2265	2265	6581
Total British Possessions		2380	2380	13433
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	147	147	4534
Belgium ..	,,	1610	1610	26592
China ..	,,	5	5	298
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	286	286	23762
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	3
France ..	,,	26	26	1529
Germany ..	,,	20736	20736	260214
Holland ..	,,	5	5	223
Italy ..	,,	23	23	4856
Japan ..	,,	5495	5495	164106
Malta ..	,,	—	—	65
Switzerland ..	,,	6	6	988
Sweden ..	,,	493	493	13680
U. S., America ..	,,	45	45	2178
Total ..		39852	39 52	845320

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
OTHER DESCRIPTIONS OF NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Abrasives manufactured, cement, per barrel not exceeding 5 cwt. gross—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	793213	793213	1686563
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	22171	22171	41164
Belgium ..	,,	47860	47860	96167
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	335	335	646
Denmark ..	,,	52323	52323	104215
France ..	,,	348	348	1134
Germany ..	,,	407823	407823	788058
Holland ..	,,	4543	4543	8957
Italy ..	,,	3348	3348	6265
Japan ..	,,	37	37	69
Jugo-Slavia ..	,,	20424	20424	42040
Norway ..	,,	7533	7533	14979
Poland ..	,,	43	43	75
Sweden ..	,,	4017	4017	8703
Total ..		1364018	1364018	2799035
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, grindstones—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	27639	27639	24591
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1073	1073	2362
Burma ..	,,	4	4	10
Total British Possessions		1077	1077	2373
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	48	48	40
Germany ..	,,	360	360	354
India, exc. British ..	,,	3735	3735	5222
Norway ..	,,	1	1	2
Sweden ..	,,	1	1	7
U. S., America ..	,,	4053	4053	2135
Total ..		36914	36914	34724
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	210	210	10729
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	8	8	1054
British India ..	,,	34	34	1955
Total British Possessions		42	42	3009
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	181	181	3244
Belgium ..	,,	85	85	2482
France ..	,,	1	1	106
Germany ..	,,	397	397	8148
Italy ..	,,	1625	1625	43080
Switzerland ..	,,	20	20	393
U. S., America ..	,,	19	19	853
Total ..		2580	2580	72044

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Mining and quarry products, manufactured, not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10885	10885	106399
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	207	207	2383
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	2261	2261	13867
Belgium ..	,,	1759	1759	10963
France ..	,,	240	240	2168
Germany ..	,,	1032	1032	21280
Holland ..	,,	21	21	211
Italy ..	,,	35682	35682	272949
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	115
Total ..		52088	52088	430335
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.				
Pig iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6649	6649	24883
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9311	9311	38748
Total ..		15960	15960	63631
Bars, rods, angles, shapes, and sections, iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	17351	17351	179665
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	6	6	75
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	3372	3372	15058
France ..	,,	339	339	1495
Germany ..	,,	3058	3058	14813
Holland ..	,,	110	110	617
Luxemburg ..	,,	318	318	1393
Sweden ..	,,	421	421	5334
Total ..		24975	24975	218450
Bars, rods, angles, shapes, and sections, steel—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	126039	126039	912768
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	125	125	2044
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	120827	120827	540658
France ..	,,	16393	16393	80065
Germany ..	,,	15965	15965	76863
Holland ..	,,	585	585	2450
Hungary ..	,,	1993	1993	8440
Luxemburg ..	,,	17122	17122	72444
Total ..		299049	299049	1695732
Steel girders, beams, joists, and pillars—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	71405	71405	417553
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	350	350	2713
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	52126	52126	225109
France ..	,,	22669	22669	95677
Germany ..	,,	1194	1194	5065
Holland ..	,,	943	943	4431
Luxemburg ..	,,	4532	4532	22743
Total ..		153219	153219	773291
Hoop iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7281	7281	67292
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	60	60	420
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	14231	14231	93879
France ..	,,	491	491	2409
Germany ..	,,	9522	9522	62408
Luxemburg ..	,,	1018	1018	5520
U. S., America ..	,,	360	360	6193
Total ..		32963	32963	238121

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Iron and steel plates and sheets not galvanized, not tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	32684	32684	234891
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4	4	25
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	62125	62125	362460
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	300	300	2656
Denmark ..	,,	1	1	73
France ..	,,	5779	5779	30401
Germany ..	,,	4662	4662	29546
Hungary ..	,,	195	195	950
Luxemburg ..	,,	3003	3003	18008
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	689
Total ..		108754	108754	679699
Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, flat—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	45225	45225	611439
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1961	1961	19509
France ..	,,	47	47	225
Germany ..	,,	1248	1248	13446
U. S., America ..	,,	105	105	2074
Total ..		48586	48586	646693
Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, corrugated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	222021	222021	2690884
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	6707	6707	88733
Germany ..	,,	1907	1907	23704
Total ..		230635	230635	2803321
Other coated plates and sheets, galvanized—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8	8	347
Tubes, pipes, and fittings—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	58029	58029	768603
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	13	13	708
Canada ..	,,	59	59	240
Total British Possessions		72	72	948
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	8084	8084	83045
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	355	355	4485
France ..	,,	1001	1001	12537
Germany ..	,,	14128	14128	189793
Holland ..	,,	4001	4001	48451
Switzerland ..	,,	8	8	506
U. S., America ..	,,	313	313	7097
Total ..		85991	85991	1115465
Wire, fencing, barbed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	11580	11580	167500
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	4353	4353	43058
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	100	100	994
France ..	,,	93	93	1037
Germany ..	,,	52887	52887	584393
Italy ..	,,	429	429	3895
U. S., America ..	,,	326	326	3583
Total ..		69768	69768	804460
Wire, fencing, other sorts—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	38	38	537
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	95	95	1515
Total ..		133	133	2052

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Wire, other descriptions of wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7549	7549	123282
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	173	173	3665
Canada .. ,,	29	29	615
Total British Possessions	202	202	4280
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	1469	1469	16185
France .. ,,	11	11	509
Germany .. ,,	747	747	9651
Holland .. ,,	49	49	1170
Total ..	10027	10027	155077
Wire manufactures, cables and ropes (except insulated telephone and telegraph cables)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	748	748	27485
Wire manufactures, wire netting			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1140	1140	32326
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	14	14	970
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	35	35	1428
Belgium .. ,,	67	67	1574
Germany .. ,,	816	816	22070
Holland .. ,,	23	23	523
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	440
Total ..	2096	2096	59331
Wire manufactures, wire nails, ¾ to 1½ in.—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1651	1651	19635
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	200	200	1652
Belgium .. ,,	3908	3908	33170
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	1890	1890	15616
Finland .. ,,	72	72	659
Germany .. ,,	4635	4635	39472
France .. ,,	200	200	1644
Total ..	12556	12556	111848
Wire manufactures, other wire nails, including staples—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	872	872	10635
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	30
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	3658	3658	32467
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	1685	1685	13047
Germany .. ,,	6033	6033	53393
Italy .. ,,	100	100	770
Norway .. ,,	308	308	5589
U. S., America .. ,,	130	130	1604
Total ..	12786	12786	117535
Wire manufactures, other manufactures of wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	686	686	29090
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	10	10	748
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	36	36	944
France .. ,,	56	56	6518
Germany .. ,,	225	225	5297
Holland .. ,,	100	100	2663
U. S., America .. ,,	9	9	492
Total ..	1122	1122	45752

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Nails and tacks (other than wire nails), rivets, and washers—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3728	3728	68658
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	84	84	1907
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	265	265	3197
Finland .. ,,	41	41	1397
Germany .. ,,	187	187	3143
Holland .. ,,	186	186	1811
Italy .. ,,	3	3	36
Norway .. ,,	992	992	17206
Sweden .. ,,	365	365	6974
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	465
Total ..	5852	5852	104794
Bolts and nuts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	14475	14475	260801
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	65	65	2052
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	11	11	264
Belgium .. ,,	396	396	4881
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	2	2	378
Germany .. ,,	1264	1264	19343
Holland .. ,,	415	415	6146
U. S., America .. ,,	91	91	2801
Total ..	16719	16719	296666
Tanks and drums of iron and steel, black painted or galvanized—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6350	6350	148606
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	21641	21641	318411
Burma .. ,,	1281	1281	18150
Total British Possessions	22922	22922	336561
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	225	225	5129
Germany .. ,,	801	801	13432
U. S., America .. ,,	2	2	505
Total ..	30300	30300	504233
Safes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1015	1015	48918
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	677	677	21616
Straits Settlements ,,	5	5	398
Total British Possessions	682	682	22014
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	1259	1259	36522
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	21	21	902
France .. ,,	6	6	194
Germany .. ,,	351	351	13251
Italy .. ,,	20	20	783
U. S., America .. ,,	89	89	2933
Total ..	3443	3443	125517
Hollow ware (household, kitchen, &c., utensils enamelled or tinned)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1224	1224	89563
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	35	35	1243
Hong Kong .. ,,	6	6	1915
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	10
Total British Possessions	41	41	3168
Carried over ..	1265	1265	92731

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home con sumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Hollow ware (household, kitchen, &c., utensils enamelled or tinned)—contd.			
Brought forward .. cwt.	1265	1265	92731
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	320	320	13135
Belgium .. ,,	1	1	96
China .. ,,	—	—	84
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	1167	1167	59595
France .. ,,	2	2	119
Germany .. ,,	1405	1405	68356
Holland .. ,,	82	82	3652
Italy .. ,,	19	19	521
Japan .. ,,	1913	1913	70796
Norway .. ,,	2	2	135
Polland .. ,,	5	5	167
Sweden .. ,,	23	23	1323
Switzerland .. ,,	45	45	2856
U. S., America .. ,,	15	15	1016
Total ..	6264	6264	314582
Manufactures of iron or steel, unenumerated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	191523	191523	3945014
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	120	120	7448
British India .. ,,	1628	1628	72361
Burma .. ,,	16	16	630
Straits Settlements ,,	23	23	567
Total British Possessions	1787	1787	81006
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	100	100	2741
Belgium .. ,,	3997	3997	47573
Borneo, exc. British ,,	5	5	268
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	125	125	4907
Denmark .. ,,	8	8	559
Finland .. ,,	429	429	18906
France .. ,,	22752	22752	118670
Germany .. ,,	3798	3798	201154
Holland .. ,,	832	832	4851
Hungary .. ,,	1	1	5
India, exc. British ,,	34	34	49
Italy .. ,,	—	—	3
Japan .. ,,	72	72	5004
Jugo Slovia .. ,,	50	50	817
Norway .. ,,	22	22	2875
Persia .. ,,	6	6	240
Sweden .. ,,	821	821	35483
Switzerland .. ,,	3	3	1146
U. S., America .. ,,	1395	1395	92351
Total ..	227760	227760	4563622
GROUP D.—NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.			
Aluminium ware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2378	2378	290056
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	537	537	45402
Burma .. ,,	2	2	391
Straits Settlements ,,	14	14	1307
Total British Possessions	553	553	47100
Carried over ..	2931	2931	337156

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home con sumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Aluminium ware—contd.			
Brought forward .. cwt.	2931	2931	337156
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	—	—	61
Belgium .. ,,	7	7	1417
France .. ,,	5	5	1007
Germany .. ,,	294	294	37874
Holland .. ,,	39	39	4492
India, exc. British ,,	—	—	146
Italy .. ,,	2	2	291
Japan .. ,,	5	5	1751
Java .. ,,	—	—	50
Switzerland .. ,,	220	220	39000
U. S., America .. ,,	3	3	592
Total ..	3506	3506	423837
Brass and alloys of copper: Nails, screws, and wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4254	4254	275797
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	14	14	909
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	24	24	2744
Denmark .. ,,	10	10	504
France .. ,,	72	72	4330
Germany .. ,,	120	120	9161
Japan .. ,,	4	4	324
Sweden .. ,,	44	44	6929
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	86
U. S., America .. ,,	18	18	2222
Total ..	4560	4560	303006
Brass and alloys of copper: Rods, sheets, and strips—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1143	1143	70907
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	179
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	17	17	791
Denmark .. ,,	12	12	803
France .. ,,	60	60	3166
Germany .. ,,	1415	1415	73568
Holland .. ,,	23	23	1121
Switzerland .. ,,	20	20	869
U. S., America .. ,,	9	9	1103
Total ..	2700	2700	152501
Brass and alloys of copper: Tubes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	306	306	32935
Foreign Countries—			
Denmark .. ,,	1	1	107
France .. ,,	4	4	323
Germany .. ,,	207	207	13941
Holland .. ,,	—	—	50
Total ..	518	518	47356
Brass and alloys of copper: Phosphor, bronze, ingots, and bars—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	123	123	10861
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	19	19	2179
Total ..	142	142	13040
Brass and alloys of copper: Delta metal, ingots, and bars—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	34	34	3152
Brass and alloys of copper: Gun metal, ingots, and bars—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	433	433	24473

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Brass and alloys of copper: Manufactures of brass or copper not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2988	2988	465418
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7939	7939	725907
Burma ..	,,	1	1	388
Canada ..	,,	—	—	716
Egypt ..	,,	2	2	529
Hong Kong ..	,,	113	113	22660
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	80
Straits Settlements	,,	9	9	1745
Siam ..	,,	—	—	299
Total British Possessions		8064	8064	752324
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1	1	122
Belgium ..	,,	39	39	2115
Borneo, exc. British	,,	6	6	250
China ..	,,	11	11	3135
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	1	1	22
France ..	,,	106	106	9808
Germany ..	,,	325	325	52080
Holland ..	,,	—	—	63
India, exc. British ..	,,	5	5	744
Italy ..	,,	1	1	398
Japan ..	,,	151	151	27035
Java ..	,,	—	—	48
Sweden ..	,,	23	23	2949
U. S., America ..	,,	46	46	8546
Total ..		11767	11767	1325057
Gold leaf—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	2	2	213
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	3	3	284
Total ..		5	5	497
Plate, silver or silver gilt—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	6420	6420	126762
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	237	237	4564
Hong Kong ..	,,	444	444	1877
Total British Possessions		681	681	6441
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	5	5	33
Germany ..	,,	855	855	6605
Italy ..	,,	7	7	125
Japan ..	,,	78	78	2195
U. S., America ..	,,	7	7	101
Total ..		8053	8053	142262
Plate, electro plate—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	41766	41766	127926
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	5	5	32
British India ..	,,	10	10	77
Straits Settlements	,,	14	14	406
Total British Possessions		29	29	515
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	3600	3600	200
Belgium ..	,,	5	5	196
Germany ..	,,	22447	22447	5102
Japan ..	,,	62	62	221
Switzerland ..	,,	60	60	89
U. S., America ..	,,	12	12	75
Total ..		67981	67981	134324

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Plate, nickel plate—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	22216	22216	15112
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	6	6	12
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	12974	12974	1713
Japan ..	,,	18000	18000	3016
Total ..		53196	53196	19853
Lead, pig—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1043	1043	24944
British Possessions—				
Burma ..	,,	68002	68002	1188696
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	7	7	[illegible] 144
Total ..		69052	69052	1213784
Lead, pipes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	160	160	3784
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	48
Total ..		162	162	3832
Lead, sheets—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	834	834	17544
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	72	72	1577
Total ..		906	906	19121
Lead, tea lead—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	17375	17375	515230
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9204	9204	312298
Foreign Countries—				
Finland ..	,,	37	37	9748
Total ..		26616	26616	837276
Lead, manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	377	377	17296
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	166
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	41	41	5251
Holland ..	,,	56	56	3696
Total ..		475	475	26409
Tin, blocks, ingots, bars, and slabs—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	190	190	40978
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	,,	1212	1212	243758
Total ..		1402	1402	284736
Tin, solder—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	373	373	33199
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4	4	546
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	74
Total .		377	377	33819

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Tin manufactures not elsewhere specified—			Rs.
United Kingdom .. cwt.	16474	16474	342297
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	176	176	10793
Straits Settlements ,,	22	22	3928
Total British Possessions	198	198	14721
Foreign Countries—			
Borneo, exc. British ,,	14	14	640
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	80	80	6370
France .. ,,	—	—	9
Germany .. ,,	77	77	7910
India, exc. British .. ,,	—	—	6
Japan .. ,,	13	13	1059
U. S., America .. ,,	3621	3621	66146
Total ..	20477	20477	439158
Zinc, rolled sheets and plates, plain or perforated, excluding printing plates—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	527	527	13554
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	516	516	13365
France .. ,,	6	6	495
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	64
Total ..	1049	1049	27478
Zinc manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	473
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	22
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	—	—	56
Total ..	6	6	551
White Metal Alloys (*i.e.*, Alloys of Tin, Lead, Zinc, Antimony, &c., other than Soft Solder).			
Unwrought or part wrought, anti-friction metal—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	80	80	9872
Unwrought or part wrought, type metal—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	335	335	11193
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	29	29	1785
Total ..	364	364	12978
Unwrought or part wrought, other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	482	482	68343
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	9	9	677
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	2	2	271
Japan .. ,,	4	4	1201
Total ..	497	497	70492
Metals not elsewhere specified, unwrought—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	702
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	18	18	5095
Total ..	19	19	5797

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, printing type—			Rs.
United Kingdom .. cwt.	85	85	20898
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	205	205	25430
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	1	1	784
Germany .. ,,	—	—	8
U. S., America .. ,,	2	2	118
Total ..	293	293	47238
Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1127	1127	113652
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	5
British India .. ,,	17	17	5082
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	109
Straits Settlements ,,	5	5	267
Total British Possessions	22	22	5463
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	—	—	34
Belgium .. ,,	10	10	544
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	—	—	133
Denmark .. ,,	86	86	4924
France .. ,,	—	—	87
Germany .. ,,	158	158	13283
Holland .. ,,	7	7	504
Italy .. ,,	—	—	9
Japan .. ,,	—	—	138
Sweden .. ,,	—	—	7
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	25
U. S., America .. ,,	4	4	1246
Total ..	1414	1414	140049
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.			
Cutlery and hardware, knives, scissors, razors, and other cutler's ware—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	15429	15429	183851
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	15
British India .. ,,	83	83	19107
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	386
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	1343
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	590
Total British Possessions	83	83	21441
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	3	3	9
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	103	103	208
Denmark .. ,,	2	2	9
France ,,	27	27	934
Germany .. ,,	63785	63785	205063
Holland .. ,,	40	40	563
Italy .. ,,	1	1	6
Japan .. ,,	54	54	158
Switzerland .. ,,	5	5	389
U. S., America .. ,,	932	932	6288
Total ..	80464	80464	418919

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), agricultural, including estate tools, tapping knives, and pruning knives—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	29796	29796	583833
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	4	4	200
Canada .. ,,	1	1	1765
Java .. ,,	—	—	7
Total British Possessions	5	5	1972
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	80	80	676
France .. ,,	36	36	654
Germany .. ,,	1528	1528	18927
Japan .. ,,	—	—	25
U. S., America .. ,,	209	209	27681
Total ..	31654	31654	633768
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	36894	36894	449426
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1	1	2378
British India .. ,,	990	990	14710
Canada .. ,,	2	2	54
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	7
Total British Possessions	993	993	17149
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	1	1	25
Belgium .. ,,	275	275	1973
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	28	28	77
France .. ,,	227	227	3835
Germany .. ,,	23092	23092	68335
Holland .. ,,	120	120	817
Japan .. ,,	26	26	326
Sweden .. ,,	29	29	1420
Switzerland .. ,,	58	58	102
U. S., America .. ,,	26095	26095	104667
Total ..	87838	87838	648152
Scientific Instruments and Appliances (except Electrical).			
Dental, surgical, medical, and veterinary—			
United Kingdom .. No.	16186	16186	37201
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	43	43	382
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	4	4	28
France .. ,,	50	50	1367
Germany .. ,,	2961	2961	4618
Japan .. ,,	3456	3456	132
Switzerland .. ,,	13	13	78
U. S., America .. ,,	1577	1577	7346
Total ..	24290	24290	51152
Optical instruments—			
United Kingdom .. No.	598	598	10593
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	1	1	75
Germany .. ,,	652	652	962
Total ..	1251	1251	11630

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Other scientific instruments—			
United Kingdom .. No.	28100	28100	117973
British Possessions—			
British East Africa ,,	1	1	50
British India .. ,,	2308	2308	10093
Egypt .. ,,	120	120	96
Straits Settlements ,,	360	360	155
Total British Possessions	2789	2789	10394
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	327	327	2705
Germany .. ,,	4947	4947	6981
Switzerland .. ,,	2	2	146
U. S., America .. ,,	492	492	14246
Total ..	36657	36657	152445
Photographic instruments and appliances, including paper, plates, and films (except cinematograph films)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	109105	109105	119767
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	8	8	310
Straits Settlements ,,	5012	5012	214
Total British Possessions	5020	5020	524
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	1	1	30
Germany .. ,,	11175	11175	9970
U. S., America .. ,,	42010	42010	23916
Total ..	167311	167311	154207
Clocks and watches: Clocks, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1886	1886	25054
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1	1	3
British India .. ,,	259	259	1314
Straits Settlements ,,	7	7	365
Total British Possessions	267	267	1682
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	192	192	327
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	71	71	173
France .. ,,	192	192	1386
Germany .. ,,	14503	14503	45445
Holland .. ,,	49	49	150
Italy .. ,,	697	697	2521
Japan .. ,,	495	495	5227
Switzerland .. ,,	386	386	1668
U. S. America .. ,,	7829	7829	101230
Total ..	26567	26567	184863
Clocks and watches: Watches, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	5645	5645	56362
British Possesssions—			
British India .. ,,	2235	2235	16644
Egypt .. ,,	768	768	8891
Hong Kong .. ,,	414	414	5282
Straits Settlements ,,	79	79	854
Total British Possessions	3496	3496	31671
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	1	1	7
France .. ,,	2623	2623	36342
Germany .. ,,	3962	3962	6937
Japan .. ,,	2	2	32
Switzerland .. ,,	6182	6182	43814
U. S., America .. ,,	213	213	768
Total ..	22124	22124	175933

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Clocks and watches: Other parts—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	2313
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	156
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	29
Japan ..	,,	—	—	24
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	890
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	84
Total ..		—	—	3496
GROUP F.—ELECTRICAL GOODS AND APPARATUS.				
Electric wires and cables (insulated)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4068	4068	281426
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	46	46	5225
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	6	6	80
France ..	,,	1	1	162
Germany ..	,,	25	25	3601
Holland ..	,,	13	13	1022
Italy ..	,,	—	—	28
Sweden ..	,,	28	28	4336
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	436
Total ..		4192	4192	296316
Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	174758	174758	312996
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	13	13	30
British India ..	,,	496	496	34061
Straits Settlements	,,	6	6	504
Total British Possessions		515	515	34595
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	73	73	501
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	36	36	11
France ..	,,	166	166	1191
Germany ..	,,	12151	12151	29916
Holland ..	,,	267	267	4165
Sweden ..	,,	48	48	3709
U. S., America ..	,,	1770	1770	13885
Total ..		189784	189784	400969
Electric lighting accessories and fittings, including switches—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	300862	300862	287429
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	32036	32036	8380
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	880	880	1433
Belgium ..	,,	39	39	85
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	669	669	495
Denmark ..	,,	204	204	67
France ..	,,	1033	1033	1819
Germany ..	,,	249712	249712	42212
Holland ..	,,	74283	74283	42890
Italy ..	,,	15425	15425	955
Japan ..	,,	8951	8951	1789
Sweden ..	,,	240	240	9
U. S., America ..	,,	58956	58956	54505
Total ..		743290	743290	442068

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Electrical goods and apparatus not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	165664	165664	420333
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	97522	97522	34212
Straits Settlements	,,	110	110	2029
Total British Possessions		97632	97632	36241
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	2488	2488	1449
Belgium ..	,,	24	24	760
China ..	,,	50	50	100
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	216	216	79
Denmark ..	,,	312	312	798
France ..	,,	1693	1693	8504
Germany ..	,,	99748	99748	32530
Holland ..	,,	4307	4307	2583
Italy ..	,,	170	170	2541
Japan ..	,,	1516	1516	546
Switzerland ..	,,	7	7	28
U. S., America ..	,,	191006	191006	143083
Total ..		564833	564833	649575
GROUP G.—MACHINERY.				
Agricultural—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3	3	2764
	cwt.	34	34	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	184
	cwt.	2	2	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	—	—	2870
	cwt.	132	132	
Total ..	No.	3	3	5818
	cwt.	178	178	
Boilers and boiler house plant—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	18	18	110870
	cwt.	2213	2213	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	750
	cwt.	141	141	
Foreign Countries—				
Switzerland ..	No.	—	—	203
	cwt	—	—	
Total ..	No.	18	18	111823
	cwt.	1354	1354	
Cranes, hoists, and lifting machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	28	28	130147
	cwt.	4696	4696	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	1	1	2228
	cwt.	24	24	
Total ..	No.	29	29	132375
	cwt.	520	520	
Electric Machinery of all Kinds, not including Instruments, Apparatus, Appliances, and Parts thereof.				
Control and switch gear—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	202	202	40853
	cwt.	383	383	
Total ..	No.	202	202	40853
	cwt.	383	383	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Generators, alternators, and dynamos—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	255	255	197038
	cwt.	1499	1499	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	190
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	—	—	5854
	cwt.	23	23	
Germany ..	No.	12	12	6920
	cwt.	54	54	
Italy ..	No.	5	5	1309
	cwt.	12	12	
U. S., America ..	No.	6	6	3245
	cwt.	26	26	
Total ..	No.	278	278	214556
	cwt.	1614	1614	
Motors—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	142	142	56637
	cwt.	519	519	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	777
	cwt.	7	7	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	11	11	2808
	cwt.	27	27	
Italy ..	No.	—	—	58
	cwt.	—	—	
U. S., America ..	No.	2	2	3191
	cwt.	13	13	
Total ..	No.	155	155	63471
	cwt.	566	566	
Transformers and converters—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	96
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	18	18	5699
	cwt.	59	59	
Total ..	No.	18	18	5795
	cwt.	59	59	
Electrical machinery not elsewhere enumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	542	542	275803
	cwt.	2786	2786	
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	No.	5	5	141519
	cwt.	45	45	
British India ..	No.	11	11	2567
	cwt.	19	19	
Total British Possessions	No.	16	16	143086
	cwt.	64	64	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	1	1	2377
	cwt.	18	18	
France ..	No.	15	15	19819
	cwt.	182	182	
Germany ..	No.	—	—	16856
	cwt.	115	115	
Holland ..	No.	—	—	368
	cwt.	2	2	
Italy ..	No.	—	—	8569
	cwt.	53	53	
Switzerland ..	No.	—	—	655
	cwt.	2	2	
U. S., America ..	No.	15	15	59368
	cwt.	352	352	
Total ..	No.	589	589	527901
	cwt.	3574	3574	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Foundry and workshop machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	253	253	315748
	cwt.	6834	6834	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	2	2	6802
	cwt.	146	146	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	—	—	1811
	cwt.	208	208	
Denmark ..	No.	5	5	9945
	cwt.	133	133	
France ..	No.	1	1	860
	cwt.	26	26	
Germany ..	No.	—	—	6387
	cwt.	68	68	
Holland ..	No.	—	—	13
	cwt.	—	—	
Sweden ..	No.	2	2	3840
	cwt.	41	41	
U. S., America ..	No.	10	10	3680
	cwt.	30	30	
Total ..	No.	273	273	349090
	cwt.	7486	7486	
Machine, tools—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2744	2744	11431
	cwt.	63	63	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	40	40	1006
	cwt.	2	2	
Germany ..	No.	60	60	843
	cwt.	5	5	
U. S., America ..	No.	604	604	2125
	cwt.	8	8	
Total ..	No.	3448	3448	15405
	cwt.	78	78	
Oil pressing and refining machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	7	7	63701
	cwt.	1446	1446	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	545
	cwt.	10	10	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	—	—	6170
	cwt.	77	77	
U. S., America ..	No.	—	—	13474
	cwt.	77	77	
Total ..	No.	7	7	83890
	cwt.	1610	1610	
Sugar making and refining machinery—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	3	3	271
	cwt.	10	10	
Total ..	No.	3	3	271
	cwt.	10	10	
Rubber manufacturing machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	116	116	153796
	cwt.	2777	2777	
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	No.	—	—	156
	cwt.	5	5	
Total ..	No.	116	116	153952
	cwt.	2782	2782	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Tea-making machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	381	350	1284978
	cwt.	24114	24114	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	26	26	63904
	cwt.	977	977	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	1	1	1886
	cwt.	23	23	
Sweden ..	No	1	1	3862
	cwt.	38	38	
Total ..	No.	419	387	1304630
	cwt.	25152	25152	
Prime movers, not electrical, hydraulic—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	18	18	153822
	cwt.	1791	1791	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	130
	cwt.	1	1	
Foreign Countries—				
Sweden ..	No.	3	3	3388
	cwt.	43	43	
Total ..	No.	21	21	157340
	cwt.	1835	1835	
Prime movers, not electrical, internal combustion—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	164	164	858730
	cwt.	17640	17640	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	1	1	1500
	cwt.	8	8	
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	No.	1	1	1297
	cwt.	27	27	
Belgium ..	No.	1	1	389
	cwt.	1	1	
France ..	No.	1	1	10178
	cwt.	107	107	
Sweden ..	No.	1	1	1685
	cwt.	17	17	
U. S., America ..	No.	3	3	702
	cwt.	7	7	
Total ..	No.	172	172	874481
	cwt.	17807	17807	
Prime movers, not electrical, steam—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	5	5	55440
	cwt.	527	527	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	—	—	711
	cwt.	3	3	
Germany ..	No.	1	1	634
	cwt.	5	5	
Total ..	No.	6	6	56785
	cwt.	535	535	
Printing and bookbinding machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	53	53	433156
	cwt.	4323	4323	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	3	3	2249
	cwt.	16	16	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium	No.	2	2	787
	cwt.	15	15	
Germany ..	No.	30	30	21325
	cwt.	279	279	
U. S., America ..	No.	3	3	1875
	cwt.	23	23	
Total ..	No.	91	91	459392
	cwt.	4656	4656	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Pumping machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1008	1008	139241
	cwt.	1760	1760	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	7	7	3041
	cwt.	24	24	
Straits Settlements	No.	3	3	1262
	cwt.	7	7	
Total British Possessions	No.	10	10	4303
	cwt.	31	31	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	1	1	8133
	cwt.	75	75	
Germany ..	No.	41	41	1278
	cwt.	38	38	
Japan ..	No.	—	—	12
	cwt.	—	—	
Sweden ..	No.	3	3	341
	cwt.	3	3	
Switzerland ..	No.	1	1	338
	cwt.	1	1	
U. S., America ..	No.	468	468	18334
	cwt.	277	277	
Total ..	No.	1532	1532	171980
	cwt.	2185	2185	
Textile machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	51415
	cwt.	335	335	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	2	2	5712
	cwt.	37	37	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	1	1	599
	cwt.	1	1	
Germany ..	No.	—	—	53
	cwt.	—	—	
Holland ..	No.	—	—	622
	cwt.	3	3	
Japan ..	No.	—	—	23
	cwt.	6	6	
Total ..	No.	3	3	58424
	cwt.	382	382	
Sewing machines—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	10739	10739	1209076
	cwt.	6891	6891	
British Possessions—				
British India	No.	6	6	380
	cwt.	2	2	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	1	1	82
	cwt.	—	—	
France ..	No.	—	—	—
	cwt.	1	1	
Germany ..	No.	399	399	20545
	cwt.	208	208	
Japan ..	No.	1	1	30
	cwt.	—	—	
U. S., America ..	No.	80	80	2682
	cwt.	17	17	
Total ..	No.	11226	11226	1232795
	cwt.	7118	7118	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Typewriters, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	325	325	65651
	cwt.	143	143	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	16	16	2093
	cwt.	7	7	
Straits Settlements	No.	1	1	400
	cwt.	—	—	
Total British Possessions	No.	17	17	2493
	cwt.	7	7	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	64	64	7615
	cwt.	17	17	
U. S., America ..	No.	809	809	124677
	cwt.	246	246	
Total	No.	1215	1215	200436
	cwt.	413	413	
Typewriters, parts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3144	3144	5143
	cwt.	9	9	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	—	—	1575
	cwt.	4	4	
Total	No.	3144	3144	6718
	cwt.	13	13	
Weighing machines—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	300	300	48481
	cwt.	540	540	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	1	1	22
	cwt.	—	—	
Canada ..	No.	1	1	425
	cwt.	4	4	
Total British Possessions	No.	2	2	447
	cwt.	4	4	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	29	29	950
	cwt.	10	10	
U. S., America ..	No.	137	137	9698
	cwt.	119	119	
Total ..	No.	468	468	59576
	cwt.	773	773	
Machinery not elsewhere specified, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	796	796	1259190
	cwt.	19978	19978	
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	No.	8	8	20546
	cwt.	343	343	
British India ..	No.	—	—	24159
	cwt.	434	434	
Straits Settlements	No.	—	—	786
	cwt.	10	10	
Total British Possessions	No.	8	8	45491
	cwt.	787	787	
Carried over ..	No.	804	804	1304681
	cwt.	20765	20765	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Machinery not elsewhere specified, dutiable—contd.				
Brought forward ..	No.	804	804	1304681
	cwt.	20765	20765	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	1	1	1397
	cwt.	21	21	
Denmark ..	No.	17	17	23892
	cwt.	128	128	
France ..	No.	8	8	7289
	cwt.	172	172	
Germany ..	No.	26	26	36214
	cwt.	379	379	
Holland ..	No.	3	3	13056
	cwt.	45	45	
Italy ..	No.	2	2	4680
	cwt.	55	55	
Japan ..	No.	4	4	111
	cwt.	1	1	
Sweden ..	No.	2	2	536
	cwt.	5	5	
Switzerland ..	No.	3	3	9197
	cwt.	84	84	
U. S., America ..	No.	65	65	60570
	cwt.	799	799	
Total ..	No.	935	935	1461623
	cwt.	22454	22454	
GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.				
Furniture—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1228	1128	72448
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	4	4	356
British India ..	,,	1652	1652	17010
Burma ..	,,	43	43	1558
Gibraltar ..	,,	3	3	200
Hong Kong ..	,,	236	236	2728
Straits Settlements	,,	175	175	3381
Total British Possessions		2113	2113	25233
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	618	618	3715
Belgium ..	,,	7	7	440
China ..	,,	24	24	425
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	3193	3193	14598
Finland ..	,,	1	1	77
France ..	,,	26	26	432
Germany ..	,,	3627	3627	17833
Holland ..	,,	2	2	13
India, exc. British ..	,,	4	4	6
Japan ..	,,	245	245	5163
Philippine Islands ..	,,	2	2	37
Poland ..	,,	2859	2859	13188
Sweden ..	,,	436	436	1929
Switzerland ..	,,	71	71	3631
U. S., America ..	,,	1662	1662	14020
Total ..		16018	16018	173188
Manufactures of wood and timber not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	29406
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	4645
Burma ..	,,	—	—	864
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	123
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	150
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	4950
Total British Possessions		—	—	10732
Carried over ..	,,	—	—	10732

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Manufactures of wood and timber not elsewhere specified—contd.			
Brought forward ..	—	—	10732
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. value	—	—	42
Borneo .. ,,	—	—	8986
China .. ,,	—	—	640
Finland .. ,,	—	—	14
France .. ,,	—	—	26
Germany .. ,,	—	—	2475
Italy .. ,,	—	—	752
Japan .. ,,	—	—	1812
Norway .. ,,	—	—	620
Russia in Europe .. ,,	—	—	60
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	148
Sweden .. ,,	—	—	459
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	151
Total ..	—	—	56323
GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.			
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	599	599	216
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	15871	15871	13654
Total ..	16470	16470	13870
Cotton yarn and twist, dyed—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	1623	1623	1621
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	77678	77678	53718
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	785	785	2272
Total ..	80086	80086	57611
Cotton yarn and twist, gray—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	1584	1584	2011
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	4399	4399	3168
Total ..	5983	5983	5179
Cotton yarn and twist, other—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	758	758	768
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	7650	7650	2402
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	512	512	567
Total ..	8920	8920	3737
Piece goods of cotton, bleached—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	14274744	14274744	5240092
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	462505	462505	230959
Burma .. ,,	62	62	37
Irish Free States .. ,,	107	107	239
Straits Settlements ,,	540	540	437
Total British Possessions	463214	463214	231672
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	98	98	119
Germany .. ,,	14144	14144	5993
Holland .. ,,	1166584	1166584	469396
Italy .. ,,	200	200	270
Japan .. ,,	78919	78919	14699
Sweden .. ,,	590	590	595
Switzerland .. ,,	61746	61746	47425
U. S., America .. ,,	26119	26119	10815
Total ..	16086358	16086358	6020176

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Piece goods of cotton, dyed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	4177424	4177424	2109297
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	14777223	14777223	6522090
Burma .. ,,	116	116	70
Irish Free State .. ,,	2942	2942	1124
Straits Settlements ,,	3167	3167	2946
Total British Possessions	14783448	14783448	6526230
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	33998	33998	27246
China .. ,,	3048	3048	1297
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	5280	5280	2364
France .. ,,	22365	22365	16973
Germany .. ,,	23208	23208	13294
Holland .. ,,	6228594	6228594	2787337
India, exc. British ,,	6815	6815	1625
Italy .. ,,	48241	48241	39454
Japan .. ,,	1285108	1285108	303501
Switzerland .. ,,	9177	9177	14785
U. S., America .. ,,	13569	13569	8156
Total ..	26640275	26640275	11851559
Piece goods of cotton, gray—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	2628174	2628174	848193
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	285820	285820	50729
Foreign Countries—			
India, exc. British ,,	14800	14800	3890
Japan .. ,,	121900	121900	28566
U. S., America .. ,,	284400	284400	87669
Total ..	3335094	3335094	1018957
Piece goods of cotton, printed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	10526528	10523528	4753575
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	114546	114546	35939
Straits Settlements ,,	210	210	63
Total British Possessions	114756	114756	36002
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	4073	4073	1994
Belgium .. ,,	683	683	558
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	33042	33042	11846
France .. ,,	19579	19579	10340
Germany .. ,,	5659	5659	3347
Holland .. ,,	357228	357228	137935
Italy .. ,,	20001	20001	4750
Japan .. ,,	4515614	4515614	1407874
Switzerland .. ,,	2175	2175	5189
U. S., America .. ,,	723	723	682
Total ..	15600061	15600061	6374092
Piece goods of cotton, muslin—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	19345	19345	11211
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2100	2100	455
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	1150	1150	345
Total ..	22595	22595	12011
Piece goods of cotton, other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	533590	533590	309672
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	59	59	60
British India .. ,,	384881	384881	211651
Egypt .. ,,	671	671	389
Hong Kong .. ,,	52	52	35
Irish Free State .. ,,	1560	1560	736
Maladive Islands .. ,,	44	44	22
Straits Settlements ,,	15228	15228	8235
Total British Possessions	402495	402495	221128
Carried over ..	936085	936085	530800

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Piece goods of cotton, other—contd.				Rs.
Brought forward ..	yds.	936085	936085	530809
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	17002	17002	5881
Belgium ..	,,	30	30	117
France ..	,,	5650	5650	5315
Germany ..	,,	26209	26209	13507
Holland ..	,,	5395	5395	5519
Italy ..	,,	8632	8632	4137
Japan ..	,,	68599	68599	14313
Switzerland ..	,,	46462	46462	50082
U. S., America ..	,,	2021	2021	2532
Total ..		1116085	1116085	632203
Lace and net—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1755389	1755389	90207
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4379	4379	2081
Hong Kong ..	,,	3049	3049	2592
Straits Settlements	,,	250	250	200
Total British Possessions		7678	7678	4873
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	568866	568866	19326
Germany ..	,,	147894	147894	29905
Italy ..	,,	34979	34979	2278
Japan ..	,,	6098	6098	180
Switzerland ..	,,	348100	348100	30060
Total ..		2869004	2869004	176829
Embroidery—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	42883	42883	8467
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	816	816	200
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	242196	242196	24436
China ..	,,	40	40	101
France ..	,,	7400	7400	665
Germany ..	,,	4531	4531	2052
Italy ..	,,	11850	11850	654
Switzerland ..	,,	1895217	1895217	162508
Total ..		2204933	2204933	199083
Thread—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	174953	174953	754579
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	18806	18806	22236
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	24452	24452	34596
France ..	,,	2562	2562	9237
Japan ..	,,	1683	1683	1223
Total ..		222456	222456	821871
Small wares, including ribbons and trimmings—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	34710	34710	10687
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	11285	11285	6041
Foreign Countries—				
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	64525	64525	3348
France ..	,,	21520	21520	9140
Germany ..	,,	42014	42014	8870
Holland ..	,,	4	4	8
Switzerland ..	,,	17814	17814	9725
Total ..		191872	191872	47819

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Cotton manufactures, not elsewhere specified—				Rs.
United Kingdom ..	doz.	57796	57796	343069
	yds.	36610	36610	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	doz.	30696	30696	204306
	yds.	5219	5219	
Hong Kong ..	doz.	638	638	1659
	yds.	—	—	
Irish Free State ..	doz.	607	607	2014
	yds.	—	—	
Maldive Islands ..	doz.	—	—	52
	yds.	—	—	
Straits Settlements	doz.	—	—	35
	yds.	75	75	
Total British Possessions	doz.	31941	31941	208066
	yds.	5294	5294	
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	doz.	36	36	102
	yds.	—	—	
Belgium ..	doz.	69	69	996
	yds.	61	61	
China ..	doz.	—	—	60
	yds.	52	52	
Czecho Slovakia ..	doz.	746	746	1932
	yds.	—	—	
France ..	doz.	329	329	1380
	yds.	85	85	
Germany ..	doz.	2368	2368	35251
	yds.	20013	20013	
Holland ..	doz.	2423	2423	22051
	yds.	—	—	
Italy ..	doz.	174	174	1942
	yds.	163	163	
Japan ..	doz.	18335	18335	172454
	yds.	2000	2000	
Poland ..	doz.	2	2	49
	yds.	—	—	
Sweden ..	doz.	—	—	559
	yds.	—	—	
Switzerland ..	doz.	1030	1030	3754
	yds.	3914	3914	
U. S., America ..	doz.	301	301	4022
	yds.	5233	5233	
Total ..	doz.	115550	115550	795687
	yds.	73425	73425	
GROUP J. — WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.				
Berlin—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1096	1096	6960
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	158	158	468
Germany ..	,,	858	858	3807
Total ..		2112	2112	11235
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2768	2768	14068
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	20	20	148
British India ..	,,	82982	82982	89036
Total British Possessions		83002	83002	89184
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	100	100	194
France ..	,,	281	281	1091
Germany ..	,,	513	513	1152
Japan ..	,,	142	142	408
U. S., America ..	,,	8	8	50
Total ..		86814	86814	106147

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Carpets and rugs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1607	1607	57304
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1419	1419	39646
Burma ..	,,	4	4	260
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	225
Total British Possessions		1428	1428	40131
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	3	3	48
Belgium ..	,,	28	28	4695
China ..	,,	47	47	9642
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	113	113	422
France ..	,,	130	130	1748
Greece ..	,,	7	7	723
Italy ..	,,	951	951	3264
Japan ..	,,	34	34	1000
Persia ..	,,	1	1	330
Switzerland ..	,,	243	243	1946
U. S., America ..	,,	113	113	1208
Total ..		4705	4705	122461
Flannel, pure wool—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	25766	25766	112268
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	34	34	391
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	181	181	253
Germany ..	,,	12	12	22
Italy ..	,,	992	992	1013
Japan ..	,,	14070	14070	13314
Sweden ..	,,	100	100	410
Switzerland ..	,,	95	95	234
Total ..		41250	41250	127905
Flannel, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	56200	56200	54085
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1868	1868	1894
Foreign Countries—				
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	34	34	142
Italy ..	,,	1103	1103	1126
Japan ..	,,	8858	8858	8510
Sweden ..	,,	54	54	96
U. S., America ..	,,	324	324	830
Total ..		68441	68441	66683
Shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	668	668	3111
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	13
British India ..	,,	36	36	44
Hong Kong ..	,,	119	119	4477
Total British Possessions		156	156	4534
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	8	8	66
France ..	,,	101	101	575
Germany ..	,,	8083	8083	34986
Italy ..	,,	3300	3300	17328
Japan ..	,,	3	3	13
Total ..		12319	12319	60613
Cloths and stuffs, pure wool—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	23607	23607	108174
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	10	10	12
France ..	,,	247	247	778
Germany ..	,,	1491	1491	3524
Italy ..	,,	294	294	2197
Total ..		25649	25649	114685

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Cloths and stuffs, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	114546	114546	397298
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	530	530	1559
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	65	65	89
China ..	,,	1	1	1
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	1918	1918	4223
France ..	,,	1434	1434	4059
Germany ..	,,	16632	16632	29686
Holland ..	,,	5128	5128	17092
Japan ..	,,	2325	2325	2745
Switzerland ..	,,	48	48	208
Total ..		142627	142627	456960
Woollen and worsted manufactures, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	5770	5770	68512
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	9
British India ..	,,	73	73	10848
British South Africa	,,	—	—	52
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	36
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	872
Total British Possessions		73	73	11817
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	2	2	1
France ..	,,	20	20	105
Japan ..	,,	1198	1198	1806
Total ..		7063	7063	82240
GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.				
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1428	1428	4923
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	76918	76918	123371
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	100	100	302
Germany ..	,,	12415	12415	17093
Japan ..	,,	801	801	1113
U. S., America ..	,,	301	301	786
Total ..		91963	91963	147588
Carpets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1132	1132	40412
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	3	3	100
British India ..	,,	1986	1986	40217
Burma ..	,,	3	3	30
Gibraltar ..	,,	226	226	5390
Straits Settlements	,,	8	8	30
Total British Possessions		2226	2226	9767
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	106	106	9116
France ..	,,	355	355	3683
Germany ..	,,	1	1	310
Italy ..	,,	317	317	1227
Japan ..	,,	6	6	426
Sweden ..	,,	4	4	862
Switzerland ..	,,	39	39	670
U. S., Amercia ..	,,	294	294	3505
Total ..		4480	4480	105978

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Handkerchiefs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	67135	67135	34661
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3103	3103	908
Hong Kong ..	,,	71	71	277
Total British Possessions		3174	3174	1185
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	1882	1882	1412
Switzerland ..	,,	2895	2895	1692
Total ..		75086	75086	38950
Scarves and shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	5724	5724	8039
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	163	163	757
Hong Kong ..	,,	219	219	6727
Total British Possessions		382	382	7484
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,	5580	5580	7141
France ..	,,	6	6	21
Germany ..	,,	12695	12695	17659
Italy ..	,,	1320	1320	5866
Japan ..	,,	603	603	1016
Total ..		26310	26310	47226
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	272028	272028	518107
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	36	36	44
British India ..	,,	3352667	3352667	2064638
Burma ..	,,	173	173	190
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	392
Hong Kong ..	,,	4645	4645	4124
Maldive Islands ..	,,	64	64	80
Straits Settlements	,,	3808	3808	5092
Total British Possessions		3361393	3361393	2074560
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	25	25	27
Belgium ..	,,	24705	24705	29319
China ..	,,	334	334	429
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	5774	5774	6646
France ..	,,	31580	31580	46129
Germany ..	,,	14380	14380	14223
Holland ..	,,	45531	45531	30146
India, exc. British..	,,	2466	2466	885
Italy ..	,,	15374	15374	20585
Japan ..	,,	19824	19824	25853
Java ..	,,	236	236	215
Switzerland ..	,,	9835	9835	17612
U. S., America ..	,,	375	375	917
Total ..		3803860	3803860	2785653
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	16727	16727	21985
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	755	755	5105
Straits Settlements	,,	26	26	40
Total British Possessions		781	781	5145
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	11685	11685	33411
Germany ..	,,	15895	15895	4391
Holland ..	,,	4274	4274	2249
Italy ..	,,	46	46	154
Switzerland ..	,,	407	407	860
U. S., America ..	,,	441	441	1213
Total ..		50256	50256	69414

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP L. — SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES AND SATIN.				
Silk manufactures, broadstuff—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	21017	21017	29658
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	29247	29247	28059
Burma ..	,,	618	618	1739
Hong Kong ..	,,	81641	81641	118676
Straits Settlements	,,	861	861	1131
Total British Possessions		112367	112367	149605
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	130	130	351
China ..	,,	70532	70532	97269
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	4261	4261	4080
France ..	,,	9164	9164	65410
Germany ..	,,	2143	2143	3920
Holland ..	,,	3413	3413	3471
Italy ..	,,	152	152	750
Japan ..	,,	888391	888391	1541896
Switzerland ..	,,	3062	3062	6372
Total ..		1114632	1114632	1902782
Silk manufactures, handkerchiefs, scarves, and shawls—				
United Kingdom ...	doz.	2952	2952	84903
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	55	55	842
Hong Kong ..	,,	287	287	35484
Malta ..	,,	—	—	4
Total British Possessions		342	342	36330
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	259	259	3901
Belgium ..	,,	4	4	44
China ..	,,	43	43	1170
France ..	,,	12	12	792
Germany ..	,,	988	988	12214
Holland ..	,,	1	1	34
Italy ..	,,	12	12	254
Japan ..	,,	20887	20887	214209
Total ..		25500	25500	353851
Silk manufactures, lace and articles thereof—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	14488	14488	5452
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	6164	6164	8223
Germany ..	,,	30942	30942	3293
Japan ..	,,	10	10	15
Switzerland ..	,,	21958	21958	2307
Total ..		73562	73562	19290
Silk manufactures, ribbons—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	11899	11899	3349
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	696	696	80
Foreign Countries—				
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	52	52	16
France ..	,,	34705	34705	8087
Germany ..	,,	23850	23850	2204
Japan ..	,,	160	160	15
Switzerland ..	,,	114115	114115	29804
Total ..		185477	185477	43555
Silk manufactures, velvet—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1714	1714	2500
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	12	12	24
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	630	630	3470
Germany ..	,,	7285	7285	77324
Holland ..	,,	232	232	344
Total ..		9873	9873	23662

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Silk manufactures, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	4382	4382	83568
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	71
British India ..	,,	140	140	442730
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	3516
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	5376
Hong Kong ..	,,	388	388	54248
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	42
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	6820
Total British Possessions		528	528	512803
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	128	128	955
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	63	63	71
France ..	,,	727	727	24957
Germany ..	,,	9973	9973	2116
Holland ..	,,	—	—	1516
Italy ..	,,	59	59	135
Japan ..	,,	3435	3435	5306
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	236
Total ..		19295	19295	631663
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.				
Artificial silk manufactures other than apparel—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1248636	1248636	1046432
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	52997	52997	42242
Burma ..	,,	—	—	7
Total British Possessions		52997	52997	42249
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	85147	85147	103609
Belgium ..	,,	4862	4862	5794
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	54785	54785	54249
France ..	,,	22417	22417	27181
Germany ..	,,	301823	301823	290985
Holland ..	,,	58487	58487	42087
Italy ..	,,	78254	78254	64351
Japan ..	,,	2140	2140	2175
Switzerland ..	,,	231326	231326	103480
Total ..		2140874	2140874	1782592
Coir manufactures—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	47
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	424	424	10746
Total ..		424	424	10793
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of hemp—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1010	1010	61277
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	1
British India ..	,,	1020	1020	37559
Total British Possessions		1020	1020	37560
Foreign Countries—				
Italy ..	,,	5	5	406
Japan ..	,,	—	—	1040
Philippine Islands ..	,,	536	536	20922
U. S., America ..	,,	19	19	774
Total ..		2590	2590	121979

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	13	13	658
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1332	1332	27807
Maldive Islands ..	,,	32	32	201
Total British Possessions		1364	1364	28008
Total ..		1377	1377	28666
LINEN MANUFACTURES, INCLUDING MANUFACTURES OF LINEN MIXED WITH OTHER MATERIALS IF KNOWN AS LINEN.				
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	21601	21601	35333
British Possessions—				
Burma ..	,,	270	270	283
British India ..	,,	460	460	933
Hong Kong ..	,,	10	10	56
Straits Settlements	,,	170	170	220
Total British Possessions		910	910	1492
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	2	2	27
Belgium ..	,,	257	257	192
China ..	,,	2	2	1
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	16	16	22
France ..	,,	2334	2334	398
Germany ..	,,	6	6	9
Italy ..	,,	30	30	28
Japan ..	,,	1276	1276	1463
Java ..	,,	2	2	2
Spain ..	,,	6	6	10
U. S., America ..	,,	10	10	5
Total ..		26452	26452	38982
Sail cloth or canvas—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	60631	60631	144247
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	6677	6677	4006
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	316	316	355
Germany ..	,,	2	2	3
Holland ..	,,	3942	3942	697
Italy ..	,,	504	504	821
U. S., America ..	,,	400	400	481
Total ..		72472	72472	150610
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	27816	27816	20091
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	94
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	190	190	347
Total ..		28006	28006	20532
Fishing nets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	5
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3700	3700	38519
Total ..		3701	3701	38524
Jute manufactures, hessians—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2480	2480	181
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2818670	2818670	709395
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	5465	5465	1021
Total ..		2826615	2826615	710597

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Jute manufactures, sacks and bags empty, new—				
United Kingdom	cwt.	125	125	7632
	No of doz.	1291	1291	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	23107	23107	685251
	No. of doz.	110464	110464	
Egypt ..	cwt.	1	1	20
	No. of doz.	6	6	
Maldive Islands	cwt.	2	2	20
	No. of doz.	—	—	
Total British Possessions	cwt.	23235	23235	685291
	No. of doz.	111761	111761	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany	cwt.	—	—	3
	No. of doz.	—	—	
Holland	cwt.	—	—	3
	No. of doz.	—	—	
Total	cwt.	23235	23235	692929
	No. of doz.	111761	111761	
Jute manufactures, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	25	25	1495
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3469	3469	76663
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2	2	438
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	8	8	517
Total ..		3504	3504	79113
Textile manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	96247	96247	101586
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	8825	8825	8028
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	43	43	134
Germany ..	,,	721	721	1440
Italy ..	,,	41	41	113
Switzerland ..	,,	39	39	108
U. S., America ..	,,	5038	5038	13572
Total ..		110954	110954	124981
GROUP N.—APPAREL.				
Apparel, including outer and under garments, shirts, coats, vests, trousers, costumes, dresses, skirts, &c. (except cotton banians)—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	17893	17893	802714
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	2	2	2785
British East Africa	,,	5	5	100
British India ..	,,	3321	3321	365314
British South Africa	,,	—	—	123
Burma ..	,,	45	45	3781
Canada ..	,,	39	39	583
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	11266
Gibraltar ..	,,	19	19	6407
Hong Kong ..	,,	1011	1011	125816
Mauritus ..	,,	—	—	130
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	30
Straits Settlements	,,	14	14	17965
Total British Possessions		4456	4456	534300
Carried over ..		22349	22349	1337014

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. .— ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Apparel, including outer and under garments, shirts, coats, vests, trousers, costumes, dresses, skirts, &c. (except cotton banians)—contd.				
Brought forward ..	doz.	22349	22349	1337014
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	4	4	102
Austria ..	,,	505	505	8103
Belgium ..	,,	37	37	1307
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	264
China ..	,,	120	120	21962
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	81	81	774
France ..	,,	307	307	55339
Germany ..	,,	4884	4884	61858
Holland ..	,,	167	167	6081
Italy ..	,,	63	63	1583
Japan ..	,,	11784	11784	496486
Philippine Islands ..	,,	1	1	298
Switzerland ..	,,	118	118	3223
U. S., America ..	,,	2404	2404	38856
Total ..		42824	42824	2033250
Cotton banians—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	146	146	3291
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	512	512	3651
Straits Settlements	,,	6	6	46
Total British Possessions		518	518	3697
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	15
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	200	200	2277
Germany ..	,,	16928	16928	193735
Holland ..	,,	1934	1934	12838
Japan ..	,,	144801	144801	655899
Switzerland ..	,,	600	600	7056
Total ..		165128	165128	878808
Haberdashery and millinery—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	588927
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	271
British India ..	,,	—	—	136152
British South Africa	,,	—	—	114
Burma ..	,,	—	—	102
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	3978
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	2646
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	45584
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	17
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	6885
Total British Possessions		—	—	254676
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	330
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	2256
China ..	,,	—	—	371
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	—	—	921
France ..	,,	—	—	32888
Germany ..	,,	—	—	91014
Italy ..	,,	—	—	728
Japan ..	,,	—	—	50625
Madagascar ..	,,	—	—	8
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	747
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	3127
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	3121
Total ..		—	—	970812

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Boots and shoes—			
United Kingdom doz. pairs	14216	14216	875505
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	25	25	2093
British India .. ,,	1632	1632	74990
Burma .. ,,	3026	3026	41693
Canada .. ,,	172	172	6463
Egypt .. ,,	6	6	816
Hong Kong .. ,,	113	113	3131
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	7
Straits Settlements ,,	91	91	5395
Total British Possessions	5065	5065	134588
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	260	260	44469
Belgium .. ,,	187	187	3263
China .. ,,	3	3	103
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	1248	1248	83247
France .. ,,	217	217	18864
Germany .. ,,	349	349	7263
Holland .. ,,	16	16	1945
Italy .. ,,	16	16	241
Japan .. ,,	3232	3232	23348
Switzerland .. ,,	913	913	115132
U. S., America .. ,,	1423	1423	62826
Total ..	27145	27145	1370794
Hosiery—			
United Kingdom doz. pairs	8685	8685	98414
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	566	566	2711
Hong Kong .. ,,	10030	10030	21515
Straits Settlements ,,	225	225	812
Total British Possessions	10821	10821	25038
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	5055	5055	57773
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	30	30	152
France .. ,,	113	113	2854
Germany .. ,,	5648	5648	31868
Italy .. ,,	481	481	4813
Japan .. ,,	8121	8121	26953
Switzerland .. ,,	118	118	4032
U. S., America .. ,,	6399	6399	93833
Total ..	45471	45471	345730
Other (including hats)—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	6228	6228	260666
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1947	1947	31094
Egypt .. ,,	362	362	3313
Hong Kong .. ,,	30	30	4402
Maldive Islands .. ,,	33	33	100
Total British Possessions	2372	2372	38909
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	4	4	616
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	25
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	121	121	2226
France .. ,,	96	96	11881
Germany .. ,,	1930	1930	14090
Italy .. ,,	2677	2677	62338
Japan .. ,,	5210	5210	2584
Philippine Islands .. ,,	1	1	2168
Total ..	18639	18639	413503

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.			
Chemical Manufactures and Products (other than Drugs, Dye Stuffs, and Fertilizers).			
Acids, acetic—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	7	7	46
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	245	245	673
Germany .. ,,	40633	40633	140944
Holland .. ,,	1345	1345	5870
Sweden .. ,,	1320	1320	5400
Switzerland .. ,,	15701	15701	58084
Total ..	59251	59251	211017
Acids, sulphuric—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	7122	7122	21921
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	536	536	3557
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	2795	2795	1978
Germany .. ,,	647	647	759
Holland .. ,,	2394	2394	2000
Japan .. ,,	18561	18561	20067
Sweden .. ,,	80	80	445
Total ..	32135	32135	50727
Acids, other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	1758	1758	11949
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1245	1245	1223
British India .. ,,	25	25	173
Total British Possessions	1270	1270	1396
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	1	1	10
Germany .. ,,	6939	6939	21281
Holland .. ,,	10213	10213	31472
Japan .. ,,	283	283	659
Switzerland .. ,,	233	233	100
U. S., America .. ,,	25	25	153
Total ..	20722	20722	67620
Bleaching materials, sodium bisulphite—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2029	2029	29174
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	51	51	706
Total ..	2080	2080	29880
Bleaching materials, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1505	1505	60809
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	143	143	5396
Germany .. ,,	63	63	2376
Total ..	1711	1711	68581
Calcium carbide—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	293	293	3460
British Possessions—			
Canada .. ,,	693	693	8754
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	60	60	1522
France .. ,,	20	20	259
Italy .. ,,	98	98	1470
Java .. ,,	98	98	1476
Jugo-Slavia .. ,,	275	275	3766
Norway .. ,,	58	58	880
Switzerland .. ,,	59	59	860
U. S., America .. ,,	159	159	1973
Total ..	1813	1813	24420

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Camphor—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4	4	1084
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	15	15	3465
Straits Settlements	,,	13	13	3000
Total British Possessions		28	28	6465
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	6	6	1305
Japan ..	,,	877	877	192450
Total ..		915	915	201304
Carbonic acid gas—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	38	38	1995
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	20601	20601	15390
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1589	1589	1659
Total ..		22228	22228	19044
Coal tar products not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	749	749	5321
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	94	94	650
Foreign Countries—				
Sweden ..	,,	3	3	76
Total ..		346	346	6047
Disinfectants, insecticides, weed killers—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7438	7438	192422
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	88	88	2593
British India ..	,,	269	269	6528
Total British Possessions		357	357	9121
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	47	47	637
France ..	,,	34	34	423
Germany ..	,,	178	178	4126
Japan ..	,,	44	44	2784
U. S.. America ..	,,	150	150	17414
Total ..		8248	8248	226927
Potassium permanganate—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	95
British Possessions—				
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	2	2	68
Total ..		4	4	163
Soda—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	29499	29499	152618
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	26	26	176
British India ..	,,	20	20	381
Total British Possessions		46	46	557
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	150	150	773
Germany ..	,,	303	303	2203
Holland ..	,,	40	40	204
U. S., America ..	,,	148	148	3065
Total ..		30186	30186	159420
Soldering fluid—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	162	162	5868

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Sulphur—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	152	152	3435
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	48
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	17	17	187
Holland ..	,,	22	22	208
Italy ..	,,	2260	2260	18381
Japan ..	,,	30	30	544
Sweden ..	,,	8	8	350
Total ..		2489	2489	23153
Chemical manufactures and products not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medicinal preparations—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	12599	12599	1407907
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	118	118	17804
British India ..	,,	1583	1583	249151
Canada ..	,,	4	4	2581
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	986
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	26
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	4
Straits Settlements	,,	11	11	4652
Total British Possessions		1716	1716	275204
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	1	1	2
Algeria ..	,,	—	—	18
Belgium ..	,,	656	656	5012
Borneo, exc. British	,,	215	215	933
Brazil ..	,,	—	—	4
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	2	2	284
France ..	,,	326	326	65414
Germany ..	,,	2706	2706	205923
Greece ..	,,	—	—	618
Holland ..	,,	692	692	14563
Italy ..	,,	260	260	6128
Japan ..	,,	54	54	2596
Java ..	,,	—	—	182
Norway ..	,,	2	2	65
Persia ..	,,	—	—	7
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	26
Spain ..	,,	6	6	406
Sweden ..	,,	172	172	3553
Switzerland ..	,,	3	3	975
Turkey ..	,,	—	—	14
U. S., America ..	,,	1810	1810	275641
Total ..		21220	21220	2265475
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, alizarine—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1	1	179
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, alkali—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	180
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, aniline—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	17	17	4393
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	118	118	24742
Total ..		136	136	29315

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, cutch—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	61	61	1360
Burma ..	,,	647	647	19033
Total ..		708	708	20393
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, indigo (natural)—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	64
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	36	36	6027
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	55	55	6504
Burma ..	,,	—	—	14
Total British Possessions		55	55	6518
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	186	186	27687
Holland ..	,,	—	—	207
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	15
Japan ..	,,	1	1	386
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	213
Total ..		280	280	41053
Painters' colours and materials not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	29512	29512	896100
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	79	79	5082
Burma ..	,,	1	1	112
Cyprus ..	,,	—	—	15
Egypt ..	,,	11	11	335
Total British Possessions		91	91	5544
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1204	1204	16036
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	8	8	195
France ..	,,	234	234	2787
Germany ..	,,	514	514	14529
Holland ..	,,	868	868	13724
Italy ..	,,	3	3	92
Japan ..	,,	5	5	193
Spain ..	,,	64	64	654
Sweden ..	,,	18	18	274
U. S., America ..	,,	2087	2087	112074
Total ..		34608	34608	1062202
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS, MANUFACTURED.				
Candles—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	25	25	2070
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	93
Burma ..	,,	10115	10115	417280
Total British Possessions		10116	10116	417373
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	675	675	20908
Germany ..	,,	—	—	45
Holland ..	,,	1355	1355	33281
Italy ..	,,	145	145	5127
Total ..		12316	12316	478804

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Oils, refined—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	96	96	123
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	224	224	264
Burma ..	,,	—	—	10
Total British Possessions		224	224	274
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	348	348	150
Russia ..	,,	525	525	183
Total ..		1193	1193	730
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in bulk—				
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, ex. British	gals.	2679629	2679629	2411666
Sumatra ..	,,	4074526	3000016	3667073
U. S., America ..	,,	1785152	1785152	1527918
Total ..		8539307	7464797	7606657
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in cases—				
Foreign Countries—				
Sumatra ..	glas.	16681	16681	15012
U. S., America ..	,,	41621	41621	49174
Total ..		58302	58302	64186
Motor spirit, in bulk—				
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	gals.	757068	757068	943335
Sumatra ..	,,	6189126	6437187	7725557
Total ..		6946194	7194255	8668892
Lubricating oil—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	51541	51541	93677
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	6971	6971	9192
Burma ..	,,	38179	38179	57010
Straits Settlements	,,	1050	1050	3150
Total British Possessions		46200	46200	69352
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	,,	215131	195223	648978
Belgium ..	,,	10620	10620	28967
Germany ..	,,	15	15	96
Holland ..	,,	7800	7800	20364
Java ..	,,	252	252	756
U. S., America ..	,,	596126	570822	773417
Total ..		927685	882473	1635607
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	6013	6013	9719
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	246	246	416
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2	2	64
U. S., America ..	,,	3572	3572	10047
Total ..		9833	9833	20246
Soap, household and laundry, in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	45599	45599	1655783
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	861	861	31056
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	43
Germany ..	,,	—	—	15
Holland ..	,,	272	272	7682
U. S., America ..	,,	9	9	1499
Total ..		46742	46742	1696078

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3736	3736	379337
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	122
British India ..	,,	69	69	1888
British South Africa	,,	—	—	12
Burma ..	,,	—	—	7
Canada ..	,,	—	—	24
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	1
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	29
Total British Possessions		69	69	2083
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	541	541	57247
Belgium ..	,,	3	3	154
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	4	4	215
Denmark ..	,,	87	87	5348
France ..	,,	40	40	5236
Germany ..	,,	1222	1222	133619
Holland ..	,,	462	462	28066
Italy ..	,,	—	—	2
Japan ..	,,	309	309	34894
U. S., America ..	,,	296	296	66356
Total ..		6769	6769	712557
Soap, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	541	541	15821
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1	1	178
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	826
Total ..		545	545	16825
Turpentine—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	8060	8060	22845
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	126	126	477
Sumatra ..	,,	1000	1000	1920
Sweden ..	,,	100	100	313
Switzerland ..	,,	125	125	470
U. S., America ..	,,	2468	2468	9170
Total ..		11879	11879	35195
Varnish—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	18757	18757	144677
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	76	76	881
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	35	35	168
France ..	,,	13	13	63
Germany ..	,,	932	932	4710
Holland ..	,,	1390	1390	5427
U. S., America ..	,,	777	777	9798
Total ..		21980	21980	165724
Oils, fats, and resins not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	571	571	26117
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	6	6	137
Burma ..	,,	1788	1788	39691
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	16
Total British Possessions		1794	1794	39844
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	20
Java ..	,,	154	154	3116
Or. For. Coun. in Asia	,,	36	36	723
Sumatra ..	,,	64	64	2400
U. S., America ..	,,	278	278	7561
Total ..		2897	2897	79781

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP Q. — LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.				
Leather, dressed, hides—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	22	22	7933
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	8	8	1936
British India ..	,,	38	38	7545
Egypt ..	,,	3	3	35
Total British Possessions		49	49	9516
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	1009
Total ..		73	73	18458
Leather, dressed, skins (goat and sheep)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	1419
British Possessions—				
Australia .	,,	1	1	738
British India ..	,,	467	467	58347
Total British Possessions		468	468	59085
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	657
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	1262
Total ..		474	474	62423
Leather, tanned—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	58	58	14492
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	3	3	712
British India ..	,,	57	57	12563
Total British Possessions		60	60	13275
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	302
U. S., America ..	,,	8	8	6094
Total ..		126	126	34163
Leather, Manufactures of (except Boots and Shoes and Gloves).				
Machinery belting—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	129	129	35296
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7	7	1327
Total ..		136	136	36623
Saddlery and harness—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1651	1651	9756
	cwt.	25	25	
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	No.	39	39	3020
	cwt.	4	4	
British India ..	No.	15	15	878
	cwt.	5	5	
Total British Possessions	No.	54	54	3898
	cwt.	9	9	
Total ..	No.	1705	1705	13654
	cwt.	34	34	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Other descriptions—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	49724	49724	122682
	cwt.	501	501	
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	No.	2	2	731
	cwt.	—	—	
British India ..	No.	38665	38665	119993
	cwt.	578	578	
Egypt ..	No.	44	44	69
Gibraltar ..	No.	—	—	342
Hong Kong ..	No.	—	—	2
	cwt.	—	—	
Straits Settlements	No.	123	123	760
Total British Possessions	No.	38834	38834	121897
	cwt.	578	578	
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	No.	10617	10617	3142
	cwt.	13	13	
China ..	No.	49	49	774
	cwt.	3	3	
Czecho Slovakia ..	No.	8	8	43
	cwt.	—	—	
France ..	No.	3	3	1309
	cwt.	—	—	
Germany ..	No.	8456	8456	11500
	cwt.	108	108	
Japan ..	No.	5528	5528	3944
	cwt.	13	13	
Java ..	No.	11	11	59
	cwt.	—	—	
U. S., America ..	No.	11	11	496
	cwt.	5	5	
Total ..	No.	113241	113241	265846
	cwt.	1221	1221	
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.				
Paper, printing—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	21525	21525	450921
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	40	40	1155
British India ..	,,	22	22	689
Total British Possessions		62	62	1844
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	7471	7471	88204
Belgium ..	,,	1184	1184	23270
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	100	100	1888
Denmark ..	,,	20	20	575
Esthonia ..	,,	210	210	2478
Finland ..	,,	162	162	3559
France ..	,,	—	—	31
Germany ..	,,	2345	2345	44449
Holland ..	,,	1704	1704	44018
Jugo Slavia ..	,,	41	41	647
Norway ..	,,	3917	3917	49248
Sweden ..	,,	13709	13709	170054
Total ..		52450	52450	881186
Paper, writing (including envelopes)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9964	9964	569248
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	15	15	3169
British India ..	,,	29	29	4328
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	5
Total British Possessions		44	44	7502
Carried over ..		10008	10008	576750

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Paper, writing (including envelopes)—contd.				
Brought forward ..	cwt.	10008	10008	576750
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1743	1743	39369
Belgium ..	,,	172	172	3737
China ..	,,	—	—	10
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	145	145	4705
Finland ..	,,	370	370	11899
France ..	,,	3	3	640
Germany ..	,,	1249	1249	37487
Holland ..	,,	654	654	19225
Italy ..	,,	64	64	1666
Japan ..	,,	—	—	16
Jugo Slavia ..	,,	44	44	771
Norway ..	,,	1024	1024	14383
Sweden ..	,,	1581	1581	64527
Switzerland ..	,,	12	12	1573
U. S., America ..	,,	24	24	2269
Total ..		17093	17093	779027
Paper, packing and wrapping—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	69035	69035	437572
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	17
British India ..	,,	209	209	1540
Burma ..	,,	—	—	15
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	54
Total British Possessions		213	213	1626
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	152	152	3450
Belgium ..	,,	197	197	5525
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	123	123	1979
Finland ..	,,	520	520	8156
France ..	,,	132	132	3515
Germany ..	,,	901	901	16307
Holland ..	,,	109	109	1438
Italy ..	,,	21	21	650
Norway ..	,,	315	315	6659
Sweden ..	,,	2093	2093	39022
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	20
U. S., America ..	,,	1545	1545	9845
Total ..		75356	75356	535764
Paper, tissue—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	39	39	3464
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	36	36	1620
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	69	69	2522
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	130	130	3894
Germany ..	,,	29	29	956
Norway ..	,,	179	179	5836
Sweden ..	,,	420	420	17196
Total ..		902	902	35488
Paper, blotting—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	546	546	27587
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4	4	273
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	34
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	1
Germany ..	,,	38	38	1837
Holland ..	,,	—	—	34
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	171
Total ..		592	592	29937

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Paper, other (dutiable)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2240	2240	201590
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	5	5	1004
British India .. ,,	83	83	13315
British South Africa ,,	5	5	202
Burma .. ,,	—	—	25
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	9
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	119
Straits Settlements ,,	3	3	186
Total British Possessions	96	96	14860
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	112	112	4401
Belgium .. ,,	127	127	6717
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	37	37	1383
Denmark .. ,,	—	—	117
Esthonia .. ,,	3	3	234
Finland .. ,,	74	74	1267
France .. ,,	22	22	2436
Germany .. ,,	544	544	16181
Holland .. ,,	44	44	1628
Italy .. ,,	—	—	526
Japan .. ,,	29	29	3688
Java .. ,,	—	—	200
Norway .. ,,	87	87	1838
Sweden .. ,,	551	551	18745
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	20
U. S., America .. ,,	2107	2107	67957
Total ..	6073	6073	343788
Stationery, including notepaper pads, manuscript books (except exercise books in paper covers)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1361	1361	174534
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	6	6	116
British India .. ,,	26	26	6609
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	125
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	93
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	163
Total British Possessions	32	32	7106
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	1
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	—	—	9
France .. ,,	9	9	691
Germany .. ,,	23	23	1971
Holland .. ,,	—	—	11
Italy .. ,,	19	19	907
Japan .. ,,	14	14	3135
Sweden .. ,,	6	6	451
Switzerland .. ,,	7	7	739
U. S., America .. ,,	31	31	3134
Total ..	1502	1502	192689
Exercise books in paper covers—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2208293	2208293	176245
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	864	864	68
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	28176	28176	1725
Holland .. ,,	321620	321620	32932
Italy .. ,,	1728	1728	141
Sweden .. ,,	28800	28800	2148
Total ..	2589481	2589481	213259

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1565	1565	36797
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	—	—	18
Germany .. ,,	96	96	2453
Holland .. ,,	5620	5620	39322
Japan .. ,,	683	683	3878
U. S., America .. ,,	85	85	4946
Total ..	8049	8049	87414
Playing cards—			
United Kingdom doz. packs	11046	11046	11522
United Kingdom cwt.	65	65	
British Possessions—			
British India doz. packs	954	954	1972
British India cwt.	17	17	
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. doz. packs	66672	66672	73573
Belgium .. cwt.	1782	1782	
France .. doz. packs	90	90	729
France .. cwt.	3	3	
Germany .. doz. packs	5061	5061	5608
Germany .. cwt.	140	140	
Japan .. doz. packs	1363	1363	2754
Japan .. cwt.	46	46	
U. S., America doz. packs	25072	25072	50858
U. S., America cwt.	488	488	
Total.. doz. packs	110258	110258	147016
Total.. cwt.	2541	2541	
Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified (dutiable)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3160	3160	445463
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	2	2	576
British India .. ,,	108	108	21758
Burma .. ,,	2	2	76
Canada .. ,,	8	8	779
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	44
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	23
Total British Possessions	120	120	23256
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	1	1	100
Belgium .. ,,	1	1	90
China .. ,,	—	—	12
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	—	—	103
Denmark .. ,,	4	4	43
France .. ,,	42	42	4060
Germany .. ,,	666	666	85054
Holland .. ,,	11	11	1002
Italy .. ,,	1	1	201
Japan .. ,,	92	92	14207
Philippine Islands.. ,,	—	—	19
Portugal .. ,,	—	—	18
Spain .. ,,	—	—	5
Sweden .. ,,	79	79	3614
Switzerland .. ,,	7	7	1357
U. S., America .. ,,	239	239	18643
Total ..	4423	4423	597247
Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified (free)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	457	457	41560
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	104
British India .. ,,	76	76	5252
Canada .. ,,	1	1	168
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	5
Total British Possessions	77	77	5529
Carried over ..	534	534	47089

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified (free)—contd.			
Brought forward ..	534	534	47089
Foreign Countries—			
Czecho Slovakia .. cwt.	—	—	5
Denmark .. ,,	—	—	4
France .. ,,	16	16	1558
Germany .. ,,	27	27	1550
Holland .. ,,	5	5	428
Italy .. ,,	—	—	46
Japan .. ,,	1	1	137
Norway .. ,,	—	—	83
Portugal .. ,,	—	—	3
Spain .. ,,	—	—	7
Sweden .. ,,	—	—	5
Switzerland .. ,,	1	1	27
U. S., America .. ,,	195	195	11514
Total ..	779	779	62456
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).			
Rail, locomotives, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	25	25	1569407
Rail, carriages, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	3	3	146100
Rail, carriages, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	139951
Rail, wagons and trucks, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	65	65	267725
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	250
Total .. ,,	66	66	267975
Rail, wagons and trucks, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	432729
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	—	—	142
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	3895
Total ..	—	—	436766
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cars—			
United Kingdom .. No.	775	775	2090646
British Possessions—			
Canada .. ,,	440	440	922474
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	1	1	3626
Belgium .. ,,	12	12	48334
France .. ,,	207	207	520968
Germany .. ,,	17	17	69518
Italy .. ,,	184	184	402495
U. S., America .. ,,	845	845	1963893
Total ..	2481	2481	6021954
Road, mechanically-propelled motor lorries used solely for conveyance of goods—			
United Kingdom .. No.	110	110	448641
British Possessions—			
Canada .. ,,	132	132	146957
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	12	12	41311
Germany .. ,,	4	4	16011
Italy .. ,,	8	8	13011
U. S., America .. ,,	495	495	1250839
Total ..	761	761	1916770

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cycles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	380	380	189341
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	5	5	2146
Germany .. ,,	5	5	3608
U. S., America .. ,,	4	4	2447
Total ..	394	394	197542
Road, mechanically-propelled tractors (including steam rollers), agricultural—			
United Kingdom .. No.	10	10	94915
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	843
Total ..	11	11	95758
Road, mechanically-propelled tractors (including steam rollers), other—			
Foreign Countries— No.			
Belgium .. ,,	5	5	18825
France .. ,,	4	4	10883
U. S., America .. ,,	2	2	3670
Total ..	11	11	33378
Road, other than mechanically-propelled cycles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	7369	7369	502123
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	2	2	241
British India .. ,,	32	32	2623
Burma .. ,,	1	1	50
Straits Settlements ,,	4	4	170
Total British Possessions	39	39	3084
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	50	50	2462
Germany .. ,,	54	54	2818
Japan .. ,,	3	3	354
U. S., America .. ,,	6	6	312
Total ..	7521	7521	511153
Road, other than mechanically-propelled carts and carriages for animal traction—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	1	1	400
Road, other than mechanically-propelled hand trucks and trollies—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	200
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	1	1	12
Total ..	2	2	212
Road, other than mechanically-propelled, other sorts (including wheelbarrows)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1047	1047	27082
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1	1	15
British India .. ,,	4	4	390
Canada .. ,,	7	7	136
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	15
Total British Possessions	13	13	556
Carried over ..	1060	1060	27638

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
				Rs.
Road other than mechanically-propelled, other sorts (including wheelbarrows)—contd.				
Brought forward ..	No.	1060	1060	27638
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2	2	310
Italy ..	,,	2	2	50
Japan ..	,,	237	237	9273
U. S., America ..	,,	69	69	1885
Total ..		1370	1370	39156
Road, parts of road vehicles, chassis for motor cars—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	3615
Road, engines for motor cars, cycles, and tricars—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4	4	2666
Road, magnetos—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	96	96	4427
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	619	619	1996
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7	7	360
Canada ..	,,	30	30	150
Total British Possessions		37	37	510
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	27
U. S., America ..	,,	975	975	9104
Total ..		1632	1632	11637
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for other road vehicles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	166	166	3626
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	134	134	316
U. S., America ..	,,	49	49	573
Total ..		349	349	4515
Road, other parts and accessories, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars in cycles—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	476903
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	18912
Canada ..	,,	—	—	2194
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	944
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	421
Total British Possessions		—	—	22471
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	56
France ..	,,	—	—	30615
Germany ..	,,	—	—	17556
Holland ..	,,	—	—	724
Italy ..	,,	—	—	32528
Japan ..	,,	—	—	144
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	654
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	2245
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	419148
Total ..		—	—	1003044

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
				Rs.
Road, other parts and accessories, for other road vehicles—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	298615
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	33
British India ..	,,	—	—	10647
Canada ..	,,	—	—	587
Total British Possessions		—	—	11267
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	15921
France ..	,,	—	—	17701
Germany ..	,,	—	—	14685
Holland ..	,,	—	—	991
Italy ..	,,	—	—	508
Japan ..	,,	—	—	4553
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	216574
Total ..		—	—	580815
Ships and boats (new) complete, boats and vessels without means of propulsion other than oars—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	10	10	66230
	tons	148	148	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	128	128	20208
	tons	128	128	
Total ..	No.	138	138	86438
	tons	276	276	
Ships and boats (new) complete, sailing vessels—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	8	8	11684
	tons	7	7	
Ships and boats (new) complete, other vessels—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	11	11	198814
	tons	169	169	
GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.				
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, outer—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	47473	47473	1184978
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	62	62	1779
Canada ..	,,	1303	1303	48414
Straits Settlements	,,	65	65	125
Total British Possessions		1430	1430	50318
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	25	25	1328
France ..	,,	15119	15119	308058
Germany ..	,,	962	962	55594
Holland ..	,,	553	553	893
Italy ..	,,	7256	7256	258311
Japan ..	,,	1	1	16
U. S., America ..	,,	27238	27238	1419832
Total ..		100057	100057	3279328

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, inner—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	40085	40085	177782
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	47	47	344
Canada ..	,,	1150	1150	6636
Straits Settlements	,,	29	29	32
Total British Possessions		1226	1226	7012
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	21402	21402	81979
Germany ..	,,	1087	1087	8002
Italy ..	,,	442	442	2959
U. S., America ..	,,	20232	20232	152175
Total ..		84474	84474	429909
Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2411	2411	316736
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	52	52	1837
Straits Settlements	,,	1101	1101	7149
Total British Possessions		1153	1153	8986
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	350	350	1508
Germany ..	,,	220	220	25147
Japan ..	,,	61	61	524
U. S., America ..	,,	1977	1977	277572
Total ..		6172	6172	630473
Golf, tennis, and other rubber balls—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	14034	14034	14456
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2700	2700	618
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	1
Total British Possessions		2705	2705	619
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	19	19	9
Germany ..	,,	4956	4956	1750
Japan ..	,,	33539	33539	2985
Sweden ..	,,	144	144	194
U. S., America ..	,,	3433	3433	260
Total ..		58830	58830	20273
Other manufactures—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	323778	323778	108194
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	288	288	160
British India ..	,,	803	803	4334
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	4
Straits Settlements	,,	1267	1267	5510
Total British Possessions		2358	2358	10008
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	396	396	227
France ..	,,	4549	4549	4492
Germany ..	,,	902484	902484	9336
Japan ..	,,	9787	9787	617
Portugal ..	,,	86400	86400	270
U. S., America ..	,,	23076	23076	16729
Total ..		1352828	1352828	149873

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Arms, Ammunition, and Military and Naval Stores.				
Ammunition : Cartridge cases, filled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1608690	1608690	116761
	cwt.	1127	1127	
British Possessions—				
British East Africa	No.	1600	1600	125
	cwt.	—	—	
British India ..	No.	23155	23155	4025
	cwt.	24	24	
Canada ..	No.	500	500	18
	cwt.	—	—	
Total British Possessions	No.	25255	25255	4168
	cwt.	24	24	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	300	300	5
	cwt.	—	—	
Germany ..	No.	87350	87350	7324
	cwt.	61	61	
U. S., America ..	No.	689490	689490	45525
	cwt.	406	406	
Total ..	No.	2411085	2411085	173783
	cwt.	1618	1618	
Ammunition : Cartridge cases, empty—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	75758	75758	2682
	cwt.	18	18	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	52	52	6
	cwt.	—	—	
Total ..	No.	75810	75810	2688
	cwt.	18	18	
Ammunition : Percussion caps—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4144800	4144800	12509
	cwt.	29	29	
Ammunition : Shot, bullets, and pellets—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	592	592	15572
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	157
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	170	170	4644
Germany ..	,,	187	187	4958
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	86
Total ..		952	952	25417

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Ammunition, fuses, and blasting accessories : Safety fuse—			
United Kingdom .. coils	108220	108220	46825
United Kingdom .. cwt.	408	408	
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. coils	50885	50885	22842
Germany .. cwt.	333	333	
Total .. coils	159105	159105	69667
Total .. cwt.	741	741	
Ammunition : Other accessories (including detonators)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	710100	710100	9079
United Kingdom .. cwt.	58	58	
Ammunition : Sporting powder—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	456	456	30487
Ammunition, high explosives : Blasting powder—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3624	3624	172181
Ammunition, high explosives : Other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	787	787	62918
Ammunition : Pyrotechnic products (fireworks)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	355
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	37
Hong Kong .. ,,	3068	3068	98200
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	17
Straits Settlements ..	31	31	1914
Total British Possessions	3099	3099	100168
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	24	24	5210
China .. ,,	4502	4502	180021
France .. ,,	—	—	5
Germany	184	184	19060
Japan .. ,,	50	50	1451
Java .. ,,	—	—	1
Total ..	7859	7859	306271
Ammunition : Explosives and ammunition not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	62
Arms, small arms, guns : Breech-loading, single-barrelled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	239	239	10367
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	30
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	918	918	16854
France .. ,,	26	26	560
Japan .. ,,	334	334	7090
U. S., America .. ,,	2858	2858	54099
Total ..	4376	4376	89000

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Arms, small arms, guns : Breech-loading, double-barrelled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	216	216	28395
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	5	5	550
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	200	200	8936
France .. ,,	18	18	1402
Germany .. ,,	72	72	4996
U. S., America .. ,,	21	21	1309
Total ..	532	532	45588
Arms, small arms, guns : Muzzle-loading, single-barrelled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	307	307	7863
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	316	316	4535
Germany .. ,,	30	30	483
U. S., America .. ,,	36	36	670
Total ..	689	689	13551
Arms, small arms, guns : Muzzle-loading, double-barrelled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	49	49	2027
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	147	147	3604
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	150
Total ..	197	197	5781
Arms, small arms, guns : Pistols, single-barrelled, not magazine.			
United Kingdom .. No.	5	5	110
Arms, small arms, guns : Pistols, double-barrelled or magazine—			
United Kingdom .. No.	25	25	811
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	5	5	230
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	30	30	416
U. S., America .. ,,	6	6	177
Total ..	66	66	1634
Arms, small arms, guns : Revolvers—			
United Kingdom .. No.	72	72	2869
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3	3	145
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	8	8	80
Germany .. ,,	4	4	40
U. S., America .. ,,	87	87	1657
Total ..	174	174	4791
Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, without magazine—			
United Kingdom .. No.	29	29	1361
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	3	3	48
Germany .. ,,	3	3	57
U. S., America .. ,,	22	22	399
Total ..	57	57	1865

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
				Rs.
Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, with magazine—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	103	103	10154
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	300
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1	1	225
Germany ..	,,	34	34	2932
U. S., America ..	,,	32	32	2188
Total ..		173	173	15799
Arms, small arms, guns rifles and carbines double-barrelled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3	3	300
Arms, small arms, guns : Other arms, implements, and accessories not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	29668	29668	8931
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	30
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	63	63	219
Belgium ..	,,	394	394	171
France ..	,,	32	32	130
Germany ..	,,	1142	1142	3440
U. S., America ..	,,	935	935	1624
Total ..		32235	32235	14545
Baskets and basketware—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	79	79	820
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	179980	179980	3281
Hong Kong ..	,,	50	50	134
Total British Possessions		180030	180030	3415
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2	2	2
Germany ..	,,	188	188	577
Indo-China ..	,,	24	24	10
Japan ..	,,	133	133	436
Total ..		180456	180456	5260
Books, printed, including music : Maps and charts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4066	4066	17234
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	234	234	1216
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	3
Total British Possessions		236	236	1219
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	2	2	25
U. S., America ..	,,	75	75	42
Total ..		4379	4379	18520

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
				Rs.
Books, printed, including music : Music—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3410	3410	564
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	10	10	282
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	161	161	167
Total ..		3581	3581	1013
Books, printed, including music : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	696628	696628	370632
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	676	676	3631
British East Africa	,,	100	100	200
British India ..	,,	594723	594723	219168
Burma ..	,,	172	172	1483
Egypt ..	,,	434	434	83
Straits Settlements	,,	220	220	256
Total British Possessions		596325	596325	224821
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	221	221	41
China ..	,,	33	33	725
Finland ..	,,	64	64	367
France ..	,,	1537	1537	1022
Germany ..	,,	4711	4711	5572
Holland ..	,,	268	268	128
India, exc. British ..	,,	825	825	79
Japan ..	,,	250	250	389
Portguese East Africa	,,	653	653	2953
Siam ..	,,	5	5	5
U. S., America ..	,,	23070	23070	6805
Total ..		1324590	1324590	613539
Brooms and brushes—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	116691	116079	89464
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	408	408	559
British India ..	,,	602	602	209
Straits Settlements	,,	22	22	6
Total British Possessions		1032	1032	774
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	288	288	46
Belgium ..	,,	193	193	107
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	4392	4392	1013
France ..	,,	5370	5370	2306
Germany ..	,,	58195	58195	12767
Hungary ..	,,	600	600	148
India, exc. British ..	,,	2	2	—
Japan ..	,,	31562	31562	3914
Switzerland ..	,,	12	12	26
U. S., America ..	,,	26940	26940	21815
Total ..		245277	244665	132380

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Casks and shooks—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	—
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	123	123	2413
Maldive Islands .. ,,	3	3	10
Total British Possessions	126	126	2423
Total ..	127	127	2423
Cinematograph films—			
United Kingdom .. No.	255	255	10204
lin.ft.	262398	262398	
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	13	13	92548
lin.ft.	2582031	2582031	
Straits Settlements No.	—	—	35
lin.ft.	1800	1800	
Total British Possessions No.	13	13	92583
lin.ft.	2583831	2583831	
Foreign Countries—			
France No.	1	1	1693
lin.ft.	8085	8085	
Germany .. No.	50	50	315
lin.ft.	3750	3750	
Italy .. No.	—	—	137
lin.ft.	400	400	
U. S., America .. No.	78	78	1399
lin.ft.	31857	31857	
Total .. No.	397	397	106931
lin.ft.	2890321	2890321	
Corks—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2238	2238	60776
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3	3	151
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	37
Total British Possessions	3	3	188
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	11	11	503
Denmark .. ,,	4	4	335
France .. ,,	21	21	2453
Germany .. ,,	25	25	1686
Holland .. ,,	6	6	799
Japan .. ,,	2	2	244
Portugal .. ,,	64	64	7397
Spain .. ,,	192	192	10791
Total ..	2566	2566	85172
Curios—			
United Kingdom .. pkgs.	45	45	7040
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1	1	10
British India .. ,,	33	33	2611
British South Africa ,,	1	1	10
British East Africa ,,	2	2	53
Burma .. ,,	2	2	18
Hong Kong .. ,,	9	9	1790
Maldive Islands .. ,,	1	1	1
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	13
Total British Possessions	50	50	4506
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	7	7	739
France .. ,,	4	4	123
Germany .. ,,	3	3	1760
Italy .. ,,	1	1	5
Japan .. ,,	51	51	26466
U. S., America .. ,,	4	4	551
Total ..	165	165	41190

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Felt, roofing—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	239	239	7888
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	26
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	152	152	2046
Total ..	392	392	9960
Gas mantles, incandescent—			
United Kingdom .. gross	499	499	15506
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	5	5	134
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	987	987	20674
Holland .. ,,	1	1	37
U. S., America .. ,,	23	23	545
Total ..	1515	1515	36896
Glass beads and bangles—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	632
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	279	279	19121
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	70
Total British Possessions	279	279	19191
Foreign Countries—			
Arabia .. ,,	—	—	37
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	51	51	13761
France .. ,,	—	—	39
Germany .. ,,	16	16	2047
Japan .. ,,	277	277	16877
Total ..	624	624	52584
Haberdashery, buttons and studs, pins, including hat pins—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	15704
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	278
Foreign Countries—			
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	—	—	3392
France .. ,,	—	—	348
Germany .. ,,	—	—	4774
Italy .. ,,	—	—	5201
Japan .. ,,	—	—	6781
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	35
Total ..	—	—	36513
Haberdashery, other—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	332841
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	86
British India .. ,,	—	—	40707
Burma .. ,,	—	—	2025
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	13813
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	20179
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	129
New Zealand .. ,,	—	—	4
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	4500
Total British Possessions	—	—	81443
Carried over ..	—	—	414284

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Haberdashery Other—contd.				
Brought forward ..		—	—	414284
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	value	—	—	90
Austria ..	,,	—	—	1800
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	1316
China ..	,,	—	—	1589
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	100
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	—	—	32747
France ..	,,	—	—	17679
Germany ..	,,	—	—	130439
Greece ..	,,	—	—	212
Holland ..	,,	—	—	1927
Italy ..	,,	—	—	20322
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	80
Japan ..	,,	—	—	130616
Norway ..	,,	—	—	719
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	131
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	1723
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	7727
Total ..		—	—	763501
Jewellery and gold and silver-smiths' wares—				
United Kingdom ..	oz. troy	17720	17720	216686
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	11	11	346
British East Africa	,,	2	2	70
British India ..	,,	11406	11406	289101
Burma ..	,,	4	4	53
Egypt ..	,,	238	238	6071
Gibraltar ..	,,	43	43	1115
Hong Kong ..	,,	114	114	1830
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	2	20
Straits Settlements	,,	1308	1308	21918
Total British Possessions		13128	13128	320524
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	—	—	30
Belgium ..	,,	24	24	1522
China ..	,,	6	6	40
France ..	,,	9	9	223
Germany ..	,,	1587	1587	25104
Indo-China ..	,,	—	—	15
Japan ..	,,	122	122	2876
Switzerland ..	,,	160	160	1382
Total ..		32746	32746	568402
Images and statues—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	71	71	13686
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	102
British India ..	,,	207	207	5911
Burma ..	,,	257	257	1968
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	1	8
Total British Possessions		466	466	7989
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	33	33	2345
China ..	,,	1	1	2
France ..	,,	182	182	13330
Germany ..	,,	5072	5072	5525
Italy ..	,,	419	419	6359
Japan ..	,,	7	7	26
Switzerland ..	,,	2	2	10
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	5
Total ..		6254	6254	49277

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Reconstructed and imitation stones—				
United Kingdom ..	carat	1095	1095	6233
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4907	4907	16176
Burma ..	,,	2	2	2
Total British Possessions		4909	4909	16178
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	200	200	144
Japan ..	,,	3	3	7
Switzerland ..	,,	765	765	752
U. S., America ..	,,	17	17	178
Total ..		6989	6989	23492
Lamps and lanterns (except electric)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	29138	29138	112373
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	40
British India ..	,,	5124	5124	14353
Burma ..	,,	11	11	62
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	2	47
Straits Settlements	,,	75	75	476
Total British Possessions		5213	5313	14978
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	10421	10421	15215
Belgium ..	,,	192	192	619
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	60	60	92
France ..	,,	578	578	3508
Germany ..	,,	219700	219700	240106
Holland ..	,,	24	24	265
Italy ..	,,	29	29	823
Japan ..	,,	638	638	722
Sweden ..	,,	154	154	1243
Switzerland ..	,,	24	24	68
U. S., America ..	,,	3454	3454	19121
Total ..		269625	269625	409133
Machinery belting, other than leather—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1181	1181	315723
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	241
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	63	63	5159
U. S., America ..	,,	58	58	8984
Total ..		1303	1303	330107

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Matches, safety—			
United Kingdom .. gross	378	378	1840
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	300	300	261
Holland .. ,,	7	7	42
Japan .. ,,	33600	33600	27781
Norway .. ,,	100	100	303
Sweden .. ,,	510433	432433	494881
U. S., America .. ,,	62	62	169
Total ..	544880	466880	524477
Musical Instruments.			
Organs and pianos, automatic, complete. Organs			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	460
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	2	2	92
Total ..	3	3	552
Organs and pianos automatic, complete: Pianos—			
United Kingdom .. No.	6	6	6851
Organs and pianos, not automatic: Organs—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	849
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	19	19	2165
Germany .. ,,	5	5	2258
Japan .. ,,	3	3	161
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	281
Total ..	29	29	5714
Organs and pianos, not automatic: Pianos—			
United Kingdom .. No.	115	115	87255
British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements ,,	2	2	944
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	48	48	26240
Germany .. ,,	37	37	31064
Total ...	202	202	145503
Organs and pianos: Parts of pianos—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2924	2924	2706

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Gramophones and phonographs, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	3325	3325	172057
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1030	1030	58393
Burma .. ,,	2	2	643
Straits Settlements ,,	3	3	105
Total British Possessions	1035	1035	59141
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	2	2	107
Belgium .. ,,	3	3	100
Holland .. ,,	6	6	144
France .. ,,	3	3	125
Germany .. ,,	4564	4564	57853
Japan .. ,,	17	17	745
Switzerland .. ,,	1589	1589	50135
U. S., America .. ,,	107	107	7627
Total ..	10651	10651	34803
Gramophones and phonographs: Records—			
United Kingdom .. No.	72663	72663	90519
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	13	13	10
British India .. ,,	52517	52517	86268
Burma .. ,,	77	77	87
Straits Settlements ,,	10	10	20
Total British Possessions	52617	52617	86385
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	23	23	36
Germany .. ,,	31788	31788	28804
Holland .. ,,	10	10	15
Japan .. ,,	297	297	373
U. S., America .. ,,	1803	1803	2214
Total ..	159201	159201	208346
Gramophones and phonographs: Parts of.			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	26265
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	1043
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	—	—	3572
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	902
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	853
Total ..	—	—	32635
Musical instruments and parts and accessories of musical instruments not otherwise specified—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1444	1444	11646
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1	1	20
British India .. ,,	635	635	23124
Hong Kong .. ,,	1	1	335
Straits Settlements ,,	4	4	457
Total British Possessions	641	641	23936
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	1	1	15
France .. ,,	59	59	10565
Germany .. ,,	10348	10343	16748
Japan .. ,,	43	43	1267
Switzerland .. ,,	42	42	169
U. S., America .. ,,	54	54	1240
Total ..	12627	12627	65586

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Oil and floor cloth—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	99788	99788	158723
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2268	2268	3597
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	106	106	722
Germany .. ,,	3555	3555	2924
Japan .. ,,	351	351	217
U. S., America .. ,,	41181	41181	53147
Total ..	147249	147249	219330
Perfumery—cosmetics, powder, and toilet requisites, and articles used in the manufacture thereof—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1777	1777	206822
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	18
British India .. ,,	464	464	33572
Egypt .. ,,	2	2	1515
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	7
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	50
Total British Possessions	466	466	35162
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	39
China .. ,,	—	—	1
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	—	—	65
France .. ,,	135	135	31718
Germany .. ,,	226	226	27785
Holland .. ,,	—	—	127
India, exc. British ,,	—	—	33
Italy .. ,,	—	—	6
Japan .. ,,	163	163	16699
Norway .. ,,	2	2	247
U. S., America .. ,,	801	801	99587
Total ..	3570	3570	418291
Pictures and prints: Picture post cards—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	15657	15657	3060
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	7
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	199	199	64
Germany .. ,,	18866	18866	4465
Holland .. ,,	1280	1280	264
Italy .. ,,	2661	2661	950
Total ..	38663	38663	8810
Pictures and prints: Other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	2179	2179	32162
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	157
British India .. ,,	153	153	2217
Burma .. ,,	1	1	6
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	106
Total British Possessions	154	154	2486
Foreign Countries—			
Denmark .. ,,	—	—	1
France .. ,,	29	29	354
Germany .. ,,	8745	8745	17291
Holland .. ,,	—	—	25
Italy .. ,,	—	—	359
Japan .. ,,	3	3	107
Switzerland .. ,,	1789	1789	393
U. S., America .. ,,	130	130	654
Total ..	13029	13029	53832

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Spirits, perfumed—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	386	386	38988
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2	2	330
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	35
Gibraltar .. ,,	—	—	72
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	108
Total British Possessions	2	2	545
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	8	8	349
China .. ,,	—	—	16
France .. ,,	459	459	26092
Germany .. ,,	2005	2005	99717
Holland .. ,,	436	436	14973
Indo-China .. ,,	—	—	10
Japan .. ,,	81	81	23080
U. S., America .. ,,	21	21	1133
Total ..	3398	3398	204903
Spirits, methylated—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	932	932	2854
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1940	1940	2931
Straits Settlements ,,	8173	8173	14673
Total British Possessions	10113	10113	17604
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	2535	2535	4476
U. S., America .. ,,	102	102	346
Total ..	13682	13682	25280
Sports goods (except sporting guns and rifles, ammunition, and rubber balls)—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	126490
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	5645
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	7
Total British Possessions	—	—	5652
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	212
Czecho Slovakia .. ,,	—	—	13
France .. ,,	—	—	379
Germany .. ,,	—	—	1553
Japan .. ,,	—	—	656
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	1402
Total ..	—	—	136357
Starch of all kinds—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	373	373	8645
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	90	90	1111
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	—	—	5
Germany .. ,,	105	105	1214
Holland .. ,,	279	279	3944
Total ..	847	847	14919

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Stationery, other than paper—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4204	4204	328660
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	40	40	481
British India ..	,,	40	40	4082
British West Indies	,,	—	—	2
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	24
Total British Possessions		80	80	4589
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	4	4	547
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	168
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	16	16	4442
Denmark ..	,,	1	1	361
France ..	,,	72	72	6060
Germany ..	,,	424	424	49775
Holland ..	,,	1	1	462
Italy ..	,,	—	—	22
Japan ..	,,	48	48	13195
Java ..	,,	—	—	177
Madagascar ..	,,	—	—	46
Spain ..	,,	—	—	21
Switzerland ..	,,	11	11	1685
U. S., America ..	,,	95	95	19555
Total ..		4956	4956	429765
Stores, military and naval—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	29424	29424	—
	tons	—	—	
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	cases	3	3	—
	tons	—	—	
Australia ..	cases	435	435	—
	tons	—	—	
British India ..	cases	6228	6228	—
	tons	—	—	
Burma ..	cases	3	3	—
	tons	—	—	
Hong Kong ..	cases	27	27	—
	tons	—	—	
Malta ..	cases	184	184	—
Total British Possessions	cases	6880	6880	—
	tons	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	cases	10	10	—
	tons.	—	—	
U. S., America ..	cases	5	5	—
	tons.	—	—	
Total ..	cases	36319	36319	—
	tons	—	—	
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified : Mats and matting—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	262
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	944	944	15456
Burma ..	,,	5	5	1271
Hong Kong ..	,,	208	208	8650
Maldive Islands ..	,,	18	18	259
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	100
Total British Possessions		1176	1176	15736
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	994	994	23804
Cochin-China ..	..	83	83	1736
France ..	..	—	—	7
Holland ..	,,	12	12	806
Japan ..	,,	194	194	12537
Total ..		2461	2461	64888

ARTICLES.		Total Quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified : Other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	6	6	86
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	2	69
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	1
Total British Possessions		8	8	156
Foreign Countries—				
France		1	1	776
Japan ..	,,	33	33	3399
Java ..	,,	1	1	488
Total ..		43	43	4819
Tea chests and shooks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	887458	887458	1114682
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3500	3500	7828
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	100	100	128
Esthonia ..	,,	2900	2900	8840
Finland ..	,,	462150	462150	782629
Germany ..	,,	1	1	3
Holland ..	,,	500	500	1100
Japan ..	,,	2511115	2511115	2655054
Latvia ..	,,	1000	1000	2000
Russia in Europe ..	,,	68203	68203	96209
Sweden ..	,,	60	60	123
Total ..		3936987	3936987	4668596
Toys—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	540	540	67970
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	8	6	74
British India ..	,,	55	55	2950
Burma ..	,,	3	3	17
British South Africa	,,	1	1	53
Canada ..	,,	—	—	17
Hong Kong ..	,,	4	4	903
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	3	77
Straits Settlements	,,	6	6	59
Total British Possessions		80	80	4150
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	3	3	113
China ..	,,	7	7	85
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	9	9	571
Belgium ..	,,	3	3	403
France ..	,,	43	43	1385
Germany ..	,,	1034	1034	165460
Holland ..	,,	5	5	190
India, exc. British ..	,,	295	295	1158
Italy ..	,,	5	5	524
Japan ..	,,	977	977	99183
Russia ..	,,	1	1	4
Sweden ..	,,	1	1	107
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	10
U. S , America ..	,,	186	186	27378
Total ..		3190	3190	368691
Umbrellas—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	23558	23558	722125
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9685	9685	166971
Burma ..	,,	17	17	484
Hong Kong ..	,,	145	145	1291
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	443
Total British Possessions		9852	9852	169189
Carried over ..		33410	33410	891314

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Umbrellas—contd.				
Brought forward ..		33410	33410	891314
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	doz.	5	5	944
China ..	,,	93	93	954
France ..	,,	356	356	15014
Germany ..	,,	221	221	5453
India, exc. British	,,	6	6	29
Italy ..	,,	79	79	1882
Japan ..	,,	1568	1568	23138
Total ..		35738	35738	938728
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified (dutiable)—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	6930	6929	2561229
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	3	3	342
Australia ..	,,	143	143	10242
British India ..	,,	6985	6985	1822506
British South Africa	,,	17	17	737
Burma ..	,,	27	27	2920
Egypt ..	,,	193	193	71415
Gibraltar ..	,,	26	26	8398
Hong Kong ..	,,	214	214	51564
Maldive Islands ..	,,	37	37	5532
Mauritius ..	,,	1	1	3
New Zealand ..	,,	3	3	72
Straits Settlements	,,	391	391	63037
Total British Possessions		8040	8040	2036768
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	32	32	3988
Belgium ..	,,	22	22	1726
China ..	,,	164	164	7653
Cochin-China ..	,,	4	4	291
Czecho Slovakia ..	,,	43	43	4998
Denmark ..	,,	5	5	588
France ..	,,	619	619	155550
Germany ..	,,	971	971	115048
Holland ..	,,	23	23	2583
India, exc. British..	,,	8	8	22
Italy ..	,,	116	116	16362
Japan ..	,,	269	269	48374
Java ..	,,	1	1	180
Norway ..	,,	11	11	228
Palestine ..	,,	1	1	27
Poland ..	,,	6	6	2171
Philippine Islands..	,,	2	2	7
Sweden ..	,,	16	16	1361
Switzerland ..	,,	19	19	1467
U. S., America ..	,,	569	569	76868
Total ..		17871	17870	5037489
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified (free)—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	19	19	5099
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	597
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	109
Total British Possessions		5	5	706
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	4
Germany ..	,,	24	24	1229
Italy ..	,,	3	3	21
U. S., America ..	,,	15	15	1638
Total ..		67	67	8697

ARTICLES.		Total Quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.				Rs.
Buffaloes—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	71	71	2130
Cattle—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3	3	2115
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1783	1783	96895
Total ..		1786	1786	99010
Sheeep—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	8	8	80
Goats—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	1	1	10
Horses—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	100	100	67500
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	3	3	1500
British India ..	,,	75	75	29900
British South Africa	,,	35	35	16900
Total British Possessions		113	113	48300
Total ..		213	213	115800
Asses—				
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	No.	10	10	1000
Other—				
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	No.	4	4	600
British India ..	,,	19	19	53
Total ..		23	23	653
CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN OF GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.				
Copper, coin—				
United Kingdom ..	oz. troy	69878	69878	4600
Gold, coin—				
United Kingdom ..	oz. troy	103825	103825	5503474
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	3537	3537	222000
British South Africa	,,	130557	130557	7763158
Total British Possessions		134094	134094	7985158
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	2978	2978	530945
Total ..		240897	240897	14019577
Silver, bullion—				
United Kingdom ..	oz. troy	287897	287897	553289
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2280	2280	3300
Total ..		290177	290177	556589
Silver, coin—				
United Kingdom	oz. troy	148404	148404	430000
British Possessions—				
British India	oz. troy	3708	3708	10000
Total ..		152112	152112	440000

Digitized by Google

EXPORTS.*

(10) GENERAL EXPORTS from the Island of Ceylon for Twelve Months ended December, 1927

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.						
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Grain, gram—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	1	3	4	10	30	40
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	13	13	—	128	128
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	27	27	—	270	270
Total ..	1	43	44	10	428	438
Grain, paddy, rice in the husk—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	409	—	409	1834	—	1834
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	33	33	—	198	198
Total ..	409	33	442	1834	198	2032
Grain rice, not in the husk—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2		2	36	5	41
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	3	3	—	32	32
Egypt .. ,,	—	13	13	—	200	200
New Zealand .. ,,	—	—	—	—	10	10
Total British Possessions	—	16	16	—	242	242
Foreign Countries—						
France .. ,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	6190	6190	—	73456	73456
Total ..	2	6206	6208	46	73703	73749
Grain and flour not elsewhere specified—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	11413	5780	17193	52643	47202	99845
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	1152	1152	—	11354	11354
Straits Settlements ,,	—	60	60	—	700	700
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	7884	7884	—	102015	102015
Total ..	11413	14876	26289	52643	161271	213914
GROUP B.—FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS.						
Oil seed cake, coconut poonac—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	50	—	50	1233	—	1233
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	169	—	169	304	—	304
Total British Possessions	169	—	169	304	—	304
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. ,,	79577	—	79577	566705	—	566705
Denmark .. ,,	220	—	220	1800	—	1800
Germany .. ,,	91131	—	91131	658206	—	658206
Holland .. ,,	2004	—	2004	13685	—	13685
Italy .. ,,	4	—	4	50	—	50
Total ..	173155	—	173155	1241983	—	1241983

* An Index to this table will be found at the end of Section P.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.	Rs	Rs.
Oil seed cake, gingelly poonac—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	246	246	—	1564	1564
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	20	20	—	227	227
Total ..	—	266	266	—	1791	1791
Hay and straw—						
Ships Stores .. cwt.	703	—	703	351	—	351
Seeds, feeding, cotton—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5125	—	5125	24075	—	24075
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	262	—	262	2660	—	2660
Total British Possessions	262	—	262	2660	—	2660
Total ..	5387	—	5387	26735	—	26735
Other foodstuffs for animals—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	11	11	—	98	98
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	71	71	—	322	322
Total ..	—	82	82	—	420	420
GROUP C.—MEAT.						
Meat, other—						
Ships Stores .. cwt.	1192	—	1192	100238		100238
GROUP D.—ANIMALS LIVING FOR FOOD.						
Cattle—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	13	13	—	440	440
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	67	67	—	2010	2010
Total ..	—	80	80	—	2450	2450
Buffaloes—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	138	138	—	5985	5985
Sheep—						
Ships Stores .. No.	—	155	155	—	2325	2325
Other—						
Ships Stores .. No.	—	40636	40636	—	41481	41481
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.						
Aerated and mineral waters—						
United Kingdom .. bots.	18	60	78	1	20	21
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands .. ,,	2760	—	2760	1283	—	1283
Total British Possessions	2760	—	2760	1283	—	1283
Ships Stores .. ,,	33029	—	33029	2747	—	2747
Total ..	35807	60	35867	4031	20	4051

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Beche-de-mer—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	271	—	271	6440	—	6440
Hong Kong ..	,,	26	—	26	1000	—	1000
Straits Settlements	,,	332	—	332	10600	—	10600
Total ..		629	—	629	18040	—	18040
Birds' nests—							
British Possessions—							
Burma ..	cwt.	—	—	—	200	—	200
Straits Settlements	,,	2	—	2	359	—	359
Total ..		2	—	2	559	—	559
Cacao (raw)—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1842255	—	1842255	563063	—	563063
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	545116	—	545116	167622	—	167622
British India ..	,,	690	—	690	215	—	215
British South Africa	,,	36960	—	36960	11536	—	11536
Canada ..	,,	625840	—	625840	185 32	—	185632
Egypt ..	,,	6958	—	6958	2268	—	2268
Hong Kong ..	,,	122500	—	122500	38255	—	38255
Maldive Islands ..	,,	7	—	7	10	—	10
New Zealand ..	,,	59360	—	59360	17427	—	17427
Straits Settlements	,,	71306	—	71306	22481	—	2481
Total British Possessions		1468737	—	1468737	445446	—	445446
Foreign Countries—							
Argentine Republic	,,	93856	—	93856	28721	—	28721
Belgium ..	,,	155070	—	155070	47466	—	47466
China, exc. Hong Kong	,,	3360	—	3360	1075	—	1075
Denmark ..	,,	52640	—	52640	15646	—	15646
France ..	,,	11200	—	11200	3516	—	3516
Germany ..	,,	531034	—	531034	162401	—	162401
Holland ..	,,	301845	—	301845	90288	—	90288
Italy ..	,,	204400	—	204400	62916	—	62916
Japan ..	,,	35280	—	35280	11177	—	11177
Mexico ..	,,	75320	—	75320	21845	—	21845
Norway ..	,,	100800	—	100800	31024	—	31024
Or. For. Coun. in America	,,	30800	—	30800	9436	—	9436
Philippine Islands	,,	2817745	—	2817745	856220	—	856220
Russia in Asia ..	,,	4480	—	4480	1388	—	1388
Siam ..	,,	144	—	144	43	—	43
Spain ..	,,	11200	—	11200	3248	—	3248
Sweden ..	,,	39760	—	39760	11905	—	11905
U. S., America ..	,,	1269413	—	1269413	380423	—	380423
Total ..		9049339	—	9049339	2747247	—	2747247
Cocoanuts, fresh—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	7840346	—	7840346	584685	—	584685
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	18478	—	18478	1689	—	1689
Australia ..	,,	6644	—	6644	332	—	332
British India ..	,,	343766	—	343766	20817	—	20817
British South Africa	,,	201	—	201	12	—	12
Burma ..	,,	102	—	102	6	—	6
Egypt ..	,,	4743034	—	4743034	404475	—	404475
Hong Kong ..	,,	24	—	24	1	—	1
Maldive Islands ..	,,	120	—	120	9	—	9
Mauritius ..	,,	85	—	85	5	—	5
Straits Settlements	,,	529	—	529	31	—	31
Total British Possessions		5112983	—	5112983	427377	—	427377
Carried over ..		12953329	—	12953329	1012062	—	1012062

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coconut fresh—contd.						
Brought forward ..	12953329	—	12953329	1012062	—	1012062
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. No.	644360	—	644360	55714	—	55714
China, exc. Hong Kong ,,	2949	—	2949	176	—	176
Denmark .. ,,	92700	—	92700	7105	—	7105
France .. ,,	27190	—	27190	2109	—	2109
Germany .. ,,	3252189	—	3252189	287832	—	287832
Holland .. ,,	1489521	—	1489521	115677	—	115677
India, exc. British .. ,,	775	—	775	40	—	40
Italy	394517	—	394517	33155	—	33155
Japan .. ,,	850	—	850	51	—	51
Java .. ,,	286	—	286	17	—	17
Or. For. Coun. in Africa ,,	2000	—	2000	145	—	145
Persia .. ,,	12	—	12	—	—	—
Syria .. ,,	15000	—	15000	1000	—	1000
U. S., America .. ,,	72	—	72	4	—	4
Total ..	18875750	—	18875750	1515087	—	1515087
Coconuts, desiccated—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	290118	—	290118	6630801	—	6630801
British Possessions—						
Aden .. ,,	210	—	210	4676	—	4676
Australia .. ,,	46347	—	46347	1240951	—	1240951
British India .. ,,	129	—	129	3720	—	3720
British South Africa ,,	7227	—	7227	185245	—	185245
Burma .. ,,	11	—	11	263	—	263
Canada .. ,,	21571	—	21571	515177	—	515177
Egypt .. ,,	188	—	188	6625	—	6625
Gibraltar .. ,,	34	—	34	767	—	767
Hong Kong .. ,,	1290	—	1290	32129	—	32129
Malta .. ,,	18	—	18	423	—	423
New Zealand .. ,,	8885	—	8885	253177	—	253177
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	—	2	—	2
Total British Possessions	85910	—	85910	2243155	—	2243155
Foreign Countries—						
Algeria .. ,,	1	—	1	25	—	25
Argentine Republic ,,	8244	—	8244	185303	—	185303
Austria	11	—	11	260	—	260
Belgium .. ,,	11181	—	11181	264256	—	264256
Brazil .. ,,	522	—	522	13459	—	13459
Chile .. ,,	719	—	719	15977	—	15977
China, exc. Hong Kong ,,	257	—	257	9622	—	9622
Denmark .. ,,	10775	—	10775	247228	—	247228
Finland	138	—	138	9950	—	9950
Foreign West Indies ..	87	—	87	2105	—	2105
France .. ,,	14943	—	14943	344363	—	344363
Germany .. ,,	136481	—	136481	2985354	—	2985354
Holland	48378	—	48378	1129876	—	1129876
Italy .. ,,	15349	—	15349	347729	—	347729
Japan .. ,,	211	—	211	8055	—	8055
Mexico	673	—	673	15842	—	15842
Norway	6471	—	6471	177225	—	177225
Or.For.Coun. in America ..	2570	—	2570	61574	—	61574
Poland	914	—	914	23911	—	23911
Portuguese East Africa ,,	455	—	455	10958	—	10958
Spain .. ,,	27033	—	27033	633384	—	633384
Sweden	5277	—	5277	123599	—	123599
U. S., America .. ,,	206116	—	206116	4997750	—	4997740
Total ..	872833	—	872833	20481761	—	20481761

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coffee—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	28	—	28	1942	—	1942
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	65	—	65
British India ..	,,	—	3783	3783	—	144133	144133
British South Africa	,,	—	—	—	110	—	110
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	12	12
Mauritius ..	,,	11	—	11	880	—	880
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	—	18	—	18
Total British Possessions		11	3783	3794	1055	144163	145218
Foreign Countries—							
China, exc. Hong Kong	,,	—	—	—	96	—	96
Sweden ..	,,	2	—	2	212	—	212
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	39	39	—	2651	2651
Total ..		41	3822	3863	3305	146814	150119
Confectionery—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	1	153	—	153
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	1	15	16	55	2146	2201
Egypt ..	,,	4	—	4	110	—	110
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	22	22	—	1093	1093
Straits Settlements	,,	40	—	40	1135	—	1135
Total British Possessions		45	37	82	1300	3239	5539
Total ..		46	37	83	1453	3239	4692
Curry stuffs, chillies—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	33	33
Burma ..	,,	—	113	113	—	3110	3110
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	514	514	—	11545	11545
Mauritius ..	,,	—	19	19	—	500	500
Total ..		—	647	647	—	15188	15188
Curry stuffs, coriander seed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	17484	17484	—	356731	356731
Burma ..	,,	—	456	456	—	14000	14000
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	192	192	—	2852	2852
Mauritius ..	,,	—	13	13	—	350	350
Straits Settlements	,,	—	548	548	—	12800	12800
Total British Possessions		—	18693	18693	—	386733	386733
Foreign Countries—							
India, excluding British	,,	—	68	68	—	1450	1450
Total ..		—	18761	18761	—	388183	388183
Curry stuffs, cummin seed—							
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	cwt.	—	51	51	—	1000	1000
British India ..	,,	—	2326	2326	—	52169	52169
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	93	93	—	2892	2892
Mauritius ..	,,	—	9	9	—	300	300
Straits Settlements	,,	—	135	135	—	3300	3300
Total ..		—	2614	2614	—	59661	59661
Curry stuffs, fennel seed—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	99	99	—	1695	1695
Total British Possessions—		—	99	99	—	1695	1695

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Curry stuffs, garlic—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	103	103	—	1530	1530
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	119	119	—	2060	2060
Total British Possessions		—	222	222	—	3590	3590
Foreign Countries—							
Other Br. Poss. in Africa	,,	—	27	27	—	350	350
Total ..		—	249	249	—	3940	3940
Curry stuffs, mathe seed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	58	58	—	1500	1500
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	2	2	—	55	55
Total ..		—	60	60	—	1555	1555
Curry stuffs, tamarind—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	68	390	458	541	3125	3666
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	6	6	—	161	161
Total ..		68	396	464	541	3286	3827
Curry stuffs, turmeric—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	13	13	—	75	75
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	37	37	—	670	670
Total ..		—	50	50	—	745	745
Curry stuffs, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	1	150	—	150
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	,,	—	—	—	5	—	5
British India ..	,,	681	5	686	13392	88	13480
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	60	60	—	695	695
Mauritius ..	,,	—	1	1	—	65	65
Total British Possessions		681	66	747	13397	848	14245
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	319	319	—	8977	8977
Total ..		682	385	1067	13547	9825	23372
Eggs—							
Ships Stores ..	No.	—	1203873	1203873	—	60188	60188
Fish, cured and salted—							
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	cwt.	—	—	—	36	—	36
British India ..	,,	735	109	844	3981	1237	5218
Straits Settlements	,,	—	171	171	—	2200	2200
Total British Possessions		735	280	1015	4017	3437	7454
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	460	460	—	24821	24821
Total ..		735	740	1475	4017	28258	32275
Fish, Maldive—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	139	139	—	6693	6693
Straits Settlements	,,	—	4858	4858	—	290760	290760
Total ..		—	4997	4997	—	297453	297453

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.						
Fruits, fresh—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	363	821	1184	6132	25932	32064
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	—	30	—	30
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	1	1	—	52	52
Total British Possessions	363	822	1185	6162	25984	32146
Foreign Countries—						
India, excluding British ,,	14	95	109	456	2987	3443
Ships Stores .. ,,	9842	—	9342	73816	—	73816
Total ..	10219	917	11136	80434	28971	109405
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	11	11	34	471	505
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	53	169	222	544	1519	2063
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	178	178	—	1987	1987
Total British Possessions	53	347	400	544	3506	4050
Foreign Countries—						
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	87	87	—	5835	5835
Total ..	53	445	498	578	9812	10390
Ground nuts—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—	150	—	150
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	4	4	15	185	200
Total ..	—	4	4	165	185	350
Milk, preserved—						
British Possessions—						
Australia .. cwt.	—	8	8	—	593	593
British India .. ,,	—	105	105	—	13165	13165
Burma .. ,,	—	4	4	—	339	339
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	134	134	—	4894	4894
Total British Possessions	—	251	251	—	18991	18991
Foreign Countries—						
China .. ,,	—	58	58	—	15980	15980
Holland .. ,,	—	17	17	—	171	171
Java .. ,,	—	37	37	—	1150	1150
Siam .. ,,	—	56	56	—	1725	1725
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	59	59	—	5076	5076
Total ..	—	478	478	—	43093	43093
Salt, table—						
Ships Stores .. cwt.	—	88	88	—	1445	1445
Salt, other—						
Maldive Islands .. cwt.	12	—	12	60	—	60
Seeds, mustard—						
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. cwt.	40	—	40	1050	—	1050
Seeds, other—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	2	—	2	30	—	30

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sharks' fins—							
British Possessions—							
Hong Kong ..	cwt.	4	—	4	1100	—	1100
Straits Settlements	,,	591	4	595	104011	800	104811
Total ..		595	4	599	105111	800	105911
Spices, arecanuts—							
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	341	—	341	6760	—	6760
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	3	—	3
British India ..	,,	105659	—	105659	2721716	—	2721716
Burma ..	,,	848	—	848	24740	—	24740
Fiji Islands ..	,,	33	—	33	878	—	878
Maldive Islands ..	,,	5735	—	5735	107589	—	107589
Mauritius ..	,,	885	—	885	18925	—	18925
Total British Possessions		113160	—	113160	2873851	—	2873851
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	60	—	60	1500	—	1500
France ..	,,	104	—	104	2270	—	2270
Germany ..	,,	1588	—	1588	30494	—	30494
Holland ..	,,	345	—	345	7748	—	7748
India, exc. British..	,,	2619	—	2619	76995	—	76995
U. S., America ..	,,	61	—	61	1650	—	1650
Total ..		118278	—	118278	3001268	—	3001268
Spices, cardamoms—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1059	—	1059	309043	—	309043
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	43	—	43	7055	—	7055
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan	,,	20	—	20	3637	—	3637
Australia ..	,,	3	—	3	1134	—	1134
British India ..	,,	26	—	26	2166	—	2166
Egypt ..	,,	183	—	183	37328	—	37328
Fiji Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	138	—	138
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	—	1	750	—	750
Maldive Islands ..	,,	8	—	8	816	—	816
Mauritius ..	,,	3	—	3	1100	—	1100
Palestine ..	,,	12	—	12	3347	—	3347
Straits Settlements	,,	14	—	14	2600	—	2600
Total British Possessions		313	—	313	60071	—	60071
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	74	—	74	20940	—	20940
Denmark ..	,,	193	—	193	43332	—	43332
Finland ..	,,	197	—	197	49568	—	49568
France ..	,,	20	—	20	5130	—	5130
Germany ..	,,	550	—	550	159755	—	159755
Holland ..	,,	103	—	103	30362	—	30362
Italy ..	,,	3	—	3	690	—	690
Japan ..	,,	139	—	139	37200	—	37200
Madagascar ..	,,	—	—	—	220	—	200
Norway ..	,,	119	—	119	29518	—	29518
Poland ..	,,	10	—	10	1600	—	1600
Sweden ..	,,	171	—	171	42210	—	42210
Syria ..	,,	38	—	38	7392	—	7392
U. S., America ..	,,	187	—	187	53193	—	53193
Ships Stores ..	,,	1	—	1	131	—	131
Total ..		3177	—	3177	850355	—	850355

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.	Quills.	Chips.		Quills.	Chips.	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Spices, cinnamon, plantation—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1294	2956	4250	187826	60076	247902
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	196	1829	2025	27959	37505	65464
British India .. ,,	75	3	78	10791	73	10864
British South Africa ,,	4	20	24	588	419	1007
Egypt .. ,,	10	—	10	1523	—	1523
Hong Kong .. ,,	440	2	442	62385	42	62427
Maldive Islands .. ,,	1	—	1	148	—	148
New Zealand .. ,,	—	237	237	126	4824	4950
Total British Possessions	726	2091	2817	103520	42863	146383
Foreign Countries—						
Argentine Republic ,,	546	901	1447	79013	18694	97707
Belgium .. ,,	720	853	1573	104524	17368	121892
Central America .. ,,	97	—	97	13660	—	13660
Chile .. ,,	444	—	444	63728	—	63728
Denmark .. ,,	44	180	224	6364	3825	10189
Fiume .. ,,	—	40	40	—	840	840
Foreign West Indies ,,	80	—	80	11278	—	11278
France .. ,,	425	365	790	61600	7526	69126
Germany .. ,,	3147	518	3665	461431	10671	472102
Holland .. ,,	1040	912	1952	148492	18211	166703
India, excluding British ,,	1	—	1	207	—	207
Italy .. ,,	1467	346	1813	213559	7199	220758
Mexico .. ,,	2994	—	2994	442528	—	442528
Norway .. ,,	48	15	63	7037	322	7359
Or.For.Coun. in America ,,	44	102	146	6173	2198	8371
Peru .. ,,	426	—	426	61452	—	61452
Spain .. ,,	5771	1815	7586	846777	37398	884175
Switzerland .. ,,	40	—	40	5560	—	5560
Syria .. ,,	35	—	35	5032	—	5032
U. S., America .. ,,	11911	20	11931	1728721	420	1729141
Ships Stores .. ,,	1	—	1	150	—	150
Total ..	31301	11114	42415	4558632	227611	4786243
Spices cloves—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	13	—	13	1400	—	1400
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	52	—	52	2122	—	2122
Maldive Islands .. ,,	7	38	45	174	1872	2046
Total British Possessions	59	38	97	2296	1872	4168
Foreign Countries—						
India, excluding British ,,	1	—	1	20	—	20
U. S., America .. ,,	10	—	10	672	—	672
Ships Stores .. ,,	1	—	1	108	—	108
Total ..	84	38	122	4496	1872	6368
Spices, dry ginger—						
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands .. cwt.	—	27	27	—	529	529
Foreign Countries—						
India, excluding British ,,	—	20	20	—	400	400
Total ..	—	47	47	—	929	929

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES,		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Spices, mace—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	25	—	25	2573	—	2573
Madive Islands ..	,,	2	—	2	396	—	396
Total ..		27	—	27	2969	—	2969
Spices, nutmegs—							
United Kingdon ..	cwt.	33	—	33	1508	—	1508
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	178	—	178	4716	—	4716
Burma ..	,,	25	—	25	754	—	754
Hong Kong ..	,,	40	—	40	2240	—	2240
Maldive Islands ..	,,	5	—	5	135	—	135
Total British Possessions		248	—	248	7845	—	7845
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	43	—	43	1473	—	1473
U. S., America ..	,,	18	—	18	2080	—	2080
Ships Stores ..	,,	9	—	9	188	—	188
Total ..		351	—	351	13094	—	13094
Spices, pepper (whole)—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	339	—	339	31370	—	31370
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	151	—	151	8600	—	8600
British India ..	,,	281	25	306	9694	400	10094
Fiji Islands ..	,,	2	—	2	171	—	171
Maldive Islands ..	,,	4	32	36	322	989	1311
Mauritius ..	,,	45	11	56	3102	1000	4102
New Zealand ..	,,	5	—	5	522	—	522
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	5	—	5
Total British Possessions		488	68	556	22416	2389	24805
Foreign Countries—							
Chile ..	,,	150	—	150	7896	—	7896
Germany ..	,,	743	—	743	48489	—	48489
Holland ..	,,	20	—	20	1120	—	1120
Italy ..	,,	86	—	86	7000	—	7000
Peru ..	,,	23	—	23	1504	—	1504
Spain ..	,,	42	—	42	4920	—	4920
U. S., America ..	,,	1980	—	1980	127320	—	127320
Ships Stores ..	,,	9	—	9	633	—	633
Total ..		3880	68	3948	252668	2389	255057
Spices, vanilla—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	16	—	16	12549	—	12549
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	8	—	8	5000	—	5000
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	—	—	94	—	94
Total ..		24	—	24	17643	—	17643
Spices, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	33	—	33	1678	—	1678
Spirits, arrack—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	4095	—	4095	12545	—	12545
Spirits, other—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	60	60	—	799	799
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	47	47	—	1688	1688
Mauritius ..	,,	—	2	2	—	40	40
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	840	840	—	22747	22747
Total ..		—	949	949	—	25274	25274

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sugar, refined, other sorts, including sugar candy—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	50630	50630	—	556103	556102
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	3	3	—	100	100
Total British Possessions	—	50633	50633	—	556202	556202
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	1261	1261	—	37426	37426
Total ..	—	51894	51894	—	593628	593628
Sugar, unrefined, and jaggery—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—	3	—	3
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands .. ,,	15	—	15	20	—	20
Total ..	15	—	15	23	—	23
	Ceylon Produce.			Ceylon Produce.		
	Black.	Green.		Black.	Green.	
Tea—						
United Kingdom .. lb.	144718633	187211	144905844	136202644	178607	136381251
British Possessions—						
Aden .. .. ,,	18643	—	18643	17218	—	17218
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ,,	492690	—	492690	467496	—	467496
Australia .. ,,	18062969	—	18062969	16741571	—	16741571
British East Africa ,,	332209	—	332209	311498	—	311498
British Guiana .. ,,	560	—	560	490	—	490
British India .. ,,	1086484	191952	1278436	1028085	186270	1214355
British New Guinea ,,	180	—	180	164	—	164
British South Africa ,,	7975495	300	7975795	7586441	255	7586696
British West Indies ,,	49525	—	49525	46380	—	46380
Burma.. .. ,,	16347	—	16347	15502	—	15502
Canada .. ,,	5653428	102445	5755873	5344050	96234	5440284
Egypt .. .. ,,	5462939	—	5462939	5143322	—	5143322
Gibraltar .. ,,	34275	—	34275	32475	—	32475
Hong Kong .. ,,	343941	15000	358941	325167	15225	340392
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ,,	2602697	—	2602697	2433462	—	2433462
Irish Free State .. ,,	2200	—	2200	1984	—	1984
Maldive Islands .. ,,	10679	—	10679	9866	—	9866
Malta .. .. ,,	167914	—	167914	156988	—	156988
Mauritius .. ,,	436894	—	436894	416635	—	416635
Newfoundland .. ,,	623902	—	623902	589760	—	589760
New Zealand .. ,,	8437874	—	8437874	7960780	—	7960780
Other British Possessions in Africa .. ,,	211642	—	211642	195776	—	195776
Other British Possessions in America ,,	560	—	560	491	—	491
Other British Possions in Asia .. ,,	23660	—	23660	22381	—	22381
Palestine .. ,,	40818	—	40818	38425	—	38425
Straits Settlements ,,	1399842	—	1399842	1318240	—	1318240
Total British Possessions	53488367	309697	53798064	50204647	297984	50502631
Foreign Countries—						
Algeria .. ,,	2010	—	2010	1941	—	1941
Arabia .. ,,	6650	—	6650	6615	—	6615
Argentine Republic ,,	1044095	—	1044095	1002847	—	1002847
Austria .. ,,	9250	—	9250	9065	—	9065
Belgium .. ,,	56854	—	56854	53311	—	53311
Brazil .. .. ,,	1125	—	1125	1007	—	1007
Chile .. .. ,,	104473	—	104473	97056	—	97056
China, exc. Hong Kong ,,	3429810	—	3429810	3372110	—	3372110
Cochin-China .. ,,	14301	—	14301	13665	—	13665
Denmark .. ,,	59783	—	59783	56109	—	56109
Esthonia .. ,,	72	—	72	64	—	64
Fiume.. .. ,,	7050	—	7050	6601	—	6601
France.. .. ,,	1014933	—	1014933	964850	—	964850
Carried over ..	203957406	496908	204454314	191992532	476591	192469123

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.		Ceylon Produce			Rs. Ceylon Produce		Rs.
Tea.—(contd.)		Black	Green		Black	Green	
Brought forward ..		203957406	496908	204454314	191992532	476591	192469123
Germany ..	lb.	742677	—	742677	695896	—	695896
Greece ..	,,	188040	—	188040	184616	—	184616
Holland ..	,,	150846	—	150846	143371	—	143371
Hungary ..	,,	49142	—	49142	47457	—	47457
Italy	,,	269389	—	269389	260560		260560
Japan	,,	326530	—	326530	309038	—	309038
Java	,,	211	—	211	206	—	206
Madagascar ..	,,	44521	—	44521	42911	—	42911
Norway ..	,,	69901	—	69901	67276	—	67276
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	1335934	—	1335934	1277102	—	1277102
Other Foreign Countries in America ..	..	121350	—	121350	109573	—	109573
Other Foreign Countries in Asia ..	..	100	—	100	89	—	89
Other Foreign Coun- in Australasia ..	,,	13846	—	13846	12797	—	12797
Or. For. Coun. in Europe	,,	1000	—	1000	1012	—	1012
Persia	,,	320834	—	320834	295991	—	295991
Peru	,,	13480	—	13480	12554	—	12554
Philippine Islands ..	,,	52491	—	52491	50404	—	50404
Poland (inc. Danzig)	,,	151118	—	151118	144149	—	144149
Portugal	..	664	—	664	647	—	647
Portuguese East Africa	,,	127336	—	227336	121912	—	121912
Roumania ..	,,	340222	—	340222	326794	—	326794
Russia in Asia ..	,,	694712	20000	714712	667831	17000	684831
Russia in Europe ..	,,	1715464	1273990	2989454	1535507	1209675	2745182
Siam	,,	102020	—	102920	96200	—	96200
Smyrna ..	,,	230025	—	230025	216680	—	216680
Spain	,,	7206	—	7206	6814	—	6814
Sumatra ..	,,	8308	—	8308	7948	—	7948
Sweden ..	,,	155664	—	155664	149020	—	149020
Switzerland ..	,,	36137	—	36137	34185	—	34185
Syria	,,	29951	—	29951	28874	—	28874
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	51107	—	51107	46805	—	46805
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	67991	—	67991	63064	—	63064
U. S., America ..	,,	13581672	200966	13782638	12849049	189737	13038786
Ships Stores ..	,,	87797	—	87797	82756	—	82756
Total ..		225045992	1991864	227037856	211881620	1893003	213774632
Tea, waste—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	95	—	95	553	—	553
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	12	16	28	405	598	1003
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	5	—	5	500	—	500
Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	20	20
British India ..	,,	134	1121	1255	2712	23932	26644
Burma ..	,,	—	25	25	—	814	814
Maldive Islands ..	,,	182	2996	3178	2463	41566	44029
Mauritius ..	,,	—	310	310	—	2525	2525
Total British Possessions		321	4452	4773	5675	68857	74532
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	1	—	1	27	—	27
India, exc. British ..	,,	115	—	115	224	—	224
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	198	198
Ships Stores ..	,,	65052	13108	78160	1066760	350581	1417341
Total ..		65501	17577	83078	1073091	420234	1493325
GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.							
Tobacco, manufactured beedies—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	—	388	388	—	289	289
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	30	30	—	50	50
Total ..		—	418	418	—	339	339

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Tobacco, manufactured, cigars—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. lb.	91	—	91	48	—	48
Maldive Islands .. ,,	7762	3080	10842	5849	1631	7480
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	145	145	—	507	507
Total ..	7853	3225	11078	5897	2138	8035
Tobacco, manufactured, cigarettes—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. lb.	—	97	97	—	242	242
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	72	72	—	90	90
Total British Possessions	—	169	169	—	332	332
Foreign Countries—						
India, exc. British .. ,,	—	125000	125000	—	881	881
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	657	657	—	2630	2630
Total ..	—	125826	125826	—	3843	3843
Tobacco, manufactured, other—						
British possessions—						
British India .. lb.	1482977	—	1482977	326254	—	326254
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. ,,	—	52	52	—	83	83
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	173	173	—	402	402
Total ..	1482977	225	1483202	326254	485	326739
Tobacco, unmanufactured—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. lb.	1548594	—	1548594	340690	—	340690
Straits Settlements ,,	5040	—	5040	4600	—	4600
Total ..	1553634	—	1553634	345290	—	345290
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.						
GROUP A.—COAL.						
Coal—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. tons	—	40	40	—	750	750
For Bunkers .. ,,	—	533761	533761	—	13809874	13809874
Total ..	—	533801	533801	—	13810624	13810624
GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFEROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE.						
Plumbago—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	26370	—	26370	160769	—	160769
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	11390	—	11390	67317	—	67317
British India .. ,,	9235	—	9235	56953	—	56953
Burma .. ,,	125	—	125	540	—	540
Hong Kong .. ,,	321	—	321	2592	—	2592
Straits Settlements	60	—	60	285	—	285
Total British Possessions	21131	—	21131	127687	—	127687
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. ,,	4995	—	4995	66641	—	66641
Denmark .. ,,	2013	—	2013	18642	—	18642
France .. ,,	16351	—	16351	194270	—	194270
Carried over ..	70860	—	70860	568009	—	568009

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Plumbago—contd.							
Brought forward ..		70860	—	70860	568009	—	568009
Germany ..	cwt.	61946	—	61946	769386	—	769386
Holland ..	,,	426	—	426	4405	—	4405
Italy ..	,,	11684	—	11684	150079	—	150079
Japan ..	,,	16474	—	16474	198956	—	198956
Java ..	,,	130	—	130	370	—	370
Portuguese East Africa	,,	226	—	226	1232	—	1232
Siam ..	,,	100	—	100	1000	—	1000
U. S., America ..	,,	95840	—	95840	832263	—	832263
Total ..		257686	—	257686	2525700	—	2525700
Stones and slates, coral stones—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	2800	—	2800	970	—	970
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	1400	—	1400	105	—	105
Total ..	,,	4200	—	4200	1075	—	1075
Stones and slates, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	13	13
Hong Kong ..	,,	3	—	3	300	—	300
Maldive Islands ..	,,	50	—	50	100	—	100
Total British Possessions		53	1	54	400	13	413
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	21290	—	21290	1403	—	1403
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	250	250
Total ..		21343	2	21345	1803	263	2066
GROUP C.—NON-FERROUS METALLIFERROUS ORES AND SCRAP.							
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1884	1885	10	16270	16280
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	238	21415	21653	3285	47974	51259
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	27	27	—	271	271
Total British Possessions		238	21442	21680	3285	48245	51530
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	46	51	97	532	600	1132
Germany ..	,,	—	82	82	—	2900	2900
Italy ..	,,	1720	1640	3360	3200	1410	4610
Total ..		2005	25099	27104	7027	69425	76452
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.							
Ebony—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	—	—	—	138	—	138
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	—	—	90	—	90
Germany ..	,,	28	—	28	6500	—	6500
Total ..		28	—	28	6728	—	6728
Halmilla—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	24	—	24	3806	—	3806

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Palu—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. tons	24	—	24	1430	—	1430
Foreign Countries—						
India, exc. British .. ,,	42	—	42	1454	—	1454
Total ..	66	—	66	2884	—	2884
Satinwood—						
United Kingdom .. tons	392	—	392	159801	—	159801
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	172	—	172	26047	—	26047
Total British Possessions	172	—	172	26047	—	26047
Foreign Countries—						
France .. ,,	42	—	42	7750	—	7750
Germany .. ,,	59	6	65	20005	2000	22005
India, exc. British .. ,,	4	—	4	202	—	202
Italy .. ,,	6	—	6	1589	—	1589
U. S., America .. ,,	66	—	66	23145	—	23145
Total ..	741	6	747	238539	2000	240539
Teak—						
United Kingdom .. tons	—	—	—	—	50	50
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	17	17	210	2985	3195
Maldive Islands .. ,,	6	—	6	1150	—	1150
Total ..	6	17	23	1360	3035	4395
Other—						
United Kingdom .. tons	44	—	44	2198	240	2438
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	20	—	20	1050	—	1050
British India .. ,,	1548	—	1548	51096	30	51126
Burma .. ,,	—	200	200	—	3500	3500
Egypt .. ,,	1	—	1	30	—	30
Maldive Islands .. ,,	38	—	38	4398	14	4412
Total British Possessions	1607	200	1807	56574	3544	60118
Foreign Countries—						
China .. ,,	9	—	9	487	—	487
Denmark .. ,,	16	—	16	1640	—	1640
Germany .. ,,	2	—	2	35	—	35
Holland .. ,,	1	—	1	50	—	50
India, exc. British .. ,,	602	—	602	28268	—	28268
Italy .. ,,	4	—	4	55	—	55
Japan .. ,,	2	—	2	100	—	100
Norway .. ,,	5	—	5	60	—	60
U. S., America .. ,,	18	—	18	2381	—	2381
Total ..	2310	200	2510	91848	3784	95632
GROUP E.—RAW COTTON AND COTTON WASTE.						
Cotton, raw—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	13	—	13	455	—	455
Maldive Islands	—	—	—	10	—	10
Total ..	13	—	13	465	—	465

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.							
Cotton waste—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	235	—	235	1725	—	1725
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	56	3	59	401	100	501
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	6	6	—	120	120
Total British Possessions		56	9	65	401	220	621
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	66	—	66	370	—	370
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	43	43	—	1082	1082
Total ..		357	52	409	2496	1302	3798
GROUP F.—OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.							
Fibre, coir, bristles—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7962	—	7962	65949	—	65949
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	437	—	437	3511	—	3511
British India ..	,,	119	—	119	976	—	976
British South Africa	,,	133	—	133	1090	—	1090
New Zealand ..	,,	90	—	90	738	—	738
Straits Settlements	,,	286	—	286	2398	—	2398
Total British Possessions		1065	—	1065	8713	—	8713
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	41337	—	41337	497193	—	497193
China ..	,,	282	—	282	2400	—	2400
Denmark ..	,,	653	—	653	5553	—	5553
France ..	,,	16659	—	16659	138862	—	138862
Germany ..	,,	14965	—	14965	124511	—	124511
Holland ..	,,	7820	—	7820	64988	—	64988
Italy ..	,,	2	—	2	15	—	15
Japan ..	,,	79637	—	79637	658942	—	658942
Sweden ..	,,	6	—	6	51	—	51
U. S., America ..	,,	340	—	340	2727	—	2727
Total ..		170728	—	170728	1569904	—	1569904
Fibre, coir, mattress—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	106752	—	106752	385554	—	385554
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	37155	—	37155	132186	—	132186
British East Africa	,,	783	—	783	2812	—	2812
British India ..	,,	12986	—	12986	46498	—	46498
British South Africa	,,	64200	—	64200	230718	—	230718
British West Indies	,,	850	—	850	2920	—	2920
Burma ..	,,	530	—	530	1909	—	1909
Canada ..	,,	35	—	35	125	—	125
Hong Kong ..	,,	240	—	240	883	—	883
Mauritius ..	,,	709	—	709	2527	—	2527
New Zealand ..	,,	110	—	110	381	—	381
Palestine ..	,,	99	—	99	350	—	350
Straits Settlements	,,	3396	—	3396	11993	—	11993
Total British Possessions		121093	—	121093	433302	—	433302
Carried over ..		227845	—	227845	818856	—	818856

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fibre, coir, mattress—contd.							
Brought forward ..		227845	—	227845	818856	—	818856
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	cwt.	37871	—	37871	136999	—	136999
China ..	,,	3493	—	3493	12376	—	12376
Denmark ..	,,	145	—	145	546	—	546
France ..	,,	6009	—	6009	21996	—	21996
Germany ..	,,	47891	—	47891	173430	—	173430
Holland ..	,,	905	—	905	3316	—	3316
Italy ..	,,	3154	—	3154	11615	—	11615
Japan ..	,,	15579	—	15579	55518	—	55518
New Caledonia ..	,,	10	—	10	36	—	36
Norway ..	,,	200	—	200	723	—	723
Portuguese East Africa	,,	3025	—	3025	10952	—	10952
Sweden ..	,,	130	—	130	463	—	463
U. S., America ..	..	18799	—	18799	66338	—	66338
Ships Stores ..	..	65	—	65	240	—	240
Total ..		365121	—	365121	1313404	—	1313404
Fibre, kitul—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	690	—	690	45621	—	45621
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	60	—	60	2614	—	2614
Germany ..	,,	921	—	921	44567	—	44567
Italy ..	,,	28	—	28	1500	—	1500
Japan ..	,,	20	—	20	1880	—	1880
Total ..		1719	—	1719	96182	—	96182
Fibre, palmyra—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	1	91	—	91
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	,,	29	—	29	747	—	747
Total ..		30	—	30	838	—	838
Fibre, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2968	—	2968	95902	—	95902
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	24	—	24	340	—	340
Straits Settlements	,,	—	156	156	—	5875	5875
Total British Possessions		24	156	180	340	5875	6215
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	1172	—	1172	24879	—	24879
Sumatra ..	,,	—	75	75	—	2770	2770
Ship Stores ..	,,	68	—	68	137	—	137
Total ..		4232	231	4463	121258	8645	129903
GROUP G.—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS, AND GUMS.							
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, domba nuts—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	521	—	521	4313	—	4313
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	3	—	3	7	—	7
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	170	—	170
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	90	90	—	3414	3414
Total ..		3	90	93	177	3414	3591

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, copra—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	21575	—	21575	325589	—	325589
British Possessions—						
Aden .. ,,	197	—	197	3986	—	3986
British India .. ,,	23911	—	23911	414057	—	414057
Egypt .. ,,	1300	—	1300	21200	—	21200
Palestine .. ,,	5600	—	5600	87400	—	87400
Straits Settlements ,,	255	—	255	4352	—	4352
Total British Possessions	31263	—	31263	530995	—	530995
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. ,,	74535	—	74535	1236893	—	1236893
Denmark .. ,,	229912	—	229912	3724970	—	3724970
France .. ,,	16000	—	16000	250518	—	250518
Germany .. ,,	565660	—	565660	9038354	—	9038354
Greece .. ,,	29000	—	29000	474268	—	474268
Holland .. ,,	171625	—	171625	2754687	—	2754687
Italy .. ,,	483559	—	483559	7781125	—	7781125
Norway .. ,,	328024	—	328024	5230968	—	5230968
U. S., America .. ,,	31001	—	31001	496456	—	496456
Total ..	1982154	—	1982154	31844823	—	31844823
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, other—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	177	—	177	5298	—	5298
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. ,,	88	—	88	2770	—	2770
Total ..	265	—	265	8068	—	8068
Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin), beeswax						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	15	15	—	1700	1700
Oils, fats, and greases, tallow—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	163	—	163	2510	—	2510
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
Ships Stores .. ,,	578	—	578	2826	—	2826
Total ..	741	—	741	5346	—	5346
Oils, fats, and greases, other—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	29	29	—	135	135
Mineral, crude, petroleum—						
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands .. tons.	—	1	1	—	160	160
For Bunkers .. ,,	—	178545	178545	—	11605425	11605425
Total ..	—	178546	178546	—	11605585	10685585

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Vegetable other than Essential.							
Oil, castor, unrefined—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	7	3	10	420	180	600
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	—	—	—	3	3
Total ..		7	3	10	420	183	603
Oil, cinnamon—							—
United Kingdom ..	oz.	300	—	300	1200	—	1200
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	11052	—	11052	4435	—	4435
Burma ..	,,	12002	—	12002	2946	—	2946
Straits Settlements	,,	110800	—	110800	29375	—	29375
Total British Possessions		133854	—	133854	36756	—	36756
Foreign Countries—							
Argentine Republic	,,	2400	—	2400	1008	—	1008
France ..	,,	39132	—	39132	45450	—	45450
Germany ..	,,	9556	—	9556	8277	—	8277
Italy ..	,,	1500	—	1500	73	—	73
Spain ..	,,	1500	—	1500	72	—	72
Sumatra ..	,,	500	—	500	400	—	400
Total ..		188742	—	188742	93236	—	93236
Oil, cinnamon leaf—							
United Kingdom ..	oz.	171444	—	171444	25755	—	25755
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	960	—	960	200	—	200
British India ..	,,	6440	—	6440	1150	—	1150
Burma ..	,,	3424	—	3424	825	—	825
Hong Kong ..	,,	7400	—	7400	2000	—	2000
Straits Settlements	,,	152776	—	152776	42730	—	42730
Total British Possessions		171000	—	171000	46905	—	46905
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	2500	—	2500	700	—	700
Spain ..	,,	1800	—	1800	400	—	400
U. S., America ..	,,	402256	—	402256	75942	—	75942
Total ..		749000	—	749000	149702	—	149702
Oil, citronella—							
United Kingdom .	lb.	284297	—	284297	225489	—	225489
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	60389	—	60389	71679	—	71679
British India ..	,,	54969	—	54969	67932	—	67932
British South Africa	,,	12181	—	12181	10199	—	10199
Burma ..	,,	514	—	514	600	—	600
Canada ..	,,	13414	—	13414	9525	—	9525
Egypt ..	,,	6666	—	6666	5088	—	5088
Hong Kong ..	,,	6084	—	6084	5700	—	5700
Maldive Islands ..	,,	119	—	119	86	—	86
New Zealand ..	,,	10914	—	10914	13631	—	13631
Straits Settlements	,,	244	—	244	325	—	325
Total British Possessions		165494	—	165494	184765	—	184765
Carried over ..		449791	—	449791	410254	—	410254

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Oil, citronella—contd.							
Brought forward ..		449791	—	449791	410254	—	410254
Foreign Countries—							
Argentine Republic	lb.	30911	—	30911	30084	—	30084
Belgium ..	,,	3495	—	3495	3470	—	3470
China ..	,,	37379	—	37379	34196	—	34196
France ..	,,	27371	—	27371	28406	—	28406
Germany ..	,,	138958	—	138958	106548	—	106548
Holland ..	,,	47796	—	47796	35900	—	35900
Italy ..	,,	12057	—	12057	9390	—	9390
Japan ..	,,	2220	—	2220	1709	—	1709
Portuguese East Africa	,,	6130	—	6130	6412	—	6412
Spain ..	,,	2497	—	2497	3690	—	3690
U. S., America ..	,,	599586	—	599586	594686	—	594686
Total ..		1358191	—	1358191	1264745	—	1264745
Oil, coconut—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	176479	—	176479	4307872	—	4307872
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	971	—	971	23570	—	23570
Australia ..	,,	2106	—	2106	94966	—	94966
British India ..	,,	85752	9	85761	2122119	222	2122341
British South Africa	,,	23522	—	23522	578445	—	578445
Burma ..	,,	9793	—	9793	243725	—	243725
Canada ..	,,	7635	—	7635	209614	—	209614
Egypt ..	,,	60760	—	60760	1489196	—	1489196
Iraq ..	,,	38	—	38	957	—	957
Maldive Islands ..	,,	86	—	86	2051	—	2051
New Zealand ..	,,	2520	—	2520	61279	—	61279
Palestine ..	,,	917	—	917	22604	—	22604
Total British Possessions		194100	9	194109	4848526	222	4848748
Foreign Countries—							
Arabia ..	,,	—	—	—	21	—	21
Argentine Republic	,,	24568	—	24568	606945	—	606945
Austria-Hungary ..	,,	117	—	117	2957	—	2957
Belgium ..	,,	1918	—	1918	46637	—	46637
Denmark ..	,,	79912	—	79912	1954089	—	1954089
Fiume ..	,,	16673	—	16673	410402	—	410402
Foreign West Indies	,,	200	—	200	5056	—	5056
France ..	,,	9398	—	9398	228103	—	228103
Germany ..	,,	12975	—	12975	317832	—	317832
Holland ..	,,	3674	—	3674	89416	—	89416
India, exc. British..	,,	39	—	39	983	—	983
Italy ..	,,	66300	—	66300	1631920	—	1631920
Norway ..	,,	11141	—	11141	275494	—	275494
Other Foreign Countries in America..	,,	1327	—	1327	32445	—	32445
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	49	—	49	1193	—	1193
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	177	—	177	4335	—	4335
Poland ..	,,	202	—	202	4834	—	4834
Portuguese East Africa	,,	17852	—	17852	437301	—	437301
Roumania ..	,,	5051	—	5051	122412	—	122412
Smyrna ..	,,	388	—	388	9781	—	9781
Sweden ..	,,	42748	—	42748	1039101	—	1039101
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	584	—	584	14710	—	14710
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	218	—	218	5231	—	5231
U. S.. of America ..	,,	7063	—	7063	169955	—	169955
Total ..		673153	9	673162	16567551	222	16567773

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Oil, gingelly—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1	—	1	46	2	48
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	13	16	165	538	703
Total ..		4	13	17	211	540	751
Oil, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	12	1	13	705	15	720
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	29	29	5	550	555
Total British Possessions		12	30	42	710	565	1275
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	130	130	—	8514	8514
Total ..		12	160	172	710	9079	9789
GROUP H.—HIDES AND SKINS, UNDRESSED.							
Dry and dry salted, buffalo—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	203	—	203	7537	—	7537
Dry and dry salted, ox and cow—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	5003	—	5003	192565	—	192565
Dry and dry salted, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	45	—	45	4550	—	4550
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	8366	—	8366	444975	—	444975
Straits Settlements	,,	1	—	1	1000	—	1000
Total ..		8412	—	8412	450525	—	450525
GROUP I.—RUBBER.							
Rubber—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	34580864	1345407	35926271	32279131	1295202	33574333
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	3612350	204452	3816802	3413134	189631	3602765
British India ..	,,	64305	—	64305	63922	—	63922
British South Africa	,,	215129	—	215129	223788	—	223788
Canada ..	,,	145600	—	145600	145600	—	145600
Egypt ..	,,	22400	—	22400	22400	—	22400
Hong Kong ..	,,	6720	—	6720	5376	—	5376
Other British Possessions in Africa ..	,,	417	—	417	551	—	551
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	4512	—	4512	5414	—	5414
Straits Settlements	,,	82	—	82	90	—	90
Total British Possessions		4071515	204452	4275967	3880275	189631	4069906
Foreign Countries—							
Argentine Republic	,,	450	—	450	585	—	585
Belgium ..	,,	364987	36572	434559	257695	67345	425040
Chile ..	,,	4840	—	4840	4800	—	4800
Denmark	,,	58	—	58	58	—	58
France ..	,,	1360745	251995	1612740	1172534	187853	1360387
Germany ..	,,	4833190	561381	5394571	4495983	523099	5019082
Holland ..	,,	56224	—	56224	51654	—	51654
Italy ..	,,	374078	32458	406536	346671	27117	373788
Japan ..	,,	375941	67153	443094	371131	62292	433423
Sweden ..	,,	31831	1769	33600	29920	1120	31040
Spain ..	,,	22400	—	22400	20608	—	20608
U. S., America ..	,,	78985455	8434045	87419500	76163302	8229634	84392936
Total ..		125062578	10968232	136030810	119174347	10583293	129757640

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Rubber Latex—						
British Possessions—						
Australia .. gals.	250	—	250	997	—	997
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.						
Dyeing materials, cinchona bark—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	39	—	39	1700	—	1700
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands .. ,,	1	—	1	80	—	80
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. ,,	29	—	29	1596	—	1596
U. S., America .. ,,	94	—	94	3933	—	3933
Total ..	163	—	163	7309	—	7309
Dyeing materials, sapanwood—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	200	—	200	1200	—	1200
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. ,,	2173	—	2173	11038	—	11038
Total .. ,,	2373	—	2373	12238	—	12238
Horns, deer—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	53	—	53	3151	—	3151
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	—	—	23	—	23
Total ..	53	—	53	3174	—	3174
Horns, Sambur—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	11	—	11	255	—	255
Horns, other—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	107	—	107	3161	—	3161
Ivory—						
British Possessions—						
Egypt .. cwt.	—	—	—	—	82	82
Kapok—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	25	—	25	1675	—	1675
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	49	—	49	1428	—	1428
British South Africa ,,	89	—	89	6942	—	6942
Maldive Islands .. ,,	82	—	82	1830	—	1830
Mauritius .. ,,	20	—	20	1765	—	1765
Total British Possessions	240	—	240	11965	—	11965
Foreign Countries—						
Holland .. ,,	3045	—	3045	220828	—	220828
U. S., America .. ,,	10	—	10	780	—	780
Ttoal ..	3320	—	3320	235248	—	235248

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fertilizers—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	—	3	134	25	159
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	384	4576	4960	3081	31936	35017
Straits Settlements ,,	—	1062	1062	—	9520	9520
Total British Possessions	384	5638	6022	3081	41456	44537
Foreign Countries—						
Sumatra .. ,,	—	300	300	—	2300	2300
Total ..	387	5938	6325	3215	43781	46996
Seeds (Agricultural and Horticultural) other than Oil Seeds.						
Seeds, tea—						
United Kingdom cwt.	—	—	—	20	—	20
British Possessions—						
British East Africa ,,	—	—	—	150	—	150
British India .. ,,	98	—	98	22870	—	22870
New Zealand .. ,,	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total British Possessions	98	—	98	23021	—	23021
Foreign Countries—						
Cochin-China .. ,,	10	—	10	3150	—	3150
Japan .. ,,	1	—	1	475	—	475
Total ..	109	—	109	26666	—	26666
Seeds, rubber—						
United Kingdom cwt.	104	—	104	520	—	520
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	2	—	2	175	—	175
British India .. ,,	53	—	53	1897	—	1897
Total British Possessions	55	—	55	2072	—	2072
Total ..	159	—	159	2592	—	2592
Seeds, other—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	70	—	70	1692	—	1692
Burma .. ,,	—	—	—	42	—	42
Straits Settlements ,,	2	—	2	200	—	200
Total British Possessions	72	—	72	1934	—	1934
Foreign Countries—						
Cochin-China .. ,,	15	—	15	1550	—	1550
Portuguese East Africa ,,	—	—	—	84	—	84
Total ..	87	—	87	3568	—	3568

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Seeds, medicinal, nux vomica—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	544	—	544	5755	—	5755
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	124	—	124	1100	—	1100
Total ..		668	—	668	6855	—	6855
Seeds, medicinal, croton seed—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	43	—	43	875	—	875
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	252	—	252	6654	—	6654
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	105		105	1840	—	1840
Total ..		400	—	400	9369	—	9369
Seeds, medicinal, other—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	20	20
Papain—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	12166	—	12166	87877	—	87877
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	2753	—	2753	17627	—	17627
Germany ..	,,	1344	—	1344	10181	—	10181
U. S., America ..	,,	67153	—	67153	555289	—	555289
Total ..		83416	—	83416	670974	—	670974
Plants and roots—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	4	—	4	50	—	50
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	2	—	2	66	—	66
British India ..	,,	26	2	28	380	500	880
British North Borneo	,,	1	—	1	210	—	210
New Zealand ..	,,	1	—	1	5	—	5
Total British Possessions		30	2	32	661	500	1161
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	3	—	3	6	—	6
India, exc. British ..	,,	239	—	239	49	—	49
Persia ..	,,	24	—	24	1500	—	1500
Portuguese East Africa	,,	1	—	1	20	—	20
Total ..		301	2	303	2286	500	2786
Shells, chank—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	3270409	—	3270409	163511	—	16351
Shells, tortoise—			—				
British Possessions—			—				
Burma ..	cwt.	1	—	1	300	—	300
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	150	—	150
Total ..		1	—	1	450	—	450

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.							
Shells, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	488	114	602	330	1280	1610
Hong Kong ..	,,	15	—	15	1716	—	1716
Straits Settlements	,,	265	—	265	32230	—	32230
Total ..		768	114	882	34276	1280	35556
Tar and pitch—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	—	228	228	—	369	369
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	445	445	—	529	529
Total ..		—	673	673	—	898	898
Tanning Substances not elsewhere specified.							
Arippo nuts—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	57	—	57	73	—	73
Cutch—							
British Possessions—							
British India, ..	cwt.	—	8	8	—	320	320
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	15	15	—	465	465
Total ..		—	23	23	—	785	785
Myrobalans—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	10	10
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	18	—	18	280	—	280
Total ..		18	1	19	280	10	290
Other—							
Foreign Countries—							
India exc. British ..	cwt.	56	—	56	560	—	560
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	682	—	682	6381	—	6381
British Possessions—							
Aden	,,	267	27	294	10230	220	10450
British India ..	,,	403	90	493	6842	1386	8228
British South Africa	,,	—	—	—	100	—	100
Burma ..	,,	6	—	6	22	—	22
Maldive Islands ..	,,	17	45	62	250	1443	1693
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total British Possessions		693	162	855	17445	3049	20494
Carried over ..		1375	162	1537	23826	3049	26875

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—contd.							
Brought forward ..		1375	162	1537	23826	3049	26875
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	cwt.	132	—	132	371	—	371
Germany ..	,,	7	—	7	498	—	498
Norway ..	,,	17	—	17	35	—	35
Persia ..	,,	90	—	90	227	—	227
Total ..		1621	162	1783	24957	3049	28006
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &C.							
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.							
Bricks—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	24	24	—	275	275
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	65	65
Total ..		—	24	24	—	340	340
Tiles—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	21560	21353	42913	1050	4314	5364
	cwt.	626	347	973			
Maldive Islands ..	No.	—	100	100	—	25	25
	cwt.	—	6	6			
Total ..	No.	21560	21453	43013	1050	4339	5389
	cwt.	626	353	979			
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	74	74	—	10276	10276
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	47	47
British India ..	,,	13	9038	9051	105	94800	94905
British South Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	50	50
Egypt ..	,,	—	16	16	—	350	350
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	1	1	—	75	75
Maldive Islands ..	,,	37	1399	1436	240	17224	17464
Straits Settlements	,,	—	28	28	—	400	400
Total British Possessions		50	10482	10532	345	112946	113291
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,		—	—	—	50	50
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	15	15
Italy ..	,,	—	5	5	—	150	150
Portuguese East Africa	,,	—	3	3	—	278	278
Siam ..	,,	—	4	4	—	100	100
U. S. America ..	,,	—	2	2	—	72	72
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	155	155	—	776	776
Total ..		50	10725	10775	345	124663	125008

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Manufactures of iron and steel—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	88	88	—	5462	5462
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	235	235	—	13506	13506
British East Africa	,,	—	2	2	—	50	50
British India ..	,,	—	6563	6563	10	93766	93776
British South Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	20	20
Burma ..	,,	—	800	800	—	200	200
Iraq ..	,,	—	3	3	—	145	145
Maldive Islands ..	,,	10	1116	1116	90	15913	16003
New Zealand ..	,,	2	—	2	20	—	20
Straits Settlements	,,	—	4370	4370	—	66708	66708
Total British Possessions		12	13079	13091	120	190308	190428
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	1	1	—	50	50
Germany ..	,,	—	193	193	—	7769	7769
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—	—	3	3
Japan ..	,,	—	24	24	—	1280	1280
Java ..	,,	—	112	112	—	3520	3520
Philippine Islands..	,,	—	9	9	—	227	227
Sumatra ..	,,	—	12	12	—	1066	1066
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	679	679
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	20	20	—	459	459
Total ..		12	13538	13550	120	210823	210943
GROUP D. — NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.							
Non-ferrous metals and manufactures of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	34	93	127	4280	21681	25961
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	35	5	40	3165	4828	7993
British India ..	,,	4409	712	1521	141344	185585	326929
British South Africa	,,	90	10	100	2700	353	3053
British West Indies	,,	—	—	—	300	—	300
Burma ..	,,	—	5	5	—	350	350
Canada ..	,,	—	1	1	129	200	329
Egypt ..	,,	—	1	1	—	81	81
Iraq ..	,,	—	5	5	—	157	157
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	44	44	—	930	930
New Zealand ..	,,	3	2	5	957	638	1595
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	2	175	468	643
Total British Possessions		4538	786	5324	148770	193590	342360
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	98	—	98	3088	—	3088
Denmark ..	,,	—	1	1	—	200	200
Germany ..	,,	—	17	17	153	1953	2106
Holland ..	,,	—	10	10	60	500	560
India, exc. British..	,,	—	1	1	—	20	20
Japan ..	,,	975	1	976	19500	324	19824
Java ..	,,	4615	150	4765	142838	4500	147338
Norway ..	,,	—	—	—	—	100	100
Philippine Islands..	,,	—	1	1	—	750	750
Portuguese East Africa	,,	—	1	1	5	90	95
Sumatra ..	,,	2019	—	2019	57025	—	57025
U. S., America ..	,,	—	4	4	91	74	840
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	7	7	—	700	700
Total ..		12279	1072	13351	375810	225157	600967

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.							
Cutlery, hardware, implements, and instruments—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	701	701	—	6605	6605
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	3	3	—	150	150
British India ..	,,	—	1540	1540	68	4699	4767
British South Africa	,,	—	36	36	—	740	740
Burma ..	,,	—	36	36	—	150	150
Fiji Islands ..	,,	—	2	2	—	110	110
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1587	1587	—	2181	2181
Straits Settlements	,,	—	97	97	—	1500	1500
Total British Possessions		—	3301	3301	68	9530	9598
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	25	25
Germany ..	,,	—	1092	1092	—	2729	2729
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	12	12	—	362	362
Sumatra ..	,,	—	336	336	—	814	814
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	200	200
Total ..		—	5444	5444	68	20265	20333
GROUP F.—ELECTRICAL GOODS AND APPARATUS.							
Electrical goods and apparatus of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	43	43	—	6216	6216
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	145	145
British India ..	,,	—	32	32	—	2318	2318
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	500	500
Zanzibar ..	,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
Total British Possessions		—	35	35	—	3113	3113
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	50	50	—	42	42
Total ..		—	128	128	—	9371	9371
GROUP G.—MACHINERY.							
Tea machinery—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—	—	50	50
	cwt.	—	2	2			
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	cwt.	—	36	36	—	1492	1492
British East Africa	No.	—	—	—	—	1095	1095
	cwt.	—	28	28			
British India ..	No.	—	64	64	—	163030	163030
	cwt.	—	2490	2490			
Total British Possessions	No.	—	64	64	—	165617	165617
	cwt.	—	2554	2554			
Carried over ..	No.	—	64	64	—	165667	165667
	cwt.		2556	2556			

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Tea machinery—contd.							
Brought forward ..	No.	—	64	64	—	165667	165667
	cwt.	—	2556	2556			
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	No.	—	1	1	—	8811	8811
	cwt.	—	168	168			
Java ..	No.	—	9	9	—	14175	14175
	cwt.	—	293	293			
Other Foreign Countries in Africa	No.	—	1	1	—	1100	1100
	cwt.	—	18	18			
Portuguese East Africa ..	No.	—	—	—	—	50	50
	cwt.	—	—	—			
Sumatra ..	No.	—	2	2	—	3750	3750
	cwt.	—	99	99			
Total ..	No.	—	77	77	—	193553	193553
	cwt.	—	3134	3134			
Rubber machinery—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	11	11	—	21273	21273
	cwt.	—	376	376			
Straits Settlements	No.	—	—	—	—	700	700
	cwt.	—	10	10			
Total British Poss.	No.	—	11	11	—	21973	21973
	cwt.	—	386	386			
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	No.	—	6	6	—	6500	6500
	cwt.	—	65	65			
Total ..	No.	—	17	17	—	28473	28473
	cwt.	—	441	441			
Machinery, other—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	11	11	—	35051	35051
	cwt.	—	313	313			
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	No.	—	4	4	—	14365	14365
	cwt.	—	391	391			
British India ..	No.	—	74	74	—	104702	104702
	cwt.	—	2582	2582			
Burma ..	No.	—	1	1	—	335	335
	cwt.	—	12	12			
Hong Kong ..	No.	—	—	—	—	190	190
	cwt.	—	33	33			
Maldive Islands ..	No.	—	4	4	—	2235	2235
	cwt.	—	19	19			
Mauritius ..	No.	—	—	—	—	3000	3000
	cwt.	—	65	65			
Straits Settlements	No.	—	4	4	—	6080	6080
	cwt.	—	116	116			
Total British Poss.	No.	—	87	87	—	130907	130907
	cwt.	—	3218	3218			
Carried over ..	No.	—	98	98	—	165958	165958
	cwt.	—	3531	3531			

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Machinery other—contd.							
Brought forward ..	No.	—	98	98	—	165958	165958
	cwt.	—	3531	3531			
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	No.	—	—	—	—	750	750
	cwt.	—	15	15			
Denmark ..	No.	—	3	3	—	2350	2350
	cwt.	—	11	11			
Holland ..	No.	—	—	—	—	500	500
	cwt.	—	—	—			
Java ..	No.	—	38	38	—	2975	2975
	cwt.	—	29	29			
Philippine Islands ..	cwt.	—	2	2	—	202	202
Portuguese East Africa ..	No.	—	1	1	—	134	134
	cwt.	—	—	—			
Sumatra ..	No.	—	1	1	—	4250	4250
	cwt.	—	94	94			
U. S., America ..	No.	—	—	—	—	496	496
	cwt.	—	—	—			
Total ..	No.	—	141	141	—	177615	177615
	cwt.	—	3682	3682			
GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.							
Furniture—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	227	177	404	85885	11772	97657
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	5	—	5	75	—	75
Australia ..	,,	6	45	51	175	2925	3100
British East Africa .	,,	5	—	5	75	—	75
British India ..	,,	1640	62	1702	23259	1306	24565
Maldive Islands ..	,,	287	—	287	2648	—	2648
Mauritius ..	,,	—	6	6	—	30	30
New Zealand ..	,,	2	—	2	45	—	45
Straits Settlements	,,	18	—	18	1575	—	1575
Total British Possessions		1963	113	2076	27852	4261	32113
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	3	3		50	50
Germany ..	,,	—	3	3	—	100	100
Java ..	,,	6	—	6	180	—	180
U. S., America ..	,,	6	4	10	275	450	725
Total ..		2202	300	2502	114192	16633	130825
Manufactures of wood and timber not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	—	233	—	233
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	250	—	250
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	4204	65	4269
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	50	—	50
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	182	—	182
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	—	414	—	414
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	140	500	640
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	180	—	180
Total British Possessions		—	—	—	5420	565	5985
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	—	—	1	—	1
France ..	,,	—	—	—	250	—	250
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	600	600
Russia in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	1	—	1
Ship Stores ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1000	1000
Total ..		—	—	—	5905	2165	8070

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.							
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	3014	—	3014	1400	—	1400
Cotton yarn and twist, dyed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	65272	—	65272	17338	30	17368
Maldive Islands	,,	—	224	224	—	40	40
Total ..		65272	224	65496	17338	70	17408
Piece goods of cotton, bleached—							
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	yds.	1255	18600	19855	3999	3999	7998
British India ..	,,	—	39290	39290	—	19864	19864
Iraq ..	,,	46960	—	46960	5988	—	5988
Maldive Islands ..	,,	462	12762	13224	300	2737	3037
Total ..		48677	70652	119329	10287	26600	36887
Piece goods of cotton, dyed—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	1550	1550	—	3450	3450
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	,,	77800	—	77800	15431	—	15431
British India ..	,,	36660	12929	49589	5322	11146	16468
Egypt ..	,,	—	5700	5700	—	2300	2300
Iraq ..	,,	2407330	—	2407330	339088	—	339088
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	21794	21794	—	8090	8090
Other British Possessions in Africa ..	,,	19100	—	19100	4410	—	4410
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1550	1550	—	2100	2100
Total British Possessions		2540890	41973	2582863	364251	23636	387887
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	,,	—	415	415	—	305	305
Italy ..	,,	—	386	386	—	612	612
Java ..	,,	—	80	80	—	100	100
Persia ..	,,	128360	—	128360	18725	—	18725
Portuguese East Africa	,,	32700	—	32700	6011	—	6011
Siam ..	,,	—	3009	3009	—	1629	1629
Syria ..	,,	58080	—	58080	9142	—	9142
Total ..		2760030	47413	2807443	398129	29732	427861
Piece goods of cotton, printed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	63865	63865	—	21602	21602
Piece goods of cotton, other—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	110	110	—	180	180
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	2000	2000	—	800	800
Total ..		—	2110	2110	—	980	980

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Lace and net—							
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	yds.	—	11	11	—	29	29
Embroidery—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	600	—	600	2000	—	2000
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	250	250	—	390	390
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2091	2091	—	3325	3325
Total ..		600	2341	2941	2000	3715	5715
Thread—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—	29	29	—	100	100
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	56	56	—	72	72
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	502	502	—	800	800
Total ..		—	587	587	—	972	972
Cotton manufactures not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	350	350
	doz.	—	250	250			
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	13620	13620	—	815	815
	doz.	—	31	31			
Total ..	yds.	—	13620	13620	—	1165	1165
	doz.	—	281	281			
GROUP J.—WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.							
Woollen and worsted manufactures of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	446	446	—	3187	3187
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	5	5	—	500	500
British India ..	,,	—	603	603	—	2557	2557
British South Africa	,,	—	25	25	—	850	850
Canada ..	,,	—	5	5	—	50	50
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	250	250	—	208	208
Total British Possessions		—	888	888	—	4165	4165
Foreign Countries—							
Italy ..	,,	—	374	374	—	2067	2067
Japan ..	,,	—	15	15	—	60	60
U. S., America ..	,,	—	10	10	—	78	78
Total ..		—	1733	1733	—	9557	9557

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.						
Manufactures of mixed materials of all descriptions—						
United Kingdom .. yds.	—	130	130	—	2707	2707
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	—	20	20	—	223	223
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	1684	1684	—	1575	1575
Total British Possessions	—	1704	1704	—	1798	1798
Foreign Countries—						
France .. ,,	—	50	50	—	900	900
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	—	—	549	549
Total ..	—	1884	1884	—	5954	5954
GROUP L.—SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES AND SATIN.						
Silk and silk manufactures and satin of all descriptions—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. yds.	—	6398	6398	—	4387	4387
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	50	50	—	285	285
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	303	303	—	542	542
Total British Possessions	—	6751	6751	—	5214	5214
Foreign Countries—						
Japan .. ,,	—	724	724	—	2172	2172
Total ..	—	7475	7475	—	7386	7386
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.						
Coir yarn—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	68631	—	68631	1130857	—	1130857
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	6176	—	6176	103123	—	103123
British India .. ,,	673	—	673	11255	—	11255
New Zealand .. ,,	1437	—	1437	24669	—	24669
Straits Settlements ,,	413	—	413	6745	—	6745
Total British Possessions	8699	—	8699	145792	—	145792
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. ,,	4523	—	4523	74640	—	74640
China .. ,,	239	—	239	3885	—	3885
Denmark .. ,,	5236	—	5236	87705	—	87705
France .. ,,	4020	—	4020	67876	—	67876
Germany .. ,,	29116	—	29116	492755	—	492755
Holland .. ,,	1230	—	1230	20995	—	20995
India, exc. British .. ,,	11	—	11	181	—	181
Italy .. ,,	780	—	780	12963	—	12963
Japan .. ,,	997	—	997	16698	—	16698
Norway .. ,,	5871	—	5871	99098	—	99098
Spain .. ,,	348	—	348	5928	—	5928
Sweden .. ,,	1120	—	1120	18445	—	18445
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	—	6	—	6
Total ..	130821	—	130821	2177824	—	2177824

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
Coir mats and matting—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	5	—	5	282	—	282
	yds.	—	—	—			
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	No.	1	—	1	12	—	12
	yds.	—	—	—			
Australia ..	No.	—	—	—	290	—	290
	yds.	149	—	149			
British India ..	No.	50	—	50	311	—	311
	yds.	36	—	36			
Egypt ..	No.	122	—	122	4940	—	4940
	yds.	2788	—	2788			
Mauritius ..	No.	50	—	50	1415	—	1415
	yds.	877	—	877			
Straits Settlements	No.	3	—	3	91	—	91
	yds.	—	—	—			
Total British Poss.	No.	226	—	226	7059	—	7059
	yds.	3850	—	3850			
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	No.	2	—	2	25	—	25
	yds.	15	—	15			
Ships Stores ..	No.	—	28200	28200	—	14084	14084
	yds.	—	—	—			
Total ..	No.	233	28200	28433	7366	14084	21450
	yds.	3865	—	3865			
Coir manufactures not otherwise specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	572	—	572	13521	—	13521
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	8	—	8	153	—	153
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	—	1	30	—	30
Total British Possessions		9	—	9	183	—	183
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	100	—	100
Philippine Islands..	,,	115	—	115	2580	—	2580
Total ..		696	—	696	16384	—	16384
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—							
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	180	—	180	2522	—	2522
British India ..	,,	84	—	84	1179	—	1179
Burma ..	,,	10	—	10	140	—	140
Maldive Islands ..	,,	17	—	17	241	—	241
Mauritius ..	,,	20	—	20	284	—	284
Straits Settlements	,,	20812	—	20812	295783	—	295783
Total British Possessions		21123	—	21123	300149	—	300149
Total ..		21123	—	21123	300149	—	300149

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sail cloth or canvas—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	85	85	—	600	600
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	80	185	265	35	1153	1188
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1082	1082	—	1505	1505
Total British Possessions		80	1267	1347	35	2658	2693
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	1103	1103	—	2206	2206
Total ..		80	2455	2535	35	5464	5499
Textile manufactures not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	1150	1150	—	3430	3430
	No.	—	64	64			
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	200	200
	No.	—	750	750			
British India ..	yds.	—	58016	58016	—	1361459	1361459
	No.	—	4613446	4613446			
Burma ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	14810	14810
	No.	—	39900	39900			
Egypt ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	13	13
	No.	—	60	60			
Maldive Islands ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	5752	5752
	No.	—	18355	18355			
Straits Settlements ..	yds.	—	1000	1000	—	328	328
	No.	—	2	2			
Total British Poss.	yds.	—	59016	59016	—	1382562	1382562
	No.	—	4672513	4672513			
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	140	140
	No.	—	628	628			
India exc. British ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	3900	3900
	No.	—	10750	10750			
Java ..	yds.	—	8000	8000	—	1990	1990
	No.	—	8	8			
U. S., America ..	yds.	—	30	30	—	1025	1025
	No.	—	8	8			
Ships Stores	yds.	—	—	—	—	57	57
	No.	—	286	286			
Total ..	yds.	—	68196	68196	—	1393104	1393104
	No.	—	4684257	4684257			
GROUP N.—APPAREL.							
Apparel of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	doz.	—	82	82	—	8639	8639
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	110	110	—	3542	3542
British India ..	,,	—	792	792	—	31294	31294
British South Africa	,,	—	4	4	—	500	500
Burma ..	,,	—	59	59	—	3160	3160
Fiji Islands	,,	—	2	2	—	700	700
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	78	78
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	2010	2010	—	11527	11527
Straits Settlements	,,	8	21	29	500	9477	9977
Total British Possessions		8	2998	3006	500	60278	60778
Carried over ..		8	3080	3088	500	68917	69417

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Apparel of all descriptions—contd.							
Brought forward ..		8	3080	3088	500	68917	69417
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	doz.	—	6	6	—	929	929
Germany ..	,,	—	3	3	—	250	250
Japan ..	,,	—	250	250	—	1600	1600
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	—	23	23	—	490	490
Siam	,,	—	3	3	—	134	134
Sumatra ..	,,	—	13	13	—	529	529
Sweden ..	,,	—	2	2	—	825	825
U. S. America ..	,,	—	30	30	—	1990	1990
Total ..		8	3410	3418	500	75664	76164
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.							
Chemical manufactures and products not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medical preparations—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	53	53	—	4856	4856
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	1830	1830
British East Africa	,,	—	2	2	—	150	150
British India ..	,,	336	952	1288	31712	32044	63756
British New Guinea	,,	—	1	1	—	400	400
Burma ..	,,	—	43	43	—	2887	2887
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	34	37	50	1644	1694
Straits Settlements	,,	20	1	21	1300	283	1583
Total British Possessions		359	1034	1393	33062	39238	72300
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	25	25	—	400	400
Germany ..	,,	—	8	8	—	500	500
Japan ..	,,	—	1	1	—	475	475
Java ..	,,	—	—	—	—	21	21
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	272	272
U. S., America ..	,,	—	12	12	—	658	658
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	232	232	—	14809	14809
Total ..		359	1365	1724	33062	61229	94291
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS MANUFACTURED.							
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in cases—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	26	26	—	27	27
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	84800	84800	—	90826	90826
Mauritius ..	,,	—	1230	1230	—	1695	1695
Straits Settlements	,,	—	184	184	—	236	236
Total British Possessions		—	86214	86214	—	92757	92757
Ships Stores	,,	—	1314	1314	—	1642	1642
Total ..		—	87554	87554	—	94426	94426

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Motor spirit, in tins—						
British Possessions—						
Mauritius .. gals.	—	1426	1426	—	1250	1250
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	323	323	—	565	565
Total ..	—	1749	1749	—	1815	1815
Lubricating oil—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. gals.	—	1308	1308	—	1530	1530
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	1097	1097	—	750	750
Mauritius .. ,,	—	252	252	—	750	750
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	—	—	1	1
Total British Possessions	—	2657	2657	—	2431	2431
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	12456	12456	—	29026	29026
Total ..	—	15113	15113	—	31457	31457
Soap, household and laundry in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	3	289	292	43	6216	6259
Burma .. ,,	—	89	89	—	2500	2500
Maldive Islands .. ,,	48	263	311	351	3904	4255
Total British Possessions	51	641	692	394	12620	13014
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	38	38	—	854	854
Total ..	51	679	730	394	13474	13868
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	9	9	—	971	971
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	39	39	—	3159	3159
Total ..	—	48	48	—	4130	4130
Oils, fats, and resins not elsewhere specified—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	14	14	—	479	479
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	5	5	—	179	179
Total British Possessions	—	19	19	—	658	658
Foreign Countries—						
Sumatra .. ,,	2	—	2	329	—	329
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	17	17	—	1408	1408
Total ..	2	36	38	329	2066	2395

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP Q.—LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.						
Leather, dressed, hides—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	53	—	53	5668	—	5668
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	11	—	11	2005	—	2005
British India .. ,,	2	94	96	300	4147	4447
Total British Possessions	13	94	107	2305	4147	6452
Total ..	66	94	160	7973	4147	12120
Skins (goat and sheep)—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	15	—	15	1554	—	1554
Leather, tanned—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2954	16	2970	912029	44928	956957
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	33	5	38	11758	13800	25558
British India .. ,,	490	—	490	49641	—	49641
Egypt .. ,,	—	5	5	—	490	490
Palestine .. ,,	—	29	29	—	6955	6955
Total British Possessions	523	39	562	61399	21245	82644
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. ,,	—	—	—	21	—	21
Holland .. ,,	1	—	1	2000	—	2000
Syria .. ,,	—	733	733	—	57390	57390
Total ..	3478	788	4266	975449	123563	1099012
Leather, manufactures of (except boots, shoes, and gloves)—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	27	1	28	1805	408	2213
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	4	4	—	579	579
Fiji Islands .. ,,	—	—	—	—	10	10
Mauritius .. ,,	—	1	1	—	1375	1375
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	—	—	30	30
Total British Possessions	—	5	5	—	1994	1994
Total ..	27	6	33	1805	2402	4207

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.							
Paper of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	27	27	24	1000	1024
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	27	27	—	610	610
British South Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	200	200
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	66	66	—	863	863
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	—	150	150
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2	2	—	250	250
Total British Possessions		—	95	95	—	2073	2073
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	20	20
France ..	,,	—	—	—	133	—	133
Germany ..	,,	—	1	1	—	241	241
Java ..	,,	—	—	—	—	62	62
Siam ..	,,	—	1	1	—	75	75
Total ..		—	124	124	157	3471	3628
Manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1	1	2	58	75	133
British East Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	10	10
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	25	25	50
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	40	40
Straits Settlements	,,	—	3	3	—	180	180
Total British Possessions		1	4	5	83	330	413
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	2	2	—	248	248
Holland ..	,,	—	2	2	—	600	600
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—	—	25	25
Japan ..	,,	—	9	9	—	315	315
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	124	124
Siam ..	,,	—	—	—	—	3	3
Total ..		1	17	18	83	1645	1728
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).							
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cars—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	29	29	—	131087	131087
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	—	1	1	—	3000	3000
Australia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	1000	1000
British India ..	,,	—	30	30	—	95033	95033
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	3615	3615
British South Africa	,,	—	2	2	—	4077	4077
Straits Settlements	,,	—	3	3	—	7500	7500
Total British Possessions		—	38	38	—	114225	114225
Carried over ..		—	67	67	—	245312	245312

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cars—contd.							
Brought forward..		—	67	67	—	245312	245312
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	No.	—	2	2	—	5000	5000
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	13000	13000
Total ..		—	70	70	—	263312	263312
Road, mechanically-propelled motor lorries used solely for conveyance of goods—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	13	13	—	24938	24938
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	260	260
Total ..		—	14	14	—	25198	25198
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cycles—							
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	No.	—	2	2	—	1242	1242
British India ..	,,	—	8	8	—	3900	3900
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	300	300
Total ..		—	11	11	—	5442	5442
Road, mechanically-propelled tractors (including steam rollers), agricultural—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	1	1	—	1000	1000
Road, other than mechanically-propelled cycles—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	13	13	—	770	770
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	11	11	—	563	563
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	25	25
Total British Possessions		—	12	12	—	588	588
Total ..		—	25	25	—	1358	1358
Road, other than mechanically-propelled carts and carriages for animal traction—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	1	—	1	75	—	75
Road, other than mechanically-propelled hand trucks and trollies.—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	1	1	—	175	175

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Road, other than mechanically-propelled other sorts (including wheelbarrows)—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	1	3	4	270	270	540
Egypt .. ,,	—	1	1	—	428	428
Total British Possessions	1	4	5	270	698	968
Foreign Countries—						
France .. ,,	—	2	2	—	300	300
Total ..	1	6	7	270	998	1268
Road, engines for motor cars, cycles, and tricars)—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	1	1	—	130	130
British Possessions—						
British South Africa ,,	—	1	1	—	1000	1000
Total ..	—	2	2	—	1130	1130
Road magnetos—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	1	1	—	150	150
tons	—	—	—			
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	17	17	—	638	638
Foreign Countries—						
Java .. ,,	—	29	29	—	200	200
Total ..	—	46	46	—	838	838
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for other road vehicles—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	9	9	—	231	231
Road, other parts and accessories, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars in cycles—						
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	—	15	3982	3997
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	—	—	—	17612	17612
Burma .. ,,	—	—	—	—	637	637
Total British Possessions	—	—	—	—	18249	18249
Foreign Countries—						
France .. ,,	—	—	—	—	641	641
Germany .. ,,	—	—	—	—	10	10
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	—	—	1370	1370
Total ..	—	—	—	15	24252	24267

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
Road, other parts and accessories, for other road vehicles—					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	—	—	1749	1749
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1272	1272
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1498	1498
Total ..		—	—	—		4519	4519
Ship, and boats (new) complete, boats and vessels without means of locomotion other than the oars—							
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	No.	—	1	1	—	700	700
	tons.	—	4	4			
Ships and boats (new) complete other vessels—							
British Possessions—							
Burma ..	No.	—	1	1	—	75	75
	tons.	—	—	—			
GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.							
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, outer—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	300	300	—	9775	9775
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	1812	1812	—	45022	45022
Burma ..	,,	—	194	194	—	10450	10450
Straits Settlements	,,	—	54	54	—	8507	8507
Total British Possessions		—	2060	2060	—	63979	63979
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	..	—	1	1	—	79	79
Java ..	..	—	4	4	—	750	750
Sumatra ..	,,	—	2	2	—	400	400
Total ..		—	2367	2367	—	74983	74983
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, inner—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	142	142	—	860	860
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	395	395	—	8163	8163
Burma ..	,,	—	98	98	—	791	791
Straits Settlements	,,	—	27	27	—	1039	1039
Total British Possessions		—	520	520	—	9993	9993
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	72	72	—	1000	1000
Java ..	,,	—	4	4	—	250	250
Total ..		—	738	738	—	12103	12103

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	9	9	—	1259	1259
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	178	178	—	27219	27219
Burma ..	,,	—	443	443	—	2393	2393
Total British Possessions		—	621	621	—	29612	29612
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	29	29	—	3000	3000
Total ..		—	659	659	—	33871	33871
Golf, tennis, and other rubber balls—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	300	300	—	500	500
Other manufactures—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	5172	5172	—	4799	4799
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	500	500
Total ..		—	5173	5173	—	5299	5299
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
Arms, ammunition, and military and naval stores, ammunition—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	68	68
Arms, ammunition, and military and naval stores, pyrotechnic products—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	2	2	—	40	40
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	41	41	—	1927	1927
Straits Settlements	,,	3	—	3	353	—	353
Total ..		3	43	46	353	1967	2320
Arms, small arms, guns, breech-loading, single-barrelled—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	4	4	—	500	500
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	6	6	—	375	375
Total ..		—	10	10	—	875	875
Arms, small arms, guns, breech-loading, double-barrelled—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	8	8	—	1877	1877
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	195	195
British India ..	,,	—	1	1	—	125	125
Total British Possessions		—	2	2	—	320	320
Total ..		—	10	10	—	2197	2197

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arms, small arms, pistols, single-barrelled, not magazine—							
British Possessions—							
British East Africa ..	No.		2	2	—	80	80
Arms, small arms, rifles, and carbines, double-barrelled—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	1	1	—	750	750
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	2	2	—	1490	1490
Total ..		—	3	3	—	2240	2240
Basket and basketware—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	575	—	575	514	—	514
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	32	—	32	26	—	26
British South Africa	,,	2106	—	2106	1344	—	1344
British India ..	,,	219	20287	20506	33	3133	3166
Total British Possessions		2357	20287	22644	1403	3133	4536
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	,,	350	—	350	582	—	582
France ..	,,	—	655	655	—	6565	6565
Germany ..	,,	—	800	800	—	228	228
Holland ..	,,	1050	—	1050	749	—	749
Switzerland ..	,,	36	—	36	49	—	49
U. S., America ..	,,	200	—	200	100	—	100
Total ..		4568	21742	26310	3397	9926	13323
Books, printed, including music—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	2814	2686	5500	3620	9855	13475
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	612	312	924	50	650	700
British India ..	,,	—	12453	12453	—	8796	8796
British New Guinea	,,	—	50	50	—	100	100
Burma ..	,,	—	94	94	—	155	155
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	90	90	—	45	45
Straits Settlements	,,	1070	337	1407	225	912	1137
Total British Possessions		1682	13336	15018	275	10658	10933
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	400	—	400	100	—	100
Italy ..	,,	—	15	15	—	27	27
Japan ..	,,	—	28	28	—	25	25
Java ..	,,	—	6	6	—	112	112
U. S., America ..	,,	—	642	642	—	813	813
Total ..		4896	16713	21609	3995	21490	25485

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
Brooms and brushes—							
United Kingdom	No.	—	354	354	—	389	389
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	806	—	806	147	—	147
Maldive Islands ..	,,	7	—	7	10	—	10
Straits Settlements	,,	1045	—	1045	480	—	480
Total British Possessions		1858	—	1858	637	—	637
Ships Stores ..	,,	4353	—	4353	5441	—	5441
Total ..		6211	354	6565	6078	389	6467
Casks—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	1691	1691	—	2275	2275
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	168	533	701	704	2732	3436
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	162	163	10	830	830
Total British Possessions		169	695	864	714	3552	4266
Total ..		169	2386	2555	714	5827	6541
Curios—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	196	7	203	58069	3300	61369
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	40	—	40	7200	—	7200
British East Africa	,,	8	—	8	1919	—	1919
British India ..	,,	45	—	45	8848	—	8848
British South Africa	,,	41	—	41	11446	—	11446
British West Indies	,,	5	—	5	958	—	958
Burma ..	,,	11	—	11	1900	—	1900
Canada ..	,,	28	8	36	2730	2221	4951
Egypt ..	,,	20	—	20	5070	—	5070
Gibraltar ..	,,	13	2	15	2450	1000	3450
Hong Kong ..	,,	12	—	12	3463	—	3463
Malta ..	,,	4	—	4	1254	—	1254
Mauritius ..	,,	—	1	1	—	37	37
New Zealand ..	,,	8	1	9	1532	193	1725
Other British Possession in Africa	,,	14	—	14	3310	—	3310
Straits Settlements	,,	50	—	50	11572	—	11572
Total British Possessions		299	12	311	63652	3451	67103
Foreign Countries—							
Algeria ..	,,	1	—	1	125	—	125
Argentine Republic	,,	—	—	—	260	—	260
Belgium ..	,,	3	—	3	1250	—	1250
Central America ..	,,	14	—	14	5575	—	5575
China ..	,,	2	—	2	415	—	415
France ..	,,	17	—	17	9280	—	9280
Germany ..	,,	14	—	14	2185	—	2185
Holland ..	,,	6	—	6	1145	—	1145
Italy ..	,,	1	1	2	120	10	130
Japan ..	,,	2	—	2	1266	—	1266
Java ..	,,	5	—	5	1074	—	1074
Carried over ..		560	20	580	144416	6761	151177

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Curios—contd.							
Brought forward ..		560	20	580	144416	6761	151177
Foreign Countries—							
Norway ..	pkgs.	—	—	—	55	—	55
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	2	—	2	800	—	800
Other Foreign Counries in America ..	,,	1	—	1	500	—	500
Persia ..	,,	1	—	1	327	—	327
Philippine Islands..	,,	14	—	14	4359	—	4359
Siam ..	,,	4	—	4	979	—	979
Switzerland ..	,,	1	—	1	20	—	20
U. S., America ..	,,	41	8	49	8374	903	9277
Total ..		624	28	652	159830	7664	167494
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares—							
United Kingdom	oz. troy.	240	173	413	2500	1937	4437
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	15936	15936	—	14580	14580
British South Africa	,,	—	300	300	—	6620	6620
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	5833	5833	—	11630	11630
Straits Settlements	,,	—	360	360	—	800	800
Total British Possessions		—	22429	22429	—	33630	33630
Total ..		240	22602	22342	2500	35567	38067
Matches, Safety—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gross	15	56913	56928	15	43875	43890
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	2900	2900	—	3851	3851
Total British Possessions		15	59813	59828	15	47726	47741
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	158	158	—	386	386
Total ..		15	59971	59986	15	48112	48127
Stationery, other than paper—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	34	34	—	1321	1321
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	30	—	30
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	650	650
Straits Settlements	,,	—	21	21	—	2095	2095
Total British Possessions		—	59	59	30	4066	4096
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	—	2	2	—	302	302
Sumatra ..	,,	—	12	12	—	1292	1292
Total ..		—	73	73	30	5660	5690

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Stores, Military and Naval—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	1493	1493	—	—	—
	tons	—	—	—			
British Possessions—							
British India ..	pkgs.	—	229	229	—	—	—
	tons	—	—	—			
Hong Kong ..	pkgs.	—	2	2	—	—	—
	tons	—	—	—			
Malta ..	pkgs.	—	1	1	—	—	—
	tons	—	—	—			
Total British Poss.	pkgs.	—	232	232	—	—	—
	tons	—	—	—			
Foreign Countries—							
Persia ..	pkgs.	—	2	2	—	—	—
	tons	—	—	—			
For Bunkers ..	pkgs.	—	—	—	—	—	—
	tons	—	23584	23584			
Total ..	pkgs.	—	1727	1727	—	—	—
	tons	—	23584	23584			
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified, hats—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	2760	—	2760	1700	—	1700
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	100	3	103	321	50	371
Egypt ..	,,	50	—	50	25	—	25
Total British Possessions		150	3	153	346	50	396
Total ..		2910	3	2913	2046	50	2096
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified, mats and mattings—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	46001	83000	129001	1050	1531	2581
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	25000	66000	91000	625	1306	1931
British India ..	,,	3032	94987	98019	1891	4245	6136
Egypt ..	,,	—	1000	1000	—	20	20
Hong Kong ..	,,	3000	—	3000	30	—	30
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	600	600	—	55	55
Total British Possessions		31032	162587	193619	2546	5626	8172
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	4000	—	4000	36	—	36
China ..	,,	4500	13500	18000	225	337	562
Denmark ..	,,	—	16000	16000	—	283	283
Germany ..	,,	1000	5100	6100	7	155	162
Italy	,,	9000	—	9000	100	—	100
Japan	,,	2000	—	2000	50	—	50
Norway ..	,,	17000	1000	18000	610	20	630
Portuguese East Africa	,,	—	3000	3000	—	30	30
U. S., America ..	,,	5000	2500	7500	95	35	130
Total ..		119533	286687	406220	4719	8017	12736

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	100	—	100
Central America	,,	—	—	—	100	—	100
Total British Possessions		—	—	—	200	—	200
Foreign Countries—							
Argentine Republic	,,	—	—	—	115	—	115
Total ..		—	—	—	315	—	315
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	110	781	891	6374	92245	98619
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	40	—	40	11780	—	11780
Australia ..	,,	—	58	58	10	18422	18432
British East Africa	,,	296	40	336	5050	2477	7527
British India ..	,,	2003	3919	5922	38424	185263	223687
British South Africa	,,	37	10	47	900	650	1550
Burma ..	,,	—	14	14	—	1701	1701
Egypt ..	,,	8	1	9	275	135	410
Mauritius ..	,,	—	6	6	—	100	100
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	132	135	107	15132	15239
Newfoundland ..	,,	6	—	6	150	—	150
New Zealand ..	,,	—	19	19	38	249	287
Straits Settlements	,,	59	586	645	1395	11423	12818
Total British Possessions		2452	4785	7237	58129	235552	293681
Foreign Countries—							
China.. ..	,,	—	1	1	1	54	55
Cochin-China ..	,,	20	49	69	400	2080	2480
Denmark ..	,,	—	6	6	—	120	120
France.. ..	,,	—	16	16	—	445	445
Germany ..	,,	—	22	22	—	6023	6023
Holland ..	,,	10	—	10	1204	—	1204
Italy	,,	—	91	91	—	1175	1175
Japan	,,	—	—	—	—	73	73
Java	,,	—	13	13	—	3155	3155
Portuguese East Africa	,,	—	16	1	—	2401	2401
Russia in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	1	—	1
Siam	,,	—	1	1	—	629	629
U. S., America ..	,,	11	9	20	2165	3613	5778
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	976	976	—	23333	23333
Total ..		2603	6766	9369	68274	370898	439172
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.							
Buffaloes—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	15	15	—	590	590

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.							
Elephants—							
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	No.	4	—	4	7950	—	7950
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ...	,,	4	—	4	16000	—	16000
Total ..		8	—	8	23950	—	23950
Horses—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	5	5	—	21500	21500
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	41	41	—	216715	216715
Straits Settlements	,,	—	8	8	—	9600	9600
Total British Possessions		—	49	49	—	226315	226315
Total ..		—	54	54	—	247815	247815
Dogs—							
United Kingdom ...	No.	—	4	4	—	575	575
Other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	3	—	3	13	—	13
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	8	—	8	750	—	750
Germany ..	,,	—	24	24	—	100	100
Total ..		11	24	35	763	100	863
CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN OF GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.							
Gold, coin—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	oz.troy	—	87283	87283	—	1217100	1217100

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN OF GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.						
Silver, coin—						
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands ..oz.troy	—	105122	105122	—	321004	321004
Postal articles .. value	—	—	—	—	—	4084262

Digitized by Google

(II.) IMPORTS BY THE GOVERNMENT STORES, 1927.*

Note.— The figures given in this table are included in Table 9, General Imports.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.			
Grain, barley—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	49	49	1550
FARINACEOUS SUBSTANCES NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.			
Arrowroot, atta, tapioca, soojee, and sago—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	56	56	3549
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.			
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, full cream—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	7200	7200	3300
Foreign Countries—			
Norway .. ,,	27300	27300	9650
Total ..	34500	34500	13450
Oil and fats, refined, edible, vegetable, olive—			
United Kingdom gals.	60	60	448
Salt table—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	2	2	33
	I. P.	I. P.	
Spirits, arrack—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. gals.	200 258	200 258	484
Spirits of wine, rectified—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	34 57	34 57	552
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	6843 11172	6843 11172	13690
Total ..	6877 11229	6877 11229	14242
Provisions unenumerated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	28	28	5887
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.			
Opium—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. lb.	4200	4200	140000
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
GROUP A.—COAL.			
Coal—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. tons	166186	166186	2244363
GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE			
Asphalt—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	21650	21650	149396
Foreign Countries—			
Mexico .. ,,	2283	2283	41160
U. S., America .. ,,	43562	43562	243952
Total ..	67495	67495	434508
Chalk—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	248	248	3012
Fire clay—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	901	901	1576
Fullers earth—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	40	40	398
Moulding sand—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	749	749	1328
Stones and slates, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	11	11	204
Non-ferrous metalliferrous ores and scrap of all description—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	11	11	921
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.			
Logs, squares, teak—			
British Possessions—			
Burma .. tons	1160	1160	306284

I.=Imperial. P.=Proof. * An Index to this table will be found at the end of Section P.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
Sawn staves, scantling—			
United Kingdom .. tons	35	35	825
Sawn sleepers—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. tons	9194	9194	1218006
Sawn other—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. tons	269	269	39257
GROUP E.—RAW COTTON AND COTTON WASTE.			
Cotton, raw—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	91	91	9107
Cotton waste—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1466	1466	41064
GROUP F.—OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.			
Fibre, hemp—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	44	44	1648
Fibre, jute—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	33
Fibre, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	159
GROUP G—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS, AND GUMS.			
Gums and resins, arabic—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	58	58	2682
Lac—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	18	18	2726
Rosin—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	13	13	263
Gums and resins, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	68	68	4652
Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin) beeswax—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	255
Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, tallow—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	171	171	3581
Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	190	190	3029
Vegetable, other than essential, castor oil, unrefined—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2349	2349	87917
Vegetable, other than essential, linseed oil—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	9200	9200	20668
Vegetable, other than essential, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	167
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.			
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, other—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	128	128	255
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	504	504	35
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	695	695	71
Total ..	1327	1327	361
Tar and pitch—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	321428	321428	165324
cwt.	35066	35066	
British Possessions—			
British India .. gals.	70000	70000	59269
cwt.	9065	9065	
Total .. gals.	391428	391428	224493
cwt.	44131	44131	
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	59	59	1424
GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &c.			
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware, Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.			
Bricks—			
United Kingdom .. No.	18783	18783	9820
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	4850	4850	2493
Total ..	23633	23633	12313
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Tiles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1970	1970	681
cwt.	77	77	
Pipes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2162	2162	15676
Porcelain ware and chinaware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	83	83	5665

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Earthenware and stoneware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6430	6430	48883
British Possessions—			
British India .. „	6	6	74
Total ..	6436	6436	48957
Glass and Glassware, window glass—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	176	176	2156
Glass and glassware, plate glass—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	372	372	23757
Glass and glassware, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1124	1124	97523
British Possessions—			
British India .. „	4	4	679
Total ..	1128	1128	98202
OTHER DESCRIPTIONS OF NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Abrasives manufactured, cement per barrel not exceeding 5 cwt. gross—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	282660	282660	439653
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, grindstones—			
United Kingdom .. No.	271	271	4046
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	17	17	723
Mining and quarry products, manufactured, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5932	5932	49192
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.			
Pig Iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2100	2100	6130
British Possessions—			
British India .. „	4124	4124	20623
Total ..	6224	6224	26753
BARS, RODS, ANGLES, SHAPES, AND SECTIONS.			
Iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	10548	10548	128468

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Steel—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	36808	36808	275218
British Possessions—			
British India .. „	90	90	852
Total ..	36898	36898	276070
Castings and forgings in the rough iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	36898	36898	276070
Steel girders, beams, joists, and pillars—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	13317	13317	78613
Hoop Iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	33	33	528
Iron and steel plates and sheets not galvanized, not tinned—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	15680	15680	129777
Foreign Countries—			
Denmark .. „	1	1	73
Total ..	15681	15681	129850
Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, flat—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	216	216	2972
Plates and sheets, coated, corrugated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3011	3011	44236
Tubes, pipes, and fittings—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6518	6518	96424
Wire, other description of wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2005	2005	22053
British Possessions—			
British India .. „	2	2	64
Total ..	2007	2007	22117
Wire manufactures, cables and ropes (except insulated telephone and telegraph cables)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	48	48	3298
Wire manufactures, wire netting—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	26	26	781
Wire manufactures, other wire nails, including staples—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	225	225	2437
Wire manufactures, other manufactures of wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	21	21	759
Nails and tacks (other than wire nails, rivets) and washers—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1050	1050	12722

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Bolts and nuts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6041	6041	104047
Tanks and drums of iron and steel, black painted or galvanized, except drums for oil—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	421	421	11026
Safes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	332	332	12582
Hollow ware (household, kitchen, &c., utensils, enamelled or tinned)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	39	39	3235
Manufactures of iron or steel unenumerated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	93469	93469	1503299
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	38	38	2200
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	22500	22500	103742
Switzerland .. ,,	1	1	1060
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	727
Total ..	116009	116009	1611028
GROUP D.—NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.			
Aluminium ware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	1564
BRASS AND ALLOYS OF COPPER.			
Nails, screws, and wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3022	3022	180917
Rods, sheets, and strips—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	435	435	25125
Tubes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	144	144	11872
Manufactures of brass or copper not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	763	763	106282

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Plate, silver or silver gilt—			
United Kingdom .. No.	30	30	7200
Lead pig—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	730	730	15762
Lead pipes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	87
Lead sheets—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	282	282	5940
Lead manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	106	106	3151
Tin ingots, blocks, bars, and slabs—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	68	68	14742
Tin solder—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	10	10	1023
Tin manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	153	153	9900
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	10	10	1004
Total ..	163	163	10904
Zinc, rolled sheets and plates, plain or perforated, excluding printing plates—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	166	166	4404
WHITE METAL ALLOYS, (i.e., ALLOYS OF TIN, LEAD, ZINC, ANTIMONY, &C., OTHER THAN SOFT SOLDER), UNWROUGHT OR PART WROUGHT.			
Anti-friction metal—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	47	47	6250
Other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	434	434	61480
Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, printing type—			
British India .. cwt.	1	1	100

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	32	32	6760
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.			
Cutlery and hardware, knives, scissors, razors, and other cutler's ware—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	129	129	1675
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), agricultural, including estate tools, tapping knives, and pruning knives—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	1318	1318	22952
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	—	—	7
Total ..	1318	1318	22959
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	3643	3643	70195
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	7	7	6354
Total ..	3650	3650	76549
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), dental, surgical, medical, and veterinary—			
United Kingdom .. No.	10664	10664	21651
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), optical instruments—			
United Kingdom .. No.	45	45	7464
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	1	1	575
Total ..	46	46	8039
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), other scientific instruments—			
United Kingdom .. No.	3240	3240	49902
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	48	48	670
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	72	72	2322
Total ..	3360	3360	52894

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), photographic instruments and appliances, plates, including paper, and films (except cinematograph films)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	3323	3323	4480
Clocks and watches, clocks, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	287	287	9645
Clocks and watches, other parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	1019
GROUP F.—ELECTRIC GOODS AND APPARATUS.			
Electric wires and cables (insulated)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2163	2163	133158
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	20
Total ..	2163	2163	133178
Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus—			
United Kingdom .. No.	130497	130497	206863
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	72	72	891
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	5	5	1648
Total ..	130574	130574	209342
Electric lighting accessories and fittings, including switches—			
United Kingdom .. No.	44750	44750	97187
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	666	666	18056
Total ..	45416	45416	115243
Electric goods and apparatus not elsewhere pecified—			
United Kingdom .. No.	84149	84149	295619
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	271	271	1969
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	3051	3051	14387
Total ..	87471	87471	311975
GROUP G.—MACHINERY.			
Boilers and boiler house plant—			
United Kingdom .. No.	4	4	62214
cwt.	1185	1185	
Cranes, hoists, and lifting machineries—			
United Kingdom .. No.	12	12	91232
cwt.	4028	4028	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total Imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
ELECTRIC MACHINERY OF ALL KINDS, NOT INCLUDING INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND PARTS THEREOF.				
Control and switch gear—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	169	169	13229
	cwt.	129	129	
Generators, alternators, and dynamos—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	38	38	85673
	cwt.	82	82	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	190
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	1	1	350
	cwt.	2	2	
Total ..	No.	39	39	86213
	cwt.	84	84	
Motors—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	112	112	27080
	cwt.	231	231	
Electrical machinery not elsewhere enumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	170	170	41696
	cwt.	247	247	
Foundry and workshop machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	17	17	82131
	cwt.	1364	1364	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	2611
	cwt.	2	2	
Total ..	No.	17	17	84742
	cwt.	1366	1366	
Prime movers, not electrical, internal combustion—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	64606
	cwt.	1016	1016	
Prime movers, not electrical, steam—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	6455
	cwt.	27	27	
Printing and bookbinding machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	21044
	cwt.	239	239	
Pumping machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	23	23	32738
	cwt.	548	548	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Textile machinery—				
United Kindgom ..	No.	—	—	5176
	cwt.	111	111	
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	No.	—	—	23
	cwt.	6	6	
Total ..	No.	—	—	5199
	cwt.	117	117	
Typewriters, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	171	171	39644
	cwt.	102	102	
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements ..	No.	1	1	400
	cwt.	—	—	
Total ..	No.	172	172	40044
	cwt.	102	102	
Typewriter, parts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2000	2000	4002
	cwt.	4	4	
Weighing machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	8	8	3921
	cwt.	33	33	
Machinery, not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	116	116	210749
	cwt.	3898	3898	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	5	5	4627
	cwt.	192	192	
Total ..	No.	121	121	215376
	cwt.	4090	4090	
GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.				
Furniture—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	127	127	3963
Manufactures of wood and timber, not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	5696
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	106
Total ..		—	—	5802
GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.				
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	1250	1250	3812
Cotton yarn and twist, dyed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	400	400	255

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Cotton yarn and twist, gray—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. lb.	4000	4000	2749
Piece goods of cotton, bleached—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	115266	115266	64394
Piece goods of cotton, dyed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	93798	93798	61844
Piece goods of cotton, gray—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	54189	54189	30162
Piece goods of cotton, printed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	659	659	393
Piece goods of cotton, other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	9986	9986	10271
Lace and net—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	7325	7325	6766
Thread—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	2852	2852	7024
Small wares, including ribbons and trimmings—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	1748	1748	2290
Cotton manufactures, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	5285	5285	76365
doz.	1087	1087	
GROUP J.—WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.			
Berlin—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	315	315	1260
Blankets—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1022	1022	5410
Carpets and rugs—			
United Kingdom .. No.	150	150	3387
Foreign Countries—			
China .. No.	25	25	7789
Total ..	175	175	11176
Flannel, mixed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	28975	28975	9855
Cloths and stuffs, pure wool—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	148	148	1227
Cloth and stuff, mixed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	30380	30380	69690
Other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	3344	3344	1347

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.			
Carpets—			
United Kingdom .. No.	50	50	1428
GROUP L.—SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES AND SATIN.			
Silk manufacture: other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	1500	1500	540
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.			
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of hemp—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	683	683	29858
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6	6	271
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	178	178	4881
Total ..	184	184	5152
LINEN MANUFACTURES, INCLUDING MANUFACTURES OF LINEN MIXED WITH OTHER MATERIALS IF KNOWN AS LINEN.			
Sail cloth or canvas—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	14626	14626	77568
Other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	19415	19415	14293
Sacks and bags, empty, new—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. doz.	321	321	17949
cwt.	8	8	
Textile manufactures, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	25918	25918	63503
GROUP N.—APPAREL.			
Apparel, including outer and under garments, shirts, coats, vests, trousers, costumes, dresses, skirts, &c., except cotton banians—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	1339	1339	79440
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	16	16	500
Total ..	1355	1355	79940
Cotton banians—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	17	17	751
Haberdashery and millinery—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	1311
Boots and shoes—			
United Kingdom doz. pairs	297	297	15090
Hosiery—			
United Kingdom doz. pairs	286	286	3388

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Other (including hats).			
United Kingdom .. doz.	1711	1711	43963
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	41	41	2300
Total ..	1752	1752	46263
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.			
Chemical Manufactures and Products (other than Drugs, Dye Stuffs, and Fertilizers).			
Acids, acetic—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	7	7	46
Acids, sulpheric—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	983	983	4021
Acids, other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	507	507	3936
Bleaching materials, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	42	42	1734
Calcium carbide—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	108
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	60	60	1522
France .. ,,	107	107	900
Total ..	172	172	2530
Camphor—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4	4	998
Disinfectants, insecticides, weed killers—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2156	2156	60068
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	6
Total ..	2156	2156	60074
Soda—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	397	397	1944
Soldering fluid—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	229
Sulphur—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	60	60	563
Chemical manufactures and products, not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medicinal preparations—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4543	4543	506669
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	6	6	1652
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	15	15	28325
Japan .. ,,	40	40	783
U. S., America .. ,,	58	58	21152
Total ..	4662	4662	558581
Dyes and dyestuff (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	8

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Painters' colours and materials, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3558	3558	103313
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS, MANUFACTURED.			
Motor spirit, in bulk—			
Foreign Countries—			
Borneo, exc. British gals.	15000	15000	15750
Sumatra .. ,,	36000	36000	34150
Total ..	51000	51000	49900
Lubricating oil—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	3952	3952	9636
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	407	407	1036
Foreign Countries—			
Borneo, exc. British ,,	40	74956	120
U. S., America .. ,,	37599	37599	51059
Total ..	41998	116914	61851
Other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	5379	5379	6559
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	2560	2560	1873
Total ..	7939	7939	8432
Soap, household and laundry, in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	214	214	6924
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	12	12	1220
Soap other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	426	426	6520
Turpentine—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	3570	3570	5729
Foreign Countries—			
Sumatra .. ,,	1000	1000	1920
Total ..	4570	4570	7649
Varnish—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	5287	5287	61159
Oils, fats, and resins, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	433	433	18164
GROUP Q.—LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.			
Leather, dressed, hides—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	2647
Leather, dressed, skins (goat and sheep)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	183
Leather tanned—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	300

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Leather, manufactures of (except boots and shoes and gloves), machinery belting—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	18	18	3223
Leather, manufactures of (except boots and shoes and gloves), other descriptions—			
United Kingdom .. No.	4493	4493	22309
cwt.	58	58	
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.			
Paper, printing—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	8286	8286	172512
Paper, writing, including envelopes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2025	2025	103875
Paper, packing and wrapping—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1523	1523	25058
Paper, tissue—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	34	34	3050
Paper, blotting—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	154	154	4675
Paper, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	701	701	57929
Stationery, including notepaper pads, manuscripts, books (except exercise books in paper covers)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	60	60	6913
Millboard, strawboard, and pasteboard—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1050	1050	19321
Foreign Countries—			
Holland ,,	315	315	2073
Total ..	1365	1365	21394
Other manufactures of paper, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1543	1543	266914
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	45
Total ..	1544	1544	266959
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).			
Locomotives—			
United Kingdom .. No.	25	25	1569407
Carriages, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	3	3	146100
Carriages, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	139951
Wagons and trucks, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	36	36	233169
Wagons and trucks, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	410081
Motor cars—			
United Kingdom .. No.	4	4	11334
Motor lorries used solely for conveyance of goods—			
United Kingdom .. No.	5	5	21705
Road, mechanically-propelled tractors (including steam rollers)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	10	10	94915
Road, other than mechanically-propelled cycles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	125	125	15690
Road other sorts (including wheel barrows)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	3	3	1316
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	3	3	1253
Total ..	6	6	2569
Wheels, rims and spokes for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	48
Wheels, rims, and spokes for other vehicles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	102	102	1850
Other parts and accessories for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricarsin cycles—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	2138
Other parts and accessories for other vehicles—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	5221
GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.			
Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—			
United Kingdom .. No.	120	120	568
Other manufactures—			
United Kingdom .. No.	44776	44776	34667
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	300	300	221
Total ..	45076	45076	34888

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Arms, ammunitions, and military and naval stores.			
Ammunition, cartridge cases, filled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	491467	491467	24242
.. cwt.	184	184	
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	20160	20160	2926
.. cwt.	22	22	
Total .. No.	511627	511627	27168
.. cwt.	206	206	
Amunition cartridge cases, empty—			
United Kingdom .. No.	51058	51058	1752
.. cwt.	11	11	
Fuse and blasting accessories, safety fuse—			
United Kingdom .. coils.	69058	69058	28997
.. cwt.	412	412	
Ammunition, other accessories, including detonators—			
United Kingdom .. No.	10100	10100	1715
.. cwt.	21	21	
Ammunition, high explosives. blasting powder—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2421	2421	103216
Ammunition, high explosives, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	66	66	6419
Rifles, and carbines single-barrelled. with magazine			
United Kingdom .. No.	55	55	3594
Other arms implements and accessories not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2150	2150	2808
Books, printed, including music. maps and charts—			
United Kingdom .. No.	100	100	1304
Books, printed, including music, other—			
United Kingdom .. No.	255949	255949	14865
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	36	36	2044
British India .. ,,	7	7	900
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	12	12	27
Total ..	256004	256004	17836
Brooms and brushes—			
United Kingdom .. No.	4858	4858	6760

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Corks—			
United Kingdom .. No.	—	—	244
Gas mantles—			
United Kingdom .. gross	10	10	1504
Haberdashery, buttons, &c.—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	3781
Other—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	240
Images and statues—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	7	7	263
Lamps and lanterns (except electric)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	4721	4721	34783
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	42	42	1098
Total ..	4763	4763	35881
Machinery belting, other than leather—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	92	92	27714
Oil and floor cloth—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	6413	6413	15041
Pictures and prints : picture post cards—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	2500	2500	312
Pictures and prints, other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	43	43	1745
Spirits, methylated—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	5	5	256
Starch of all kinds—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	183
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	1	1	40
Total ..	6	6	223
Stationery other than paper—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1359	1359	66884
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. pkgs.	567	567	110240
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	78	78	10637
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	3	3	2742
Total ..	648	648	123619
Cattle—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	1615
CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN OF GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.			
Copper coin—			
United Kingdom ..oz. troy	69878	69878	4600
Silver coin—			
United Kingdom ..oz. troy	137280	137280	400000

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO TABLES 9, 10, AND 11.

I = Import; E = Export.

	PAGE IN SECTION P
Abrasives	I, 33, 119; E, 92
Acetic acid	I, 50, 124
Acids	I, 50, 124
Aerated and mineral waters	I, 18; E, 68
Aeroplane	I, 56; E, 105
Agricultural machinery	I, 40
Ale and beer	I, 18
Alizarine	I, 51
Aluminium ware	I, 36, 120
Ammonia, sulphate of	I, 31
Ammunition	I, 58, 59, 126; E, 109
Aniline	I, 51
Animals, living	I, 18, 66; E, 68, 114, 115
Antifriction metal	I, 38
Apparel	I, 49, 50, 123; E, 101, 102
Arabic gums and resins	I, 28, 118
Arecanuts	I, 22; E, 74
Arippo nuts	E, 91
Arms and ammunitions	I, 58 to 60, 126; E, 109, 110,
Arrack	I, 23, 117; E, 76
Arrowroot	I, 16, 117
Artificial silk	I, 48
Asphalt	I, 26, 117
Asses	I, 66
Atta	I, 16, 117
Bacon, ham, and pork	I, 18
Balls, rubber	I, 58; E, 109
Banians, cotton	I, 49
Barbed wire	I, 34, 119
Bark for tanning and dyeing	I, 32
Barley	I, 16, 117
Barley products	I, 16
Basic slag	I, 30
Baskets, &c.	I, 60; E, 110
Beads and bangles (glass)	I, 61
Beans	I, 16
Beche-de-mer	E, 69
Beedies	I, 25; E, 78
Beef	I, 17
Beer and ale	I, 18
Beeswax	I, 28, 118
Belting	I, 53, 62, 125, 126
Benjamin	I, 18
Berlin	I, 45, 123
Birds' nests	E, 69
Biscuits	I, 18
Blankets	I, 45, 46, 123
Blasting powder	I, 59, 126
Bleaching materials	I, 50
Blood meal manure	I, 30
Blotting paper	I, 54, 125
Boards, ceiling	I, 27
Boats and ships	I, 57
Bolts and nuts	I, 35, 120
Bone meal manure	I, 30
Books	I, 60, 126; E, 110
Boots and shoes	I, 50, 123
Bran and pollard	I, 17
Brandy	I, 23
Brass and alloys of copper	I, 37, 120
Bricks	I, 32, 118; E, 92
Bristle, fibre (coir)	E, 82
Brooms and brushes	I, 60, 126; E, 111
Buffaloes	I, 18; E, 114
Bullets, &c.	I, 58, 126
Bullion and coin	I, 66, 126; E, 116
Burgundy	I, 24
Butter	I, 18
Cables and ropes (wire)	I, 35, 119
Cacao	I, 19; E, 69
Calcium carbide	I, 50, 124
Camphor	I, 51
Candles	I, 52
Canes and rattans	I, 30
Canvas	I, 48, 123; E, 101
Caps, percussion	I, 58

	PAGE IN SECTION P
Carbonic acid gas	I, 51
Cardamons	I, 23; E, 74
Cardboards, &c.	I, 55, 125; E, 105
Cards, playing	I, 55
Carpets and rugs	I, 46, 123
Carriages and parts	I, 56, 125
Cars	I, 41, 125
Cartridge cases	I, 58, 126
Carts and carriages	I, 125; E, 106
Casks and shooks	I, 61; E, 111
Castings and forgings	I, 119
Castor oil	I, 29, 118
Castor seed poonac (manure)	I, 31
Cattle	I, 18, 66, 126; E, 68
Ceiling boards	I, 27
Cement	I, 33, 119
Chalk	I, 26, 117
Champagne	I, 24
Chanks	E, 90
Cheese	I, 19
Chemicals, drugs, dyes and colours	I, 50, 51, 124; E, 102
Chillies	I, 19; E, 71
Chinaware and porcelainware	I, 32, 118; E, 92
Cider	I, 19
Cigarettes	I, 26; E, 79
Cigars	I, 25; E, 79
Cinchona bark	E, 88
Cinematograph films	I, 61
Cinnamon	E, 75
Cinnamon oil	E, 85
Citronella oil	E, 85, 86
Claret	I, 24, 25
Clocks and watches	I, 39, 121
Cloves	E, 75
Coal	I, 26, 117; E, 79
Coconut oil	I, 29; E, 86
Coconut poonac	E, 67
Coconut, desicated	E, 70
Coconut, fresh	E, 69, 70
Cod liver oil	I, 29
Coffee	I, 19; E, 71
Coin and bullion	I, 66, 126; E, 116
Coir fibre	E, 82, 83
Coir manufactures	I, 48, 123; E, 99, 100
Coir mats and matting	E, 100
Coir rope	E, 100
Coir yarn	E, 99
Coke	I, 32
Confectionery	I, 19; E, 71
Copper coin	I, 66, 126
Copra	I, 28; E, 83, 84
Coral stones	I, 27; E, 80
Cordage, cable rope	E, 100
Coriander seed	I, 19; E, 71
Corks	I, 61
Corn offals	I, 17
Corrugated iron	I, 34, 119
Cotton banians	I, 49
Cotton manufactures	I, 44, 45, 123; E, 97, 98
Cotton, raw and waste	I, 28, 118; E, 81
Cotton seeds	I, 17; E, 68
Cow and ox hide	E, 87
Cowries	I, 31
Croton seeds	E, 90
Cummin seed	I, 20; E, 71
Curios	I, 61; E, 111, 112
Currants	I, 21
Curry stuffs	I, 19, 20; E, 71, 72
Cutch	I, 52; E, 91
Cutlery and hardware	I, 38, 121; E, 94
Cycles	I, 56, 125; E, 106
Dammar	I, 28
Dates	I, 21
Delta metal	I, 36
Diamonds	I, 26
Disinfectants, &c.	I, 50, 124
Dogs	E, 115

Digitized by Google

	PAGE IN SECTION P
Domba nuts	E, 83
Dripping	I, 22
Drugs, &c.	I, 50, 51, 124; E, 102
Drums and tanks	I, 35, 120
Dye materials	E, 88
Dyes and dyestuffs	I, 51, 124; E, 102
Earthenware and stoneware	I, 33, 118; E, 92
Ebony	E, 80
Eggs	I, 20; E, 72
Electric machinery	I, 41, 122
Electric wires and cables	I, 40, 121
Electrical goods and apparatus	I, 40, 121; E, 94
Electro plate	I, 37
Elephants	E, 115
Embroidery	I, 45
Exercise books	I, 55
Explosives	I, 59, 126
Fats and oils edible	I, 22, 117
Fats, oils, &c. (animals)	I, 29, 118, E, 84
Fats, oils, &c. (fish)	I, 29
Fats, oils, &c. (other)	I, 52, 53, 124; E, 102 to 104
Felt, roofing	I, 61
Fennel seed	I, 20; E, 71
Fertilizers	I, 30, 31; E, 89
Fibre	I, 28, 118; E, 82, 83
Films (cinema)	I, 61
Fire clay	I, 26, 117
Fireworks	I, 59
Fish	I, 20; E, 72
Fishing nets	I, 48
Fish, Maldive	I, 20; E, 72
Fish manure	I, 30
Fish oil	I, 29
Flannel	I, 46, 123
Floor and oil cloth	I, 64, 126
Flour	I, 16, 117; E, 67
Forgings and castings	I, 119
Frozen beef	I, 17
Frozen fish	I, 20
Frozen meat	I, 18
Frozen mutton	I, 17
Fruits, fresh	I, 21; E, 73
Fruit, preserved	I, 21
Fuel (manufactured)	I, 32
Fuller's earth	I, 26
Furniture	I, 43, 122; E, 96
Fuse	I, 59, 126
Galvanized plates and sheets	I, 34, 119
Game and poultry	I, 18
Garlic	I, 20; E, 72
Gas mantles	I, 61
Ghee	I, 22
Gin	I, 23
Gingelly oil	I, 29; E, 87
Gingelly poonac	I, 17; E, 68
Gingelly seeds	I, 22
Ginger dry	I, 23; E, 75
Ginger wine	I, 25
Glass and glassware	I, 33, 119; E, 92
Goats	I, 18, 66
Gold bullion and coin	I, 66, 126; E, 116
Gold leaf	I, 37
Grain	I, 16, 117; E, 67
Gram	I, 16; E, 67
Gramaphones, phonographs, and parts	I, 63
Greases	I, 29, 118; E, 84
Grind stones	I, 33
Ground nuts	I, 22; E, 73
Groundnut poonac	I, 31
Guano	I, 30
Gums and resins	I, 28, 118
Guns	I, 59, 60; E, 109
Gun metal	I, 36
Gunny bags	I, 49
Haberdashery	I, 61, 62, 126
Haberdashery and millinery	I, 49
Halmilla (timber)	E, 80
Ham, &c.	I, 18
Handkerchiefs, scarfs, and shawls	I, 46, 47
Hardware and cutlery	I, 38, 121; E, 94
Harness and saddlery	I, 53
Hats (straw, grass, rush, &c.)	I, 123; E, 113
Hay and straw	I, 17; E, 68
Hemp	I, 28
Hessian	I, 48
Hides and skins	I, 29, 53, 124; E, 87, 104
Hock	I, 25
Hollow ware	I, 35, 36, 120
Hoop iron	I, 34, 119
Horns	E, 88
Horses	I, 66; E, 115
Hosiery	I, 50, 123
Images and statues	I, 62
Imitation and reconstructed stones	I, 62
Implements and tools	I, 39, 121; E, 94
Instruments, musical	I, 63
Instruments, photographic	I, 39, 121
Instruments, scientific	I, 39, 121
Instruments, telegraph and telephone apparatus	I, 40, 121
Iron and steel	I, 34 to 36, 119; E, 93
Ivory	I, 30
Jaggery	I, 24; E, 77
Jams, jellies, and marmalades	I, 21
Jewellery	I, 62; E, 112
Jute manufactures	I, 48
Kainit (manure)	I, 30
Kapok	E, 88
Kerosine oil	I, 52; E, 102
Kitul fibre	E, 83
Lac	I, 28, 118
Lace and net	I, 45, 123
Lamps and lanterns	I, 62, 126
Lard	I, 22
Lead and leadware	I, 37, 120
Leather and manufactures thereof	I, 53, 54, 124, 125; E, 104
Lime	I, 30
Linen manufactures	I, 48, 123
Linseed	I, 29
Linseed oil	I, 29, 118
Linseed poonac	I, 17
Liqueur	I, 23
Locomotives	I, 125
Lorries (motor)	I, 56
Lubricating oil	I, 52, 124; E, 103
Mace	E, 76
Machinery	I, 40 to 43, 121; E, 94, 95
Machine tools	I, 41
Machines, sewing	I, 42
Machines, weighing	I, 43, 122
Madeira wine	I, 25
Magnetos	I, 57, 125; E, 107
Mantles, gas	I, 61
Manure	I, 30, 31
Maize products	I, 16
Maldive fish	I, 20; E, 72
Maps and charts	I, 60
Margarine	I, 21
Matches	I, 63; E, 112
Mathe seed	I, 20; E, 72
Mats and matting	I, 65; E, 113
Mattress, fibe (coir)	E, 82
Meat	I, 17, 18; E, 68
Medicated wine	I, 25
Medicines	I, 51, 124
Metal, type	I, 38, 120
Methylated spirits	I, 64, 126
Military and Naval stores	I, 65; E, 113
Millinery and harberdashery	I, 49
Mineral and areated waters	I, 18, E, 69
Milk	I, 21, 22, 117; E, 73
Mill boards, &c.	I, 55, 125
Motors	I, 41, 122
Motor cars	I, 56, 125
Motor cycles	I, 56, 125
Motor lorries	I, 56, 125
Motor spirits	I, 52; E, 103
Moulding sand	I, 26 117
Muriate of potash	I, 31
Musical instruments	I, 63
Music books	I, 60, 126
Muslin	I, 44
Mustard	I, 22
Mutton	I, 17
Myrobalans	I, 32; E, 91
Nails	I, 35, 36, 119, 120
Narcotics	I, 25, 117; E, 78
Naval stores	I, 65; E, 113
Nets, fishing	I, 48
Netting wire	I, 35, 119
Nickel coins	I, 66; E, 116
Nickel plate	I, 37
Nitrate of soda	I, 30
Nitrolim	I, 30
Nutmegs	I, 23; E, 76
Nuts and kernels	E, 84

Digitized by Google

	PAGE IN SECTION P
Oats	I, 16
Oat products	I, 16
Oils, fats, &c.	I, 22, 117
Oils, vegetable	I, 29 ; E, 85 to 87
Oil and floor cloth	I, 64, 126
Olive oil	I, 22, 117
Onions	I, 24
Opium	I, 26, 117
Optical instruments	I, 39
Ores, &c.	I, 27 ; E, 80
Organs and parts	I, 63
Ox and cow hide	E, 87
Oyster shells	E, 90
Packing and wrapping paper	I, 54, 125
Paddy	I, 16 ; E, 67
Painters' colours	I, 52
Palmyra fibre	E, 83
Palu (timber)	E, 81
Papain	E, 90
Paper and manufactures of paper	I, 54, 55, 125 ; E, 105
Paste board, &c.	I, 55
Pearls	I, 27
Peas	I, 16
Pellets, &c.	I, 58
Pepper	I, 23 ; E, 76
Percussion caps	I, 58
Perfumery	I, 64
Petroleum (crude)	I, 29, 52 ; E, 84
Phonographs, gramaphones, and parts	I, 63
Photographic instruments, &c.	I, 39, 121
Pianos and parts	I, 63
Pictures and prints	I, 64, 126
Piece goods	I, 44, 47, 48, 123 ; E, 97
Pig iron	I, 34, 119
Pig lead	I, 37, 120
Pipes (earthen)	I, 32, 118
Pistols	I, 59 ; E, 110
Pitch and tar	I, 32, 118 ; E, 91
Plants and roots	I, 31 ; E, 90
Plate glass	I, 33, 119
Plate, silver or silver gilt	I, 37, 120
Playing cards	I, 55
Plumbago	E, 79, 80
Pollard and bran	I, 17
Poonac	I, 17 ; E, 67, 68
Poppy seed	I, 22
Porcelainware and chinaware	I, 32, 118 ; E, 92
Pork, &c.	I, 18
Port wine	I, 25
Postal articles (exported)	E, 116
Post cards, picture	I, 64
Potash, muriate of	I, 31
Potash, sulphate of	I, 31
Potassium permanganate	I, 51
Potatoes	I, 24
Poultry and game	I, 18
Precious stones	I, 26, 27
Printing machinery	I, 122
Printing paper	I, 54, 125
Printing types	I, 38, 120
Pulses	I, 16
Raisins	I, 21
Rape seed	I, 31
Rattans and canes	I, 30
Reconstructed and imitations stones	I, 62
Refuse of saltpetre	I, 31
Resins and guns	I, 28, 118
Revolvers	I, 59
Ribbons, silk	I, 47
Rice	I, 16 ; E, 67
Rice products	I, 16
Rifles	I, 59, 60, 126 ; E, 110
Rosin	I, 118
Rubber	I, 30 ; E, 87
Rubber latex	E, 88
Rubber machinery	E, 95
Rubber manufactures	I, 57, 58, 125 ; E, 108
Rubber seeds	E, 89
Rugs and carpets	I, 46, 123
Rum	I, 23
Saddlery and harness	I, 53
Safes	I, 35, 120
Sago	I, 16, 117
Sail cloth	I, 48, 123 ; E, 101
Salt	I, 22, 117 ; E, 73
Saltpetre, refuse of	I, 31
Sand moulding	26, 117
Satinwood	E, 81
Scantlings	I, 27, 118
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical)	I, 39, 121
Seeds	I, 17, 19, 22, 28, 31, 118 ; E, 68, 71, 72, 89, 90
Sewing machines	I, 42
Shawls (wool)	I, 46
Shark's fins	E, 74
Sheep	I, 18 ; E, 68
Shells	I, 31, 62 ; E, 90, 91
Sherry	I, 25
Ships and boats	I, 57
Shoes and boots	I, 50, 123
Shooks and casks	I, 61
Shot, &c.	I, 58
Silk and satin	I, 47 ; E, 99
Silk, artifical	I, 48
Silver bullion and coins	I, 66, 126 ; E, 116
Skins and hides	I, 29. 53, 124 ; E, 87, 104
Slates and stones	I, 27, 119 ; E, 80
Sleepers	I, 27, 118
Snuff	I, 26
Soap	I, 52, 124 ; E, 103
Soda	I, 51, 124
Soda, nitrate of	I, 30
Sodium bisulphite	I, 50
Solder	I, 37, 120
Soldering fluid	I, 51, 124
Soojee	I, 16, 117
Spices	I, 22, 23 ; E, 74 to 76
Spirits	I, 23, 117 ; E 76
Spirits (motor)	I, 52, 124 ; E, 103
Spirits, methylated	I, 64, 126
Spirits of wine	I, 23, 117
Spirits, perfumed	I, 64
Sports goods	I, 64, 126
Starch	I, 64, 126
Stationery	I, 55, 65, 126 ; E, 112
Statues and images	I, 62
Steel and iron	I, 34 to 36, 119 ; E, 93
Stones and slates	I, 27 ; E, 80
Stones, precious	I, 26, 27 ; E, 80
Stones (reconstructed and imitation)	I, 62
Stoneware	I, 33, 119 ; E, 92
Stores, Military and Naval	I, 65 ; E, 113
Straw and hay	I, 17 ; E, 68
Straw, manufactures of	I, 65, E, 113
Straw board	I, 55, 125
Sugar	I, 23 ; E, 77
Sulphate of ammonia	I, 31
Sulphate of potash	I, 31
Sulphur	I, 51
Sulphuric acid	I, 50, 124
Superphosphate	I, 31
Sylvinite (fertilizers)	I, 31
Tallow	I, 29, 118 ; E, 84
Tamarind	I, 20 ; E, 72
Tanks and drums	I, 35, 126
Tanning substances	I, 32 ; E, 91
Tapioca	I, 16, 117
Tar and pitch	I, 32, 118 ; E, 91
Tea	I, 24 ; E, 77, 78
Tea chests and shooks	I, 65
Tea machinery	E, 94, 95
Tea lead	I, 37
Tea seed	I, 31 ; E, 89
Tea waste	E, 78
Teak logs	I, 117 ; E, 81
Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus	I, 40, 121
Textile manufactures	I, 48, 49, 118. 123 ; E, 99 to 101
Thread	I, 45, 123 ; E, 98
Tiles	I, 32, 118 ; E, 92
Timber and wood and manufactures thereof	I, 27, 43, 117, 118, 122 ; E, 80, 81, 96
Tin and manufactures thereof	I, 37, 126
Tissue paper	I, 54, 125
Tobacco	I, 25, 26 ; E, 78, 79
Tools and implements	I, 39, 121 ; E, 94
Tortoise shell	I, 31 ; E, 90
Toys	I, 65
Tractors	I, 56, 125
Trucks and trollies (hand)	I, 56, 125
Trucks and wagons	I, 56, 125
Turmeric	I, 20 ; E, 72
Turpentine	I, 52, 124
Twine, &c.	I, 48
Type, metal	I, 38, 120
Type, printing	I, 38, 120
Typewriters	I, 43, 122
Tyres and tubes (rubber)	I, 57, 58, 125 ; E, 108

Digitized by Google

	PAGE IN SECTION P
Umbrellas	I, 65
Varnish	I, 53, 124
Vegetable oil ..	I, 29, 117 ; E, 85 to 87
Vegetables, raw ..	I, 24
Vehicles, &c., and parts ..	I, 56 to 57, 125 ; E, 105 to 107
Velvet	I, 47
Vermouth	I, 25
Wagons and trucks, parts ..	I, 56, 125
Watches and clocks ..	I, 39, 121
Wax	I, 28, 29, 118 ; E, 84
Weighing machines ..	I, 43, 122
Wheat	I, 16
Wheat, flour and meal	I, 16
Whisky	I, 23
White metal alloys	I, 38, 120
Window glass	I, 33, 119
Wines	I, 24, 25
Wire, manufactures of	I, 35, 119
Wire nails	I, 65, 112
Wire netting	I, 35, 119
Woods and timber and manufactures thereof	I, 27, 43, 117, 118, 122 ; E, 80, 81, 96
Woollen manufactures ..	I, 45, 46, 123 ; E, 98
Wrapping and packing paper ..	I, 54, 125
Writing paper	I, 54, 125
Yarn (coir)	E, 99
Yarn and twist ..	I, 44, 122, 123 ; E, 97
Zinc	I, 38, 120

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1927.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British India ..	438	39468	4517	103	4994	1331	541	44462	5848	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	438	39468	4517	103	4994	1331	541	44462	5848
Burma ..	55	11070	788	5	725	60	60	11795	848	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	11070	788	5	725	60	60	11795	848
India (excluding British) ..	64	4070	580	10	580	88	74	4650	668	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	4070	580	10	580	88	74	4650	668
Maldive Islands ..	157	21785	2302	5	761	65	162	22546	2367	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	157	21785	2302	5	761	65	162	22546	2367
Mauritius ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia .	11	1655	152	—	—	—	11	1655	152	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1655	152	—	—	—	11	1655	152
Total ..	725	78048	8339	123	7060	1544	848	85108	9883	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	725	78048	8339	123	7060	1544	848	85108	9883

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1927.

Countries to which cleared.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Aden ..	—	—	—	1	321	11	1	321	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	321	11	1	321	11
British India ..	165	15123	1609	398	33567	4518	563	48690	6127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	165	15123	1609	398	33567	4518	563	48690	6127
Burma ..	—	—	—	6	1880	130	6	1880	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1880	130	6	1880	130
India (excluding British) ..	52	3021	460	28	1438	256	80	4459	716	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	3021	460	28	1438	256	80	4459	716
Maldive Islands ..	163	23575	2344	3	535	41	166	24110	2385	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	163	23575	2344	3	535	41	166	24110	2385
Other British Possessions in Asia .	—	—	—	3	361	61	3	361	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	361	61	3	361	61
Total ..	380	41719	4413	439	38102	5017	819	79821	9430	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	380	41719	4413	439	38102	5017	819	79821	9430

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1927.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom	249	1362480	40995	26	175444	3788	275	1537924	44783	26	148800	4290	—	—	—	26	148800	4290	275	1511280	45285	26	175444	3788	301	1686724	49073
Aden	4	13827	390	1	3610	86	5	17437	476	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	13827	390	1	3610	86	5	17437	476
Australia	61	556282	17351	3	16878	161	64	573160	17512	7	26353	464	8	30937	704	15	57290	1168	68	582635	17815	11	47815	865	79	630450	18680
British East Africa	—	—	—	1	1869	104	1	1869	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1869	104	1	1869	104
British South Africa	36	97332	2111	—	—	—	36	97332	2111	4	10466	156	—	—	—	4	10466	156	40	107798	2267	—	—	—	40	107798	2267
British India	936	1865321	64586	74	257609	6033	1010	2122930	70619	57	158700	3772	37	149190	2722	94	307890	6494	993	2024021	68358	111	406799	8755	1104	2430820	77113
Burma	180	611786	15594	6	21192	590	186	632978	16184	6	18473	429	5	22442	405	11	40915	834	186	630259	16023	11	43634	995	197	673893	17018
Egypt	4	14684	234	—	—	—	4	14684	234	24	107316	2664	—	—	—	24	107316	2664	28	122000	2898	—	—	—	28	122000	2898
Hong Kong	1	3318	47	—	—	—	1	3318	47	1	4973	76	2	9259	145	3	14232	221	2	8291	123	2	9259	145	4	17550	268
Mauritius	3	5829	97	1	4772	104	4	10601	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5829	97	1	4772	104	4	10601	201
Other British Possessions in America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2518	35	—	—	—	1	2518	35	1	2518	35	—	—	—	1	2518	35
Other British Possessions in Asia	4	13046	320	2	4526	139	6	17572	459	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	13046	320	2	4526	139	6	17572	459
Straits Settlements	72	345473	6171	60	277185	5109	132	622657	11280	150	721923	17390	26	113690	1781	176	835613	19171	222	1067395	23561	86	390875	6890	308	1458270	30451
Arabia	—	—	—	2	2045	130	2	2045	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2045	130	2	2045	130
Abadan	18	63961	746	—	—	—	18	63961	746	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	63961	746	—	—	—	18	63961	746
Austria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	85622	1324	—	—	—	17	85622	1324	17	85622	1324	—	—	—	17	85622	1324
Belgium	—	—	—	1	3355	68	1	3355	68	2	10329	224	—	—	—	2	10329	224	2	10329	224	1	3355	68	3	13684	292
China	52	267382	9715	1	3209	84	53	270591	9799	—	—	—	4	18855	248	4	18855	248	52	267382	9715	5	22064	332	57	289446	10047
Cochin-China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5162	116	1	5162	116	—	—	—	1	5162	116	1	5162	116
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	40037	539	—	—	—	13	40037	539	13	40037	539	—	—	—	13	40037	539
France	2	7975	139	3	9688	195	5	17663	334	58	337876	11579	5	26814	698	63	364690	12277	60	345851	11718	8	36502	893	68	382353	12611
Germany	1	4226	79	2	5837	144	3	10063	223	54	239736	3463	2	8230	127	56	247966	3590	55	243962	3542	4	14067	271	59	258029	3813
Holland	1	3535	41	1	941	39	2	4476	80	76	395126	10611	10	47811	765	86	442937	11376	77	398661	10652	11	48752	804	88	447413	11456
Italy	2	9665	292	—	—	—	2	9665	292	34	127360	2423	1	3111	58	35	130471	2481	36	137025	2715	1	3111	58	37	140136	2773
India (excluding British)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	15809	244	—	—	—	4	15809	244	4	15809	244	—	—	—	4	15809	244
Japan	2	11486	546	—	—	—	2	11486	546	81	371513	8810	25	115406	1763	106	486919	10573	83	382999	9356	25	115406	1763	108	498405	11119
Java	41	140506	3021	1	3689	49	42	144195	3070	32	162735	4104	57	263715	6539	89	426450	10643	73	303241	7125	58	267404	6588	131	570645	13713
Macassar	—	—	—	1	2453	38	1	2453	38	—	—	—	3	7777	86	3	7777	86	—	—	—	4	10230	124	4	10230	124
Madagascar	—	—	—	1	3724	74	1	3724	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3724	74	1	3724	74
Mozambique	14	52663	1037	—	—	—	14	52663	1037	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	52663	1037	—	—	—	14	52663	1037
Norway	1	2698	75	—	—	—	1	2698	75	9	28750	352	2	6353	78	11	35103	430	10	31448	427	2	6353	78	12	37801	505
Other Foreign Countries in Africa	—	—	—	1	4250	77	1	4250	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4250	77	1	4250	77
Philippine Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7449	300	1	3359	37	4	10808	337	3	7449	300	1	3359	37	4	10808	337
Persia	11	39238	494	—	—	—	11	39238	494	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	39238	494	—	—	—	11	39238	494
Siam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19865	550	6	21399	249	25	41264	799	19	19865	550	6	21399	249	25	41264	799
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7449	300	—	—	—	3	7449	300	3	7449	300	—	—	—	3	7449	300
Sumatra	4	14260	209	9	33899	616	13	48159	825	36	140253	3256	13	54379	1122	49	194632	4378	40	154513	3465	22	88278	1738	62	242791	5203
Sweden	1	3267	39	—	—	—	1	3267	39	8	26763	299	—	—	—	8	26763	299	9	30030	338	—	—	—	9	30030	338
Turkey in Asia	—	—	—	1	2978	79	1	2978	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2978	79	1	2978	79
United States of America	37	149353	2860	2	7323	129	39	156676	2989	11	48994	419	1	4410	135	12	53404	554	48	198347	3279	3	11733	264	51	210080	3543
Total	1737	5659592	167189	200	846476	17836	1937	6506068	185025	736	3265188	78073	209	912299	17778	945	4177487	95851	2473	8924780	245262	409	1758775	35614	2882	10683555	280876

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1927.

Countries to which cleared.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	197	887657	19697	19	112590	2835	216	1000247	22532	20	95547	1510	—	—	—	20	95547	1510	217	983204	21207	19	112590	2835	236	1095794	24042
Aden ..	43	265845	8438	3	8444	356	46	274289	8794	35	188427	4323	1	4940	56	36	193367	4379	78	454272	12761	4	13384	412	82	467656	13173
Australia ..	63	568031	17093	11	43639	1008	74	611670	18101	22	95418	2697	3	9041	218	25	104459	2915	85	663449	19790	14	52680	1226	99	716129	21016
British East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	35823	746	—	—	—	10	35823	746	10	35823	746	—	—	—	10	35823	746
British South Africa	13	33491	917	1	3361	30	14	36852	947	10	49164	1122	1	3897	54	11	53061	1176	23	82655	2039	2	7258	84	25	89913	2123
British India ..	810	1452040	49113	193	670295	19722	1003	2122335	68835	81	268463	5080	92	288210	5645	173	556673	10725	891	1720503	54193	285	958505	25367	1176	2679008	79560
Burma ..	28	143924	4433	58	173469	4236	86	317393	8669	1	3551	79	2	4424	73	3	7975	152	29	147475	4512	60	177893	4309	89	325368	8821
Canada ..	15	58405	1190	—	—	—	15	58405	1190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	58405	1190	—	—	—	15	58405	1190
Egypt ..	105	620170	17844	8	59485	1427	113	679655	19271	114	531506	11785	4	19087	449	118	550593	12234	219	1151676	29629	12	78572	1876	231	1230248	31505
Mauritius ..	8	31494	772	1	4841	134	9	36335	906	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	31494	772	1	4841	134	9	36335	906
Other British Possessions in Asia..	19	65943	1712	5	13943	357	24	79886	2069	—	—	—	1	3138	156	1	3138	156	19	65943	1712	6	17081	513	25	83024	2225
Other British Possessions in Africa	1	4760	106	1	3387	85	2	8147	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4760	106	1	3387	85	2	8147	191
Straits Settlements	89	406392	12730	30	99891	2335	119	506283	15065	148	721693	19922	35	160860	5274	183	882553	25196	237	1128085	32652	65	260751	7609	302	1388836	40261
Abadan ..	1	5561	44	8	34328	341	9	39889	385	—	—	—	2	7458	76	2	7458	76	1	5561	44	10	41786	417	11	47347	461
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	34057	484	1	2952	57	8	37009	541	7	34057	484	1	2952	57	8	37009	541
Borneo (excluding British) ..	—	—	—	3	10885	97	3	10885	97	—	—	—	2	2500	84	2	2500	84	—	—	—	5	13385	181	5	13385	181
Brazil ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4387	116	—	—	—	1	4387	116	1	4387	116	—	—	—	1	4387	116
Belgium ..	1	4782	62	—	—	—	1	4782	62	31	124078	1992	2	10229	161	33	134307	2153	32	128860	2054	2	10229	161	34	139089	2215
China ..	1	4250	146	—	—	—	1	4250	146	1	7530	277	—	—	—	1	7530	277	2	11780	423	—	—	—	2	11780	423
Cochin-China ..	—	—	—	1	2985	35	1	2985	35	1	4891	117	10	48771	987	11	53662	1104	1	4891	117	11	51756	1022	12	56647	1139
Denmark ..	1	2453	38	—	—	—	1	2453	38	8	20896	276	—	—	—	8	20896	276	9	23349	314	—	—	—	9	23349	314
France ..	36	193651	4012	3	9972	229	39	203623	4241	47	224817	5111	14	69797	2180	61	294614	7291	83	418468	9123	17	79769	2409	100	498237	11532
Germany ..	2	7818	179	—	—	—	2	7818	179	7	26966	416	—	—	—	7	26966	416	9	34784	595	—	—	—	9	34784	595
Holland ..	3	14525	218	1	3784	80	4	18309	298	14	58187	1047	—	—	—	14	58187	1047	17	72712	1265	1	3784	80	18	76496	1345
India (excluding British) ..	1	3190	82	—	—	—	1	3190	82	11	52852	2118	4	18774	373	15	71626	2491	12	56042	2200	4	18774	373	16	74816	2573
Italy ..	2	6950	130	—	—	—	2	6950	130	46	208223	4062	10	51939	1762	56	260162	5824	48	215173	4192	10	51939	1762	58	267112	5954
Java ..	—	—	—	4	15029	297	4	15029	297	9	41747	1056	18	77841	1812	27	119588	2868	9	41747	1056	22	92870	2109	31	134617	3165
Japan ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	14962	413	1	2518	85	4	17480	498	3	14962	413	1	2518	85	4	17480	498
Mozambique ..	9	17811	787	2	6211	116	11	24022	903	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	17811	787	2	6211	116	11	24022	903
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	1	5954	212	—	—	—	1	5954	212	49	258648	8569	2	15562	463	51	274210	9032	50	264602	8781	2	15562	463	52	280164	9244
Persia ..	2	6730	89	2	7522	78	4	14252	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6730	89	2	7522	78	4	14252	167
Philippine Islands.	—	—	—	1	3583	70	1	3583	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3583	70	1	3583	70
Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	15548	212	1	3162	38	6	18710	250	5	15548	212	1	3162	38	6	18710	250
Spain ..	1	4672	98	1	4077	86	2	8749	184	6	18567	415	—	—	—	6	18567	415	7	23239	513	1	4077	86	8	27316	599
Sumatra ..	1	3790	53	2	18295	577	3	22085	630	2	8067	117	8	34521	1016	10	42588	1133	3	11857	170	10	52816	1593	13	64673	1763
Sweden ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6007	67	—	—	—	2	6007	67	2	6007	67	—	—	—	2	6007	67
United States of America ..	86	342384	6255	2	8534	134	88	350918	6389	21	86175	1044	5	18198	181	26	104373	1225	107	428559	7299	7	26732	315	114	455291	7614
Total ..	1539	5162673	146450	360	1318550	34665	1899	6481223	181115	712	3206197	75173	219	857819	21200	931	4064016	96373	2251	8368870	221623	579	2176369	55865	2830	10545239	277488

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1927.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial	725	78,048	8,339	123	7,060	1,544	848	85,108	9,883

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1927.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial	380	41,719	4,413	439	38,102	5,017	819	79,821	9,430

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1927.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	1,737	5,659,592	167,189	200	846,476	17,836	1,937	6,506,068	185,025
American	47	246,132	4,913	3	14,502	112	50	260,634	5,025
Belgian	2	5,970	120	—	—	—	2	5,970	120
Danish	12	38,378	480	5	18,278	206	17	56,656	686
Dutch	113	560,313	15,820	79	367,029	8,529	192	927,342	24,349
French	114	648,484	22,207	21	101,985	2,149	135	750,469	24,356
German	136	583,496	10,951	30	131,316	2,607	166	714,812	13,558
Italian	61	256,462	4,566	26	106,692	1,722	87	363,154	6,288
Japanese	170	767,977	15,707	22	96,107	1,588	192	864,084	17,295
Norwegian	66	112,782	2,400	10	29,566	401	76	142,348	2,801
Spanish	6	14,898	600	—	—	—	6	14,898	600
Swedish	9	30,296	309	13	46,824	464	22	77,120	773
Total ..	2,473	8,924,780	245,262	409	1,758,775	35,614	2,882	10,683,555	280,876

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1927.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	1,539	5,162,673	146,450	360	1,318,550	34,665	1,899	6,481,223	181,115
American	37	208,159	4,550	13	52,925	475	50	261,084	5,025
Belgian	—	—	—	2	7,519	177	2	7,519	177
Danish	16	53,494	648	1	3,162	38	17	56,656	686
Dutch	123	587,920	14,552	67	232,582	9,038	190	820,502	23,590
French	106	611,756	20,407	28	146,337	4,074	134	758,093	24,481
German	109	469,099	8,748	57	254,457	4,800	166	723,556	13,548
Italian	78	331,513	5,925	7	34,426	419	85	365,939	6,344
Japanese	173	790,179	17,492	13	49,863	924	186	840,042	18,416
Norwegian	50	85,504	1,719	24	49,594	956	74	135,098	2,675
Spanish	6	14,898	600	—	—	—	6	14,898	600
Swedish	14	53,675	532	7	26,954	299	21	80,629	831
Total ..	2,251	8,368,870	221,623	579	2,176,369	55,865	2,830	10,545,239	277,488

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1927.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	4	264	92	—	—	—	4	264	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	264	92	—	—	—	4	264	92
Beruwala ..	41	2033	364	1	4	12	42	2037	376	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	2033	364	1	4	12	42	2037	376
Colombo ..	315	39690	4131	16	2373	197	331	42063	4328	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	315	39690	4131	16	2373	197	331	42063	4328
Dodanduwa ..	6	777	81	—	—	—	6	777	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	777	81	—	—	—	6	777	81
Galle ..	10	1026	168	1	166	14	11	1192	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1026	168	1	166	14	11	1192	182
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	40	5513	472	3	297	29	43	5810	501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	5513	472	3	297	29	43	5810	501
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai ..	27	2791	265	15	2334	167	42	5125	432	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	2791	265	15	2334	167	42	5125	432
Kayts ..	195	15879	1792	68	1322	944	263	17201	2736	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	195	15879	1792	68	1322	944	263	17201	2736
Mannar ..	—	—	—	2	5	8	2	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	8	2	5	8
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	4	318	45	—	—	—	4	318	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	318	45	—	—	—	4	318	45
Point Pedro ..	42	5116	497	2	119	19	44	5235	516	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	5116	497	2	119	19	44	5235	516
Talaimannar ..	4	120	24	13	198	130	17	318	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	120	24	13	198	130	17	318	154
Trincomalee ..	19	1858	188	2	242	24	21	2100	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	1858	188	2	242	24	21	2100	212
Valvedditturai ..	18	2663	220	—	—	—	18	2663	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	2663	220	—	—	—	18	2663	220
Total ..	725	78048	8339	123	7060	1544	848	85108	9883	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	725	78048	8339	123	7060	1544	848	85108	9883

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 10.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1927.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	4	194	25	—	—	—	4	194	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	194	25	—	—	—	4	194	25
Beruwala ..	19	484	157	36	1753	314	55	2237	471	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	484	157	36	1753	314	55	2237	471
Colombo ..	218	30184	2849	87	9190	1157	305	39374	4006	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	218	30184	2849	87	9190	1157	305	39374	4006
Dodanduwa ..	1	112	14	3	410	40	4	522	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	112	14	3	410	40	4	522	54
Galle ..	2	60	53	6	733	93	8	793	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	60	53	6	733	93	8	793	146
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	22	1985	222	28	3870	340	50	5855	562	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	1985	222	28	3870	340	50	5855	562
Kalpitiya ..	2	115	17	—	—	—	2	115	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	115	17	—	—	—	2	115	17
Kankesanturai ..	3	441	40	10	1169	105	13	1610	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	441	40	10	1169	105	13	1610	145
Kayts ..	33	1975	291	211	13880	2307	244	15855	2598	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	1975	291	211	13880	2307	244	15855	2598
Mannar ..	3	177	31	8	138	61	11	315	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	177	31	8	138	61	11	315	92
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	2	120	21	2	200	25	4	320	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	120	21	2	200	25	4	320	46
Point Pedro ..	30	1772	292	15	1836	182	45	3608	474	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	1772	292	15	1836	182	45	3608	474
Talaimannar ..	6	295	37	5	109	47	11	404	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	295	37	5	109	47	11	404	84
Trincomalee ..	8	666	86	7	1067	69	15	1733	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	666	86	7	1067	69	15	1733	155
Valvedditturai ..	27	3139	278	21	3747	277	48	6886	555	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	3139	278	21	3747	277	48	6886	555
Total ..	380	41719	4413	439	38102	5017	819	79821	9430	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	380	41719	4413	439	38102	5017	819	79821	9430

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1927.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	3	6583	175	—	—	—	3	6583	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6583	175	—	—	—	3	6583	175
Colombo ..	1247	5287123	144162	174	761182	15918	1421	6048305	160080	734	3257950	77975	209	912299	17778	943	4170249	95753	1981	8545073	222137	383	1673481	33696	2364	10218554	255833
Galle ..	54	155069	4068	23	79293	1758	77	234362	5826	2	7238	98	—	—	—	2	7238	98	56	162307	4166	23	79293	1758	79	241600	5924
Jaffna ..	4	8306	295	—	—	—	4	8306	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8306	295	—	—	—	4	8306	295
Kankesanturai ..	11	24013	684	1	2997	85	12	27010	769	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	24013	684	1	2997	85	12	27010	769
Talaimannar ..	398	104418	16716	—	—	—	398	104418	16716	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	398	104418	16716	—	—	—	398	104418	16716
Trincomalee ..	20	74080	1089	2	3004	75	22	77084	1164	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	74080	1089	2	3004	75	22	77084	1164
Total ..	1737	5659592	167189	200	846476	17836	1937	6505068	185025	736	3265188	78073	209	912299	17778	945	4177487	95851	2473	8924780	245262	409	1758775	35614	2882	10683555	280876

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1927.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Colombo ..	1095	4905351	126297	340	1263220	33261	1435	6168571	159558	712	3206197	75173	217	850581	21102	929	4056778	96275	1807	8111548	201470	557	2113801	54303	2364	10225349	255833
Galle ..	39	124962	2891	7	21249	568	46	146211	3459	—	—	—	2	7238	98	2	7238	98	39	124962	2891	9	28487	666	48	153449	3557
Jaffna ..	4	9223	302	1	1859	70	5	11082	372	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9223	302	1	1859	70	5	11082	372
Kankesanturai ..	2	5627	152	3	5995	203	5	11622	355	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5627	152	3	5995	203	5	11622	355
Talaimannar ..	395	103630	16590	3	788	126	398	104418	16716	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	395	103630	16590	3	788	126	398	104418	16716
Trincomalee ..	4	13880	218	6	25439	437	10	39319	655	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	13880	218	6	25439	437	10	39319	655
Total ..	1539	5162673	146450	360	1318550	34665	1899	6481223	181115	712	3206197	75173	219	857819	21200	931	4064016	96373	2251	8368870	221623	579	2176369	55865	2830	10545239	277488

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

20-28-277

Digitized by Google

I.—APPROXIMATE ACREAGES UNDER THE VARIOUS CROPS.

The figures given in this table are estimates based on the results of the Censuses of Production, 1921 and 1924. The acreages are subject to considerable error, and cannot in any way be guaranteed accurate owing to the difficulty in obtaining exact information of the variable areas under village plantation. The coconut area seems to be under estimated and is generally thought to be over 1,000,000 acres. Figures of gross produce are not given, as in the past, as they are not sufficiently accurate. The export figures of various products are given in pages P 67–116 of this volume.

Province and Revenue District.	Area in Acres cultivated with															
	Arecanuts.	Cacao.	Cardamoms.	Chena products.	Cinnamon.	Citronella.	Coconuts.	Cotton.	Grains, other than Paddy and Chena products.	Paddy.	Palmyra.	Rubber.	Sugarcane.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Vegetables.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
CEYLON	67,671	33,651	6,324	76,100	25,096	33,342	887,132	1,790	26,175	834,431	49,917	490,000	847	449,922	13,206	31,496
Western Province ..	9,635	19	—	2,037	10,222	—	291,848	—	2,104	104,190	—	138,175	181	8,765	155	5,232
Central Province ..	10,605	30,010	5,086	13,024	82	—	18,313	13	949	73,967	—	74,133	29	291,478	2,709	4,502
Southern Province ..	9,147	—	—	6,955	14,597	33,227	107,675	1,530	3,541	125,869	45	61,091	371	16,262	15	4,816
Northern Province ..	266	—	—	463	—	—	49,369	83	8,782	90,883	49,009	—	—	—	7,143	9,387
Eastern Province ..	277	—	—	3,080	—	15	21,296	50	269	104,889	732	—	30	—	445	783
North-Western Province ..	5,091	3,000	10	13,046	—	—	348,485	—	938	152,033	112	15,778	—	500	2,004	2,059
North-Central Province ..	529	—	—	9,933	—	—	4,500	—	3,436	69,624	17	—	11	—	722	790
Province of Uva ..	866	131	40	14,378	21	—	1,004	77	947	39,686	2	19,749	172	77,861	10	1,372
Province of Sabaragamuwa	31,255	491	1,188	13,184	174	100	44,642	37	5,209	73,290	—	181,074	53	55,056	3	2,555
Colombo Revenue District ..	6,247	—	—	1,699	7,489	—	251,370	—	1,488	64,904	—	35,034	174	1,565	155	3,460
Kalutara Revenue District ..	3,388	19	—	338	2,733	—	40,478	—	616	39,286	—	103,141	7	7,200	—	1,772
Kandy Revenue District ..	8,950	19,159	2,335	6,051	82	—	12,387	—	879	39,297	—	40,720	29	164,684	995	2,097
Matale Revenue District ..	1,497	10,750	808	4,307	—	—	5,057	10	5	19,514	—	32,578	—	20,197	1,631	900
Nuwara Eliya Revenue District	158	101	1,943	2,666	—	—	869	3	65	15,156	—	835	—	106,597	83	1,505
Galle Revenue District ..	3,568	—	—	544	11,850	186	58,647	1	732	51,284	—	43,086	362	7,330	—	1,887
Matara Revenue District ..	5,088	—	—	631	2,747	20,182	37,170	—	361	44,962	—	17,990	8	8,932	—	1,029
Hambantota Revenue District	491	—	—	5,780	—	12,859	11,858	1,529	2,448	29,623	45	15	1	—	15	1,900
Jaffna Revenue District ..	212	—	—	—	—	—	41,108	80	8,780	54,462	43,542	—	—	—	6,689	9,109
Mannar Revenue District ..	1	—	—	14	—	—	5,171	—	—	16,166	4,534	—	—	—	162	102
Mullaittivu Revenue District ..	54	—	—	449	—	—	3,090	3	2	20,255	933	—	—	—	292	176
Batticaloa Revenue District ..	269	—	—	2,584	—	15	17,756	50	252	86,283	490	—	17	—	250	606
Trincomalee Revenue District .	8	—	—	496	—	—	3,540	—	17	18,606	242	—	13	—	195	177
Kurunegala Revenue District ..	5,001	3,000	10	11,355	—	—	200,200	—	755	134,795	—	15,735	—	500	1,691	1,640
Puttalam Revenue District ..	4	—	—	1,490	—	—	57,465	—	—	4,340	110	—	—	—	111	194
Chilaw Revenue District ..	86	—	—	201	—	—	90,820	—	183	12,898	2	43	—	—	202	225
Anuradhapura Revenue District	529	—	—	9,933	—	—	4,500	—	3,436	69,624	17	—	11	—	722	790
Badulla Revenue District ..	866	131	40	14,378	21	—	1,004	77	947	39,686	2	19,749	172	77,861	10	1,372
Ratnapura Revenue District ..	9,276	—	370	7,982	136	100	7,681	37	3,055	45,391	—	77,044	23	35,035	3	790
Kegalla Revenue District ..	21,979	491	818	5,202	38	—	36,961	—	2,154	27,899	—	104,030	30	20,021	—	1,765

Digitized by Google

II.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1927.

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres.		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
CEYLON. ..	5,369	11,882 2 12·1	3	640 3 17	—	—	5,372	12,523 1 29·1		
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo and Negombo ..	418	876 0 0.44	..	..	..	..	418	876 0 0·44	By purchase, including lands sold under Land Sales Regulations, Nos. 35 and 37	635 94
	9	15 1 2	..	..	..	..	9	15 1 2	By Sale	84 6
	355	147 1 33·41	..	..	..	..	355	147 1 33·41	By grant under G. O. 812	352 76
	14	22 1 26	..	..	..	..	14	22 1 26	By certificate against the Crown ..	—
Kalutara	302	600 1 18·44	..	..	..	..	302	600 1 18·44	By purchase, including lands sold under Land Sales Regulations, Nos. 35 and 37	368 81
	269	96 1 31·41	..	..	..	..	269	96 1 31·41	By grant under G. O. 812	282 36
	9	15 1 2	..	..	..	..	9	15 1 2	By sale under Government Circular No. 54 of 1919	84 6
	2	4 3 20	..	..	..	..	2	4 3 20	By certificate against the Crown ..	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy	51	76 3 29·98	..	..	..	..	51	76 3 29·98	By purchase	116 5
	48	42 3 28·51	..	..	..	..	48	42 3 28·51	By grant under G. O. 812	145 6
	5	1 3 7	..	..	..	..	5	1 3 7	By certificate of quiet possession ..	4 51
Matale	163	314 2 8	..	..	..	..	163	314 2 8	By purchase	59 48
Nuwara Eliya	72	212 1 24	..	..	..	..	72	212 1 24	By purchase	218 0
	65	49 2 19	..	..	..	..	65	49 2 19	By grant under G. O. 812	147 0
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle	283	584 0 19	..	..	..	..	283	584 0 19	By purchase	410 91
	193	92 0 5	..	..	..	..	193	92 0 5	By grant under G. O. 812	160 0
Matara	39	21 2 19	..	..	..	..	39	21 2 19	By sales	1,779 51
	28	21 3 15	..	..	..	..	28	21 3 15	By grant at half-improved value and settlement under G. O. 812 ..	2,019 0
Hambantota	316	597 2 28	..	..	..	..	316	597 2 28	By purchase, including those granted at appraised value	50 25
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna	113	298 2 14	..	..	..	..	113	298 2 14	By purchase	24 82
	9	7 2 2	..	..	..	..	9	7 2 2	By half-improved value	—
	16	24 2 10	..	..	..	..	16	24 2 10	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
Mannar	93	321 3 30·94	..	..	..	..	93	321 3 30·94	By sale	7,863 20
Mullaittivu	186	522 2 9	..	..	..	..	186	522 2 9	By purchase	20 9
	1	0 0 23	..	..	..	..	1	0 0 23	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—

Digitized by Google

II.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1927—*contd.*

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres.		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
		A. R. P.		A. R P.		A. R. P.		A. R P.		Rs. c.
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa	2	74 3 6	..	..	..	..	2	74 3 6	By purchase	15 53
	2	5 2 35	..	..	..	..	2	5 2 35	By settlement under G. O. 812 ..	—
	1	0 3 8	..	..	..	..	1	0 3 8	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
	294	1,386 3 29	..	..	..	..	294	1,386 3 29	By settlement under the peasant proprietor land system ..	—
	1	0 0 2·76	..	..	..	..	1	0 0 2·76	By exchange	—
Trincomalee	2	5 2 15	..	..	..	..	2	5 2 15	By settlement under G. O. 812 ..	51 0
	39	90 2 24	..	..	..	..	39	90 2 24	By purchase	39 0
	42	142 0 31	..	..	..	..	42	142 0 31	By purchase (H.W.M.) ..	28 0
	6	6 3 31	..	..	..	..	6	6 3 31	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Kurunegala	391	1,227 1 37	..	..	..	..	391	1,227 1 37	By purchase	48 32
Puttalam and Chilaw ..	214	555 2 27	..	..	..	..	214	555 2 27	By purchase	100 86
	1	0 0 9	..	..	..	..	1	0 0 9	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura	831	1,734 2 38·5	..	..	..	..	831	1,734 2 38·5	By purchase	20 49
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
Badulla	331	1,055 1 27·26	..	..	..	..	331	1,055 1 27·26	By purchase	116 13
	1	0 1 19	..	..	..	..	1	0 1 19	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.										
Ratnapura	52	364 1 32	3	640 3 17	..	..	55	1,005 1 9	By purchase	150 80
	40	57 2 6	..	..	..	..	40	57 2 6	By settlement	153 92
	2	11 0 11	..	..	..	..	2	11 0 11	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
Kegalla	40	141 3 19·45	..	..	..	..	40	141 3 19·45	By settlement	15,200 64
	18	51 1 19	..	..	..	..	18	51 1 19	By sales	8,893 50

Digitized by Google

III.—LIVE STOCK.*

Province and District.	Black Cattle.		Buffaloes.		Goats.		Horses.		Sheep.		Swine.	
	Number. 1	Price per Head. 2	Number. 3	Price per Head. 4	Number. 5	Price per Head. 6	Number. 7	Price per Head. 8	Number. 9	Price per Head. 10	Number. 11	Price per Head. 12
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
CEYLON ..	1,035,368	5 to 300	552,581	5 to 100	176,012	3 to 40	1,545	20 to 1,000	59,706	4 to 40	51,421	2½ to 100
Western Province ..	166,433	—	46,343	—	16,566	—	242	—	422	—	26,553	—
Colombo ..	127,014	10 to 80	32,507	10 to 50	12,312	3 to 30	199	100 to 600	418	5 to 25	23,102	5 to 75
Kalutara ..	39,419	30 to 75	13,836	20 to 40	4,254	10 to 20	43	100 to 500	4	15 to 25	3,451	7 to 25
Central Province ..	66,734	—	48,896	—	12,628	—	174	—	58	—	1,017	—
Kandy ..	34,959	25 to 60	23,408	30 to 60	8,393	15 to 40	67	400 to 800	17	15 to 25	478	15 to 40
Matale ..	20,137	20 to 45	18,331	35 to 40	2,570	14 to 20	42	100 to 400	20	12	391	10 to 20
Nuwara Eliya ..	11,638	30 to 200	7,157	45	1,665	20	65	500	21	22½	148	35
Southern Province ..	123,369	—	40,526	—	7,355	—	115	—	—	—	1,052	—
Galle ..	36,567	5 to 100	10,869	5 to 50	3,452	5 to 20	57	40 to 800	—	—	699	5 to 20
Matara ..	33,106	20	5,863	25	1,642	10	21	600	—	—	353	10
Hambantota ..	53,696	12 to 12½	23,794	25 to 40	2,261	10 to 15	37	120 to 300	—	—	—	—
Northern Province ..	131,641	—	30,851	—	68,469	—	515	—	53,232	—	65	—
Jaffna ..	99,359	20 to 50	3,430	15 to 35	48,104	5 to 14	263	100 to 200	50,212	4 to 7	56	5 to 10
Mannar ..	18,920	12 to 20	16,420	25 to 35	19,031	7 to 11	251	45	3,020	6 to 10	9	10
Mullaittivu ..	13,362	15	11,001	30	1,334	8	1	75	—	—	—	—
Eastern Province ..	90,447	—	65,566	—	10,733	—	36	—	874	—	7	—
Batticaloa ..	72,179	15 to 35	53,795	30 to 50	8,773	6 to 10	22	50 to 200	746	10	2	20
Trincomalee ..	18,268	25 to 40	11,771	25 to 45	1,960	8 to 15	14	50 to 150	128	8 to 10	5	20
North-Western Province ..	272,407	—	181,837	—	32,768	—	139	—	4,312	—	16,255	—
Kurunegala ..	219,157	20 to 50	167,384	25 to 40	21,488	6 to 25	77	20 to 750	1,429	8 to 25	4,452	8 to 40
Puttalam ..	23,193	10 to 300	9,942	30 to 100	5,333	5 to 30	23	45 to 300	290	5 to 25	381	2½ to 25
Chilaw ..	30,057	10 to 100	4,511	25 to 75	5,947	7½ to 25	39	50 to 150	2,593	5 to 20	11,422	5 to 20
North-Central Province												
Anuradhapura ..	60,353	15 to 60	77,021	30 to 80	9,450	5 to 20	38	50 to 500	8	10 to 15	9	12
Province of Uva												
Badulla ..	58,354	15 to 50	16,064	20 to 70	4,281	5 to 30	154	100 to 1,000	295	5 to 25	531	5 to 100
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	65,630	—	45,477	—	13,762	—	132	—	87	—	5,932	—
Ratnapura ..	26,232	15 to 100	15,949	25 to 50	5,583	8 to 30	69	500 to 600	50	15 to 40	2,217	15 to 75
Kegalla ..	39,398	20 to 75	29,528	20 to 45	8,179	15	63	—	37	—	3,715	20

* The figures in this table are not based on any actual census but are the aggregates of approximate estimates only. The wide ranges of prices are due to difference of size, breed, &c.

Digitized by Google

IV.—LICENSED DAIRIES AND DAIRY CATTLE WITHIN THE URBAN AREA.

Municipalities, District Councils, and Local Boards of Health and Improvement.	Number of Dairies.	Number of Black Cattle.			Number of Buffaloes.		
		Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.	Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Municipalities.							
Colombo	58	14	530	423	13	1,459	560
Kandy	35	8	210	152	—	—	—
Galle	9	6	76	73	—	4	1
Urban District Councils.							
Kalutara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panadure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo	11	1	36	36	—	26	26
Matale	18	1	50	50	4	2	—
Jaffna	58	7	163	141	—	—	—
Matara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilaw	4	—	13	13	—	1	1
Ratnapura	3	—	8	8	—	—	—
Local Boards of Health and Improvement.							
Moratuwa	7	6	65	47	—	3	2
Minuwangoda	1	—	6	6	—	—	—
Gampola	1	4	4	4	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya	19	4	91	66	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya	1	1	6	6	—	—	—
Hatton-Dikoya	4	1	21	21	—	—	—
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee	40	13	175	168	—	—	—
Kurunegala	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura	11	—	192	—	—	—	—
Badulla	8	—	24	—	—	—	—
Bandarawela	4	—	12	—	—	—	—
Kegalla	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES FOR 1927.

N.B.—There are few regular manufactories, mills, &c., in Ceylon, those entered in this return being, with the exception of the steam engines and a few of the oil mills, of a very simple kind. There is also no regular yard for shipbuilding in the Island ; small sloops and schooners are, however, frequently built and launched locally.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo District.										
419 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	62 Stone quarries ..	Granite ..	412,852 tons, Rs. 99,899.	..	320	Fish of many varieties were caught in the seas, rivers, and canals.	
10 Boat manufactories.										
21 Bulk oil tanks.										
21 Cane basket and mat manufactories.				267 Cabook pits ..	Cabook ..	656,350 blocks, Rs. 40,560.				
1,102 Carpenters' shops.										
182 Carriage and cart manufactories.										
639 Chekkus.					Gravel ..	19,761 tons, Rs. 23,091.				
21 Coconut oil mills.										
1 Coffee and cinnamon mill.										
1 Cotton factory.				41 Rubble ..	Rubble ..	133,256 tons, Rs 209,950.				
54 Desiccating mills.										
3 Door mat manufactory.										
18 Electric installation factories.				34 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	1,520 tons, Rs. 129,280.				
95 Fibre mills.										
3 Firework factories.										
1 Gas work.										
107 Lime kilns.										
3 Manure works.										
898 Potteries.										
8 Printing machine shops.										
6 Pumping stations.										
39 Rubber factories.										
8 Saw mills.										
808 Silversmiths' shops.										
1 Soap manufactory.										
6 Soda water and ice manufactories.										
4 Spinning and weaving mills.										
3 Tanneries.										

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*										
Colombo District—contd.										
3 Tea factories.										
256 Tile and brick kilns.										
5 Zinc shops.										
Kalutara District.										
7 Arrack distilleries.	..	..	..	Quarries ..	Granite ..	47,449 tons, Rs. 4,744·90.	..	766		
29 Basket manufactories.										
230 Blacksmiths' shops.										
13 Bulk petroleum tanks.					Gravel ..	9,872 tons, Rs. 1,483·60.				
372 Carpenters' shops.										
95 Carriage and cart factories.										
540 Chekkus.				432 Cabook pits ..	Cabook ..	1,284,896 blocks, Rs. 78,680 96.				
4 Desiccated coconut mills.										
4 Fibre mills.										
211 Hand machines for preparing rubber.				8 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	370 tons, Rs. 37,000.				
82 Lime kilns.										
169 Potteries.										
13 Printing presses.										
72 Rubber factories.										
7 Saw mills.										
425 Silversmiths' shops.										
3 Soda water mills.										
1 Spinning and weaving mills.										
14 Tea mills.										
82 Tile and brick kilns.										
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy District.										
1 Aerated water factory.	..	..	..	4 Metal quarries						
58 Blacksmiths' forges.										
28 Brick kilns.										
8 Cardamon curing factories.										
1 Chocolate factory.										
2 Lime kilns.										

Digitized by Google

20–28	47 Rubber factories. 118 Tea factories. 16 Tea and rubber factories. 1 Weaving mill.										
	Matale District.										
	20 Agricultural tools making. 10 Brass works. 1 Basket work. 8 Brick kilns. 30 Blacksmiths' shops. 23 Carpenters' shops. 2 Cart building. 1 Chocolate factory. 11 Earthernware works. 1 Fiber mill. 22 Goldsmiths' shops. 6 Iron works. 3 Ivory works. 15 Jewellery shops. 1 Kandyan hat making. 12 Lacquer works. 3 Lime kilns. 6 Masonry works. 3 Mat making. 3 Mica works. 13 Potteries. 23 Silversmiths' shop.	..	..	..	69 Metal quarries ..	Granite .. Gravel .. Rubble stones ..	21,958 tons, Rs. 2,060·79. 9,916 tons, Rs. 1,163·16. 5,387 tons, Rs. 855·80				
	Nuwara Eliya District.										
	70 Blacksmiths' shops. 1 Brewery. 7 Bulk petroleum oil tanks. 6 Carpenters' shops. 2 Carriage and cart factories. 30 Electric installation factories. 20 Lime kilns. 5 Manure stores. 39 Potteries. 1 Printing works. 2 Rubber factories. 1 Saw mill. 71 Silversmiths' shops. 4 Soda water mills. 189 Tea factories. 79 Tea mills. 29 Tile and brick kilns.	..	..	..	..	Granite .. Gravel .. Rubble ..	1,108 cubes, Rs. 491·40. 308½ cubes, Rs. 226·25. 93½ cubes, Rs. 6·24.				

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle District.										
2 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	1,330 Coral stone pits.	Coral stone ..	7,478 tons, Rs. 29,912	..	812	Seer fish, balaya, lagga, bollo, parawa, hurulla, &c.	Rs. 92,315
32 Blacksmiths' shops.										
111 Carpenters' sheds.				2 Mines ..	Plumbago ..	52½ cwt. Rs. 200.				
1 Carpentry school.										
281 Chekkus.				3 Cabook pits ..	Cabook ..	40,000 blocks,				
17 Cinnamon distilleries.				9 Quarries ..	Granite ..	Rs. 1,800.				
4 Citronella oil mills.										
1 Coir machine.				1 Gem pit ..	Gems ..	33,750 tons, Rs. 135,000.				
3 Coir manufactories.										
8 Coir rollers.										
34 Coir yarn mills.				7 Quarries ..	Gravel ..	Rs. 50				
1 Diamond roller.										
1 Electric engine.										
72 Goldsmiths' shops.						9,062 cubes, Rs. 118,220.				
1 Husk-beating machine.										
1 Ice mill.										
54 Lime kilns.										
13 Oil engines.										
8 Printing works.										
12 Rubber factories.										
90 Rubber machines.										
50 Rubber presses.										
1 Sugar mill.										
22 Tea factories.										
5 Tea making machines.										
53 Tile and brick kilns.										
1 Weaving mill.										
Matara District.										
3 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	3 Metal Quarries ..	Granite and Coral stones. ..	20,000 cubes	..	1,224	Seer fish, kelawalla, shark, alagoduwa, bolla, hurulla, lagga, karalawa, &c.	Prices vary according to size and catch
40 Bakeries.										
112 Blacksmiths' shops.				3 Gem pits. ..	Gems ..					
17 Brass foundries.										
73 Brick and tile kilns.										

Digitized by Google

9 Cane basket manufactories. 194 Carpenters' workshops. 106 Chekkus. 229 Citronella distilleries. 2 Cloth weaving factories. 1 Desiccating mill. 176 Gold and silver workshops. 45 Lime kilns. 6 Printing presses. 35 Rubber stores. 12 Tea factories.										
Hambantota District.										
12 Baking ovens. 86 Blacksmiths' workshops. 82 Brass foundries. 35 Brick and tile kilns. 112 Carpenters' workshops. 17 Chekkus. 246 Citronella boilers. 37 Coconut oil mills. 2 Fancy furniture workshops. 59 Goldsmiths' workshops. 4 Lacquer workshops. 1 Leather workshop. 17 Lime kilns. 1 Paddy hulling mill. 1 Printing press.	..	..	..	26 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..	42,000 tons ..	..	450	A large variety of fish consisting of about forty species is caught. The quantity is 4,196,949 lb.	Rs.79,622·41
				Gravel ..	Gravel ..	375 tons ..				
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna District.										
1 Aerated water and ice factory. 4 Aerated water manufactories. 5 Boat building. 452 Brass and iron works. 1 Brick manufactory. 894 Carpenters' shops. 6 Carriage building. 162 Chekkus. 252 Cigar factories. 230 Coir yarn making. 67 Dyeing of clothes. 3 Electric installation factories. 1,109 Jaggery making. 310 Looms. 2,214 Mats and baskets making.	..	..	..	Gravel quarries in the Delft division. Coral quarries in the Delft, Valikamam West, Vadamaradchi, and Islands Divisions. Road metals throughout the District.	.. .	..	..	Boats 535 Dhonie 25. Canoes 401 Kaddumarams 1379. Páthes 11	Many varieties and in large quantities.	Not able to ascertain.

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—contd.										
Jaffna District—contd.										
3 Oil mills.										
2 Paddy mills.										
147 Potteries.										
15 Printing works.										
2 Salt manufactories.										
611 Silversmiths' shops.										
Mannar District.										
1 Aerated water manufactory.	..	..	..	..	Granite metal ..	756 cubes, Rs. 756.	..	312 canoes	A great variety of fish is caught, some of which are exported to other parts of the Island.	
1 Dyeing of clothes.										
1 Ice manufactory.										
4 Jaggery making.					Gravel ..	770½ cubes, Rs. 770·50.				
12 Mats and baskets making.										
1 Oil mill (chekku).										
					Coral stones ..	380 tons, Rs. 1,220.				
Mullaittivu District.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	Dried fish 8,000 cwt. Iced fish 10,000 cwt.	Rs. 96,000 Rs. 150,000
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa District.										
13 Bakeries.	..	..	..	66 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..	9,891¾ cubes, Rs. 9,891·75.	..	2,013	Sardine, kodduva, and arukula, sira manala, oddi, killakan karal, paraikuddi, m 'kan, soodai, &c.	The quantity and value of fish caught cannot be estimated with any degree of accuracy
72 Blacksmiths' shops.										
22 Brass works.										
50 Brick and tile kilns.										
4 Bulk petroleum oil tanks.										
6 Cane basket factories.										
201 Carpenters' shops.										
30 Carriage and cart factories.										
23 Chekkus.										

Digitized by Google

7 Cigar manufactories.				56 Gravel quarries..	Gravel ..	4254 cubes, Rs. 4,254.				
7 Coir yarn making.										
2 Electric lighting engine.										
406 Gold and silver workshops.										
794 Hand looms.										
69 Lime kilns.										
41 Manure stores.										
548 Mats and basket making.										
280 Potteries.										
3 Printing works.										
2 Pumping stations.										
6 Shoemakers' shops.										
4 Soda water mills.										
1 Taxidermists' shop.										
15 Tinker's shops.										
Trincomalee District.										
Coir brooms and coir strings, earthenware, wood materials, and salted fish.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	375	Shark, seer, sardine, parai, oora, suran, kerameen, poonchakanni, manalai, skate, koduwa, prawns, turbot, valai-oddi, viral, manna, arukkula, nettali, edible oysters, crabs, &c.	Rs. 340,500
7 Brick and tile kilns.										
1 Ice machine.				15 Quarries ..	Metal ..	1,110 cubes, Rs. 11,655				
6 Oil mills.										
3 Soda machines.										
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Kurunegala District.										
185 Carpenters' sheds.	..	..	..	3 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	1,323 tons, Rs. 264,600.				
12 Desiccating mills.										
15 Fibre mills.										
170 Forges.				326 Metal and gravel quarries ..	Metal					
1 Oil mill.										
1 Paddy grinder.										
14 Rubber hand rollers.										
16 Rubber machines.										
2 Rubber mills.										
3 Saw mills.										
1 Tea machine.										
1 Water drawing machine.										

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Discription of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Boats.	Discription of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*										
Puttalam District.										
20 Blacksmiths' shops. 1 Brass foundry. 34 Carpentry shops. 43 Goldsmiths' shops. 8 Oil mills. 1 Pottery.	..	..	..	3 Metal quarries 5 Gravel pits.	..	..	..	108	Tora (seer), kumbala, katuwalla, balaya, etawalla, dugong, koduwa, seraya, godaya, anguluwa, maduwa, &c.	
Chilaw District.										
1 Arrack distillery. 3 Aerated water manufactories. 101 Blacksmiths' shops. 2 Brass foundries. 133 Brick and tile kilns. 77 Cane basket manufactories. 166 Carpentry shops. 20 Desiccating mills. 51 Fibre mills. 153 Goldsmiths' shops. 35 Lime kilns. 272 Oil mills and chekkus. 98 Potteries. 1 Tile manufactory. 1 Weaving mill.	..	..	..	12 Metal quarries 15 Gravel pits.	..	..	..	314	Do.	Rs. 155,995 (approx.).
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura District.										
1 Aerated water manufactory. 28 Blacksmiths' shops. 1 Carpentry school. 1 Earthenware manufactory. 1 Rice-hulling mill.										

Digitized by Google

Province of Uva								
Badulla District.								
7 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	59 Quarries ..	Granite and gravel.			
2 Bakeries.								
135 Blacksmiths' shops.								
1 Brick kiln.								
67 Carpenters' works.								
81 Gold and silversmiths' works.								
4 Iron works.								
42 Lime kilns.								
4 Mat weaving.								
48 Potteries.								
49 Rubber factories.								
136 Tea factories.								
1 Tea machine.								
23 Tile and brick kilns.								
Province of Sabaragamuwa.								
Ratnapura District.								
1 Aerated water manufactory.	..	..	..	2,081 Gem mines scattered all over the district.	Precious stones	Rs. 295,062 (roughly).		
90 Blacksmiths' shops.								
20 Brick kilns.								
76 Carpenters' shops.								
109 Jewellers' workshops.				7 Plumbago mines	Plumbago ..	Rs. 117,500.		
66 Potteries.								
3 Printing presses.				7 Metal quarries ..	Granite	6,750 cubes, Rs. 74,250.		
1 Plumbago machine.								
2 Sawmills.								
177 Tea and rubber factories.								
3 Water pumping machines.								
Kegalla District.								
98 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	13 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	1,540 tons.		
2 Brass smiths' shops.								
40 Brick and tile kilns.				23 Metal quarries ..	Metal.			
39 Carpenters' sheds.								
1 Carpentry school.				3 Gravel quarries..	Gravel.			
2 Coconut oil mills.								
1 Fibre mill.				2 Gem pits	Precious stones	$\frac{5}{8}$ lb., Rs. 1,175.		
89 Goldsmiths' shops.								
1 Papaw milk machine.								
25 Potteries.								
1 Printing press.								
3 Reservoirs.								
215 Tea and rubber factories.								
1 Weaving mill.								

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LABOUR, WAGES, AND COST OF FOODSTUFFS, &c.

20–28–265

Digitized by Google

I.—LABOUR.

Classification.—Manual labour in Ceylon may be best considered under the following heads :—

(1) Unskilled—
  (*a*) Immigrant.
  (*b*) Indigenous.

(2) Skilled.

Skilled and Unskilled Labour.—The dividing line between skilled and unskilled labour is not always clear ; but the former term generally connotes work done with tools by skilled persons, such as artisans technically trained to use them. Unskilled work is also generally done by persons using tools, but of a simpler kind. Most agricultural manual work may be reckoned as unskilled, though such tasks as tea plucking or rubber tapping require considerable skill and experience.

General Legislation.—Ordinance No. 11 of 1865 applies to all contracts for hire and service, and section 3 setting out the standard contract in Ceylon reads :—

" Every verbal contract for the hire of any servant, except for work usually performed by the day, or by the job, or by the journey, shall (unless otherwise expressly stipulated, and not withstanding that the wages under such contract shall be payable at a daily rate) be deemed and taken in law to be a contract for hire and service for the period of one month, and to be renewable from month to month, and shall be deemed and taken in law to be so renewed, unless one month's previous notice or warning be given by either party to the other of his intention to determine the same at the expiry of a month from the day of giving such notice."

Contracts for hire and service must be in writing and signed before a Magistrate or Justice of the Peace, if the period for which they are made exceeds one month.

Section 27 dealing with sickness of employees reads :—

" Any servant who shall be incapacitated by sickness from labour whilst in the service of any employer shall be entitled to lodging, food, as well as medical care, at the expense of such employer during such incapacity ; provided that the employer shall not be bound to pay to the servant during such period his wages in addition ; provided further, that nothing herein contained shall prevent the employer from determining the contract under the 10th section of this Ordinance in case the servant shall become permanently disabled from completing his contract."

Washington Conventions.—Ordinance No. 6 of 1923 legalizes in Ceylon the Washington Conventions regarding the employment of women, young persons, and children in industrial undertakings.

Unskilled Labour.—Unskilled labour in Ceylon may, for the sake of convenience, be considered under the heads estate and non-estate, each of which may be divided into immigrant and indigenous.

Estate Labour.

The immigration of labour from India to the estates in Ceylon is a movement of long standing, dating back to 1830 or earlier. The total resident estate population of Indian labourers is estimated to be about 720,000.

Hours of Work.—The hours of work on estates are generally from 6.30 A.M. to 4 P.M., with an interval of about one hour for a midday meal. A proposal to reckon as overtime hours of work exceeding nine hours per day including one hour for the midday meal is under consideration in connection with the legal minimum wage scheme. Night work on estates only takes place in the factories during very busy seasons.

Wages.—The general average minimum wages, cash bonuses included, for the most unskilled time workers on the estates vary from 50 to 55 cents a day for men, 30 to 35 cents for women, and 20 to 35 cents for children. Some men earn up to 65 cents and women up to 50 cents a day at time work. More than half the work on estates is done on a piece work basis, and thereby many labourers are enabled to earn twice or three times the amounts earned at time work. A male rubber tapper on a good estate can easily earn a rupee for half a day's work, while a girl plucking tea leaf can earn a rupee for a day's work during the harvesting seasons.

In addition to nominal or cash wages, labourers on estates receive bonuses as well as indirect wages, such as free housing, free medical aid, free firewood, free maternity benefit, and rice at about 14 per cent. below the market rate. On some estates they also have the free use of garden plots and get a free issue of cloths, and sometimes presents at festivals.

Legal Minimum Wage.—It is proposed to introduce legally binding minimum rates of wages to protect the least skilled able-bodied workers from payment of wages below the average rates for such labourers and in a minority of cases below a fair wage. The rates proposed for time workers are :—

	Men. Cents.	Women. Cents.	Children. Cents.
Low-country	50	40	30
Mid-country	52	41	31
Up-country	54	43	32

together with issue of good unblended rice at Rs. 6·40 a bushel and a free issue of rice to widows with dependents and for non-working children.

Housing.—Under the new housing scheme on estates about 80,000 rooms were either constructed or reconstructed within the four years 1922–1925 at a cost of over Rs. 25,000,000. The ultimate total cost of this scheme will, it is estimated be in the neighbourhood of Rs. 46,000,000.

Department of Indian Immigrant Labour.—The Department of Indian Immigrant Labour controls the recruitment of Indian labourers, and administers " The Immigration Fund," from which are met various expenses in respect of the recruitment, repatriation of labourers, and other matters. The Administration Report of the Controller may be referred to for fuller details with regard to immigrant labour.

Digitized by Google

Indigenous Labour on Estates.

The indigenous estate labour, in general, differs chiefly from the immigrant labour in that it is not resident. The Sinhalese who form most of the indigenous labourers on the estates are usually drawn from the surrounding villages, and are consequently less amenable to estate discipline. Having other interests and possibly other means of livelihood, they are for the most part less regular in attendance than the Indian Tamils. But excellent results can be obtained with indigenous labourers, particularly if they are housed on the estates. The numbers of indigenous labourers employed on estates are increasing, but they do not at present amount to more than 14 per cent. of the total labour force.

Non-Estate Labour.

Non-estate labour is of many different kinds; considerable numbers of immigrant labourers, mainly unskilled, are employed by Government Departments, such as the Public Works, Railway, Harbour Works, and others, by local bodies, by private firms, &c.

The general conditions in Government service are governed by provisions decided upon on the advice of the Labour Advisory Committee.

Two schedules of the classification of daily and hourly paid labour drawn by the Labour Advisory Committee and sanctioned by Government in 1926 are given below :—

	Rates per Hour. Minimum.	Maximum.
Minor Supervising Grades—		
	Cents.	Cents.
A I.	48	81
A II.	31	63
Tradesmen—		
A III.	36	53
A IV.	20	35
Semi-skilled Labour—		
A V.	12	20
Unskilled Labour—		
A VI.	8	14
Trade Apprentices—		
A VII.	10	18
Women and Boys—		
A VIII.	3	10

	Rates per Diem. Minimum.	Maximum.
Minor Supervising Grades—		
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
B I.	3 84	6 48
B II.	2 48	5 4
Skilled Labour—		
B III.	2 88	4 24
B IV.	1 60	2 80
Semi-skilled Labour—		
B V.	0 96	1 60
Unskilled Labour—		
B VI.	0 64	1 12
Trade Apprentices—		
B VII.	0 80	1 44
Women and Boys—		
B VIII.	0 24	0 80

Many indigenous labourers are similarly employed. In addition they supply a large proportion of the skilled labour, such as carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, &c. Their rates of pay differ according to age and skill from 60 cents to Rs. 8·10 a day. They are also employed in plumbago mines, cleaning sheds, mills of various kinds, the manufacture of copra, coir, &c. But the greatest numbers according to the Census of 1921 were cultivators of paddy amounting to about 417,000 persons. Most of them cultivate their own lands or help in the cultivation of others lands on varying terms. Others earn from 15 cents to Rs. 2 a day according to age and sex. Many of these occupations are unorganized, and no general statement can be made about their hours and conditions of work.

Digitized by Google

II.—AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR IN SELECTED AREAS.*

Nature of Occupation.	Badulla District.			Batticaloa District.			Colombo District.			Galle District.			Jaffna District.			Kandy District.		
	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.
I.—AGRICULTURE—(Daily Wages).	c.	c. †	c.	c.	c. ‡	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.
(a) Paddy—																		
Ploughing ..	50–1·00	—	40	50–75	—	25–40	75–1·00	—	30–60	50–1·00	—	25–50	50–1·25	—	25–40	50–1·00	—	20–40
Sowing and transplanting	50–1·00	25–36	25–40	40–75	25–50	25–40	75–1·00	30–50	30–60	60–1·00	25–50	25–50	50–1·20	30–60	25–40	50–1·00	30–60	20–40
Weeding ..	50–75	25–36	20–36	50–75	25	20–40	75–1·00	30–50	30–50	50–75	25–50	25–50	50–1·20	30–50	20–40	50–1·00	30–60	20–40
Reaping and harvesting..	50–75	25–36	25–36	50–1·00	25	20–50	75–1·25	40–60	30–60	50–1·25	25–50	25–50	60–1·50	25–75	20–50	50–1·00	30–60	20–40
Other Agricultural Labour	50–75	35–50	25–36	50–75	25	20–25	50–1·00	30–50	25–60	60–1·00	25–60	25–50	50–1·00	25–50	25–50	50–1·00	30–60	20–40
(b) Estates—(please see page	S 2)																	
II.—SKILLED LABOUR—(Daily Wages).	R. c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	R. c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	—	c. R. c.
Carpenters (rural) ..	1·00–2·00	—	75–1·00	50–2·00	—	45–75 §	1·00–3·00	—	50–75	1·00–2·00	—	50	1·25–2·50	—	50–75	1·00–2·50	—	40–75
Carpenters (urban, superior)	2·00–2·50	—	1·00	1·50–2·00	—	50–75	2·00–3·00	—	60–1·25	1·50–2·50	—	75	1·75–2·50	—	75	2·00–3·50	—	50–1·00
Carpenters (urban, ordinary)	1·50–2·00	—	60–1·00	1·00–1·50	—	37–50	1·00–2·00	—	50–75	1·00–2·00	—	50	1·25–2·00	—	75	1·25–2·25	—	40–75
Blacksmiths (rural) ..	1·00–2·25	—	50–1·00	50–2·00	—	25–75 §	1·00–2·00	—	50–75	1·00–2·00	—	75	1·25–2·00	—	75	1·00–2·00	—	30–75
Blacksmiths (urban, superior)	1·50–2·50	—	1·00	2·00	—	50	1·25–4·00	—	60–1·25	1·50–3·00	—	1·00	1·75–2·50	—	1·00	1·25–4·00	—	50–1·00
Blacksmiths, urban, ordinary)	1·50–2·25	—	50–1·00	1·00–1·50	—	37–50	1·00–2·00	—	50–75	75–2·00	—	75	1·00–1·50	—	75	1·00–2·50	—	30–62
Masons (Superior ..	2·00–2·50	—	1·00	1·25–2·00	—	65–75	1·75–3·00	—	75–1·00	1·50–2·50	—	1·00	1·50–2·50	—	1.00	1·25–3·00	—	50–1·00
Masons (Ordinary ..	1·50–1·75	—	35–1·00	1·00–1·50	—	25–50	1·00–1·75	—	50–75	1·00–2·00	—	75	1·00–2·00	—	1·00	1·00–2·00	—	40–60
Bricklayers (Superior ..	1·50–2·50	—	40–1·00	75–1·50	—	30–50	1·50–2·50	—	75–1·00	75–2·00	—	1·00	1·00–2·00	—	75	1·00–2·50	—	40–75
Bricklayers (Ordinary ..	1·00–1·50	—	35–75	50–1·50	—	20–37	1·00–1·75	—	50–60	60–1·50	—	75	75–1·75	—	36–75	75–2·00	—	30–55
Sawyers ..	1·00–2·00	—	50–1·00	75–2·00	—	37–75 ‖	1·25–2·50	—	75–1·00	75–2·50	—	1·00	1·50–3·00	—	50–75	1·00–2·50	—	—
Miscellaneous ..	75–1 75	40	40–1·00	50–1·00	25–40	20–30	75–1·25	30–50	30–75	75–1·50	30–50	30	75–1·50	36–50	30–50	1·00–1·50	50	30–7
III.—UNSKILLED LABOUR—(Daily Wages).	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.
Municipal and Government Department coolies ..	60–1·12	25–80	25–80	¶	—	—	¶	—	—	¶	—	—	¶	—	—	¶	—	—
General coolies ..	50–75	36	25–50	40–75	35	30–50	60–1·00	50–60	40–60	75·1·00	35–75	30–40	60–1·00	36–50	25–50	45–1·00	33–50	20–45
IV.—DOMESTIC SERVICE—(Monthly Wages).	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Appus ..	25–35	—	15–30	15–30	—	12–15	20–35	—	7·50–15	20–30	—	—	25–30	—	—	20–30	—	15
Ayahs ..	—	15–30	15	—	15–25	7·50	—	15–25	9–15	—	15–22·50	9	—	15–30	—	—	15–30	7·50–15
Cooks ..	25–30	12·50-22·50	12–22·50	15–22·50	7·50-12·50	6–10	15–30	15–22·50	9–15	18–30	15	9	15–27·50	15	9–12·50	15–30	10·50–20	7·50–15
Gardeners ..	15–22·50	—	7 50–10·50	15	—	7·50	15–30	—	9–15	15–30	—	7·50-12	15–30		9–12·50	15–25	—	7·50–15
Kitchen coolies ..	15–22·50	15	9–10·50	10–15	6–10	5–7·50	15–18	10–15	7·50	15–22·50	12–15	7·50-10·50	7·50–22·50	15	9–10·50	10–18	9–12	7·50-12·50
Watchers ..	15–30	—	9–10·50	15–22–50	—	7·50-10·00	18–30	—	10–12·50	15–30	—	—	15–30	—	9–15	15–30	—	10
V.—TRADE—(Daily Wages).	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c.		c.	c. R. c.		c. R. c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.		c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.
Salesmen ..	50–2·00	40	25–50	37–75	—	15–45	75–2·00	—	50–1·00	75–2·00	—	50	75–1·50	—	25–50	75–1·50	40–50	25–60
Coolies (transporting) ..	65–1·00	36–40	25–50	50–75	—	20–30	50–1·00	—	50–75	50–1·50	50	30–50	75–1·00	—	20–36	75–1·00	40–50	25–40
Messengers ..	50–1·00**	—	50	40–50	—	25–50	50–1·00	—	50–75	50–1·00	—	35–50	50–75	—	25–36	50–1·00	30	25–75

* Wages for all districts are not given as the figures are not of great value.

† In some parts of this district for village labour, men receive no payment if morning and midday meals are given, and women work a day for a kuruni of grain of any kind. In Wellawaya division in addition to cash wages, kurakkan and paddy are given to agricultural labourers.

‡ Wages are often paid in kind at the rate of 1 marakkal of paddy in place of 50 or 60 cents. 1 marakkal of paddy is equivalent to 7 heaped measures or 8 cut measures (seers).

§ Also paid by the job.

‖ Also paid by the job at rates varying according to the kind of timber and hardness of wood. In the case of jak they are Rs. 8 per 100 sq. ft., and Rs. 12 per 100 cubits.

¶ See Badulla District.

** Or 20 cents per mile up and down.

Digitized by Google

III.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF IMPORTED ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN THE TOWN OF COLOMBO,* 1927.

Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Average Price, 1927. Rs. c.
Aniseed	lb.	0 38
Bacon, Harris' Wiltshire	lb.	1 58
Beer, Johnson's English Pilsener	dozen bottles	—
Butter, Australian, fresh	lb.	1 73
Butter, Bombay	1 lb. tin	1 20
Cheese, Australian Cheddar	lb.	1 33
Chillies, dried	lb.	0 32
Cigarettes, Capstan Navy Cut (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	tin of 50	1 85
Coffee (Singapore raw coffee beans)	lb.	0 62
Condensed milk (Milkmaid brand)	tin	0 55
Coriander	lb.	0 25
Cummin seed	lb.	0 49
Dhall (Mussouri)	seer	0 21
Dripping, "Meadow" brand (Australian)	2 lb. tin	1 55
Fenugreek	lb.	0 19
Fish, dry (Nettali)	lb.	0 28
Flour, wheat	lb.	0 15
Garlic	lb.	0 36
Gin (Schnapps, Van Telman's)	bottle	3 60
Green peas	seer	0 21
Jaggery, imported	lb.	0 16
Jam, Apricot ("Rosella" brand, Australian No. 1)	1 lb. tin	0 54
Kerosine oil (Monkey brand)	bottle	0 18
Maldive fish	lb.	0 82
Matches (Swedish Three Stars)	dozen	0 23
Mustard	measure	0 44
Onions, Bombay	lb.	0 8
Onions, red	lb.	0 7
Pepper	measure	0 98
Potatoes (Indian)	lb.	0 10
Rice, muttusamba, No. 1	measure	0 27
Rice, raw, Rangoon	measure	0 20
Rice, sulai	measure	0 21
Salt, C & B's table	2 lb. bottle	0 95
Salt, kitchen, clean	lb.	0 12
Sauce, Lea & Perrin's (Worcestershire)	½ bottle	1 60
Soap, Sunlight	3 by 12 oz. bars	0 88
Sugar, Java crepe	lb.	0 14
Tobacco, Capstan Mixture, medium (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	¼ lb. tin	3 15
Turmeric	lb.	0 32
Ulundu	seer	0 20
Whisky, Miller's Special	dozen	76 20

* Increase, if any, of prices at outstations is generally a matter of freight.

IV.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF LOCAL ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN SELECTED AREAS, 1927.

Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Anuradhapura (Nuwaragam palata).	Batticaloa (Manmunai Pattu North).	Colombo Town.	Hambantota (Magam Pattu).	Jaffna (Jaffna Division).	Kalutara (Totamune Mudaliyar's Division).	Mullaittivu (Maritime Pattus).	Nuwara Eliya (Four Gravets).
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Aerated water (Soda / sweetmineral)	doz. large bottles	—	1 0	0 90 / 1 20	1 75	0 90	1 0 / 1 50	—	1 20 / 1 80
Arrack	gallon	—	14 40	15 0	16 20	—	18 0	15 0	16 20
Beef	lb.	0 28	0 25	0 35	0 20	0 25	0 30	—	0 40
Beer (Nuwara Eliya Brewary)	2 gallons	—	7 0	5 0	—	—	—	—	4 50
Bread	1 lb. loaf	0 25	0 32	0 18	0 30	0 30	0 25	—	—
Carrots	doz.	—	0 75	0 39	—	—	0 30	—	0 18
Chicken	each	0 35	0 37½	0 72	0 75	0 45	0 75	0 75	1 50
Coconut oil	bottle	0 55	0 60	0 42	0 45	0 33	0 44	0 50	0 50
Coconuts	100	9 0	6 0	7 0	6 0	7 0	6 0	5 0	9 0
Cucumber	each	0 4	0 15	0 8	0 4	0 6	0 10	—	0 20
Eggs	doz.	0 48	0 60	0 72	0 72	0 48	0 84	0 48	0 96
Fish (fresh)	lb.	—	0 20	0 87	0 50	—	0 70	—	0 80
Ghee (buffalo)	seer	2 12	1 0	2 75	1 87	—	2 50	1 50	—
Ghee (cow)	seer	3 50	1 75	5 0	2 50	—	3 50	4 0	2 25
Kurakkan	bushel	2 25	2 40	3 0	2 86	3 0	3 15	2 80	3 25
Milk (fresh)	bottle	0 16	0 20	0 40	0 29	0 30	0 40	0 24	0 30
Mutton	lb.	0 60	0 70	0 75	0 60	0 60	0 80	1 0	0 90
Paddy (country)	bushel	2 20	2 80	2 87	2 88	3 37	3 11	2 87	3 25
Papaw	each	—	0 10	0 21	0 5	0 10	0 15	—	0 37
Plantains (hondaravalu)	doz.	0 12	0 24	0 21	0 12	0 36	0 24	—	0 42
Pork	lb.	0 25	0 12	0 50	0 28	—	0 60	—	0 65
Pumpkins (yellow)	each	0 15	0 30	0 66	0 30	0 75	1 0	—	—
Rice (country)	bushel	7 0	7 20	9 0	8 48	7 50	8 75	6 50	7 25
Salt	measure	0 18	0 8	0 20	0 7	0 12	0 12	0 8	0 8
Tea	lb.	0 80—1 50	1 40	1 0	1 25	1 20	1 0	1 25	1 0

Prices for all districts are not given as in the past, as the figures are not of great value and in some cases are not available, but further particulars can be obtained from the Statistics Office, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

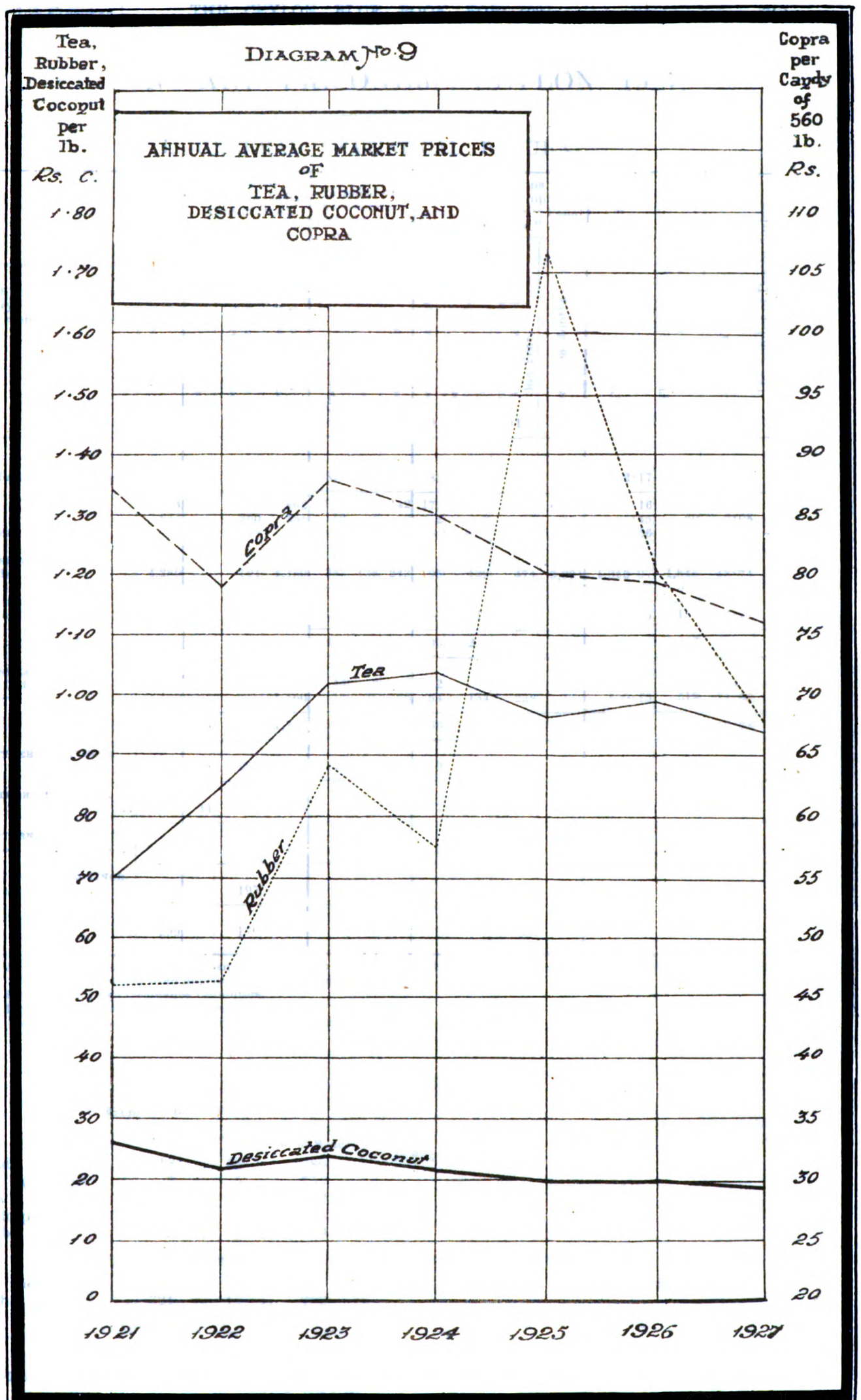
V.—THE AVERAGE ANNUAL MARKET PRICES (CEYLON PRODUCE).

Products.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Tea, per lb. ..	56·8	51·8	—	—	55·9	43·7	0 70	0 85	1 2	1 4	0 96	0 99	0 94
Rubber, per lb. ..	1 65	1 79	1 49	—	1 5*	0 80*	0 52*	0 53*	0 88*	0 75*	1 73*	1 21*	0 95*
Copra, per candy ..	61 73	64 77	38 43	47 81	94 13	109 53	87 16	78 52	87 61	85 42	80 36	79 40	76 88
Coconut oil, per ton ..	516 77	545 27	463 80	594 96	759 60	782 75	629 3	538 13	584 5	574 11	543 17	539 36	491 73
Desiccated coconut, per lb. ..	0 19	0 19	0 16	—	0 38	0 29	0 26	0 22	0 24	0 22	0 20	0 20	0 19
Coir :—													
Bristle fibre, per cwt. ..	7 36	8 11	5 93	—	14 8	15 10	10 27	13 39	14 46	12 10	7 62	7 46	8 37
Mattress fibre, per cwt. ..	1 83	1 87	1 80	—	1 90	1 77	1 40	1 65	2 38	2 95	2 38	3 8	3 67
Yarn, per cwt. ..	10 58	9 99	9 20	—	9 80	10 64	10 55	12 68	18 63	18 32	16 26	15 15	16 75
Cacao, per cwt. ..	37 48	38 57	24 84	31 99	53 8	44 60	28 23	37 77	35 71	33 30	33 17	30 41	52 22
Cinnamon :—													
Quills, per lb. ..	0 42	0 43	0 35	0 42	0 69	0 77	0 48	0 53	0 54	0 70	0 88	1 14	1 35
Chips, per candy ..	46 21	60 11	40 39	36 24	80 15	80 20	49 83	55 61	53 76	67 95	84 54	93 79	102 77
Citronella oil, per lb. ..	0 80	0 87	0 59	0 60	0 80	1 10	0 77	1 30	2 9	2 3	1 37	0 99	0 77
Cardamoms, per lb. ..	1 28	0 95	0 71	—	1 88	1 44	1 22	1 54	2 41	2 92	3 42	2 44	2 54
Plumbago, per ton ..	541 25	873 61	825 0	428 42	435 65	X B333 68	304 50	269 39	227 70	208 24	259 85	289 50	386 80
						B 263 4	234 75	203 78	175 30	157 94	217 6	241 95	326 79
						B E 185 20	172 50	142 86	127 10	111 33	155 84	177 95	232 69

* Average for top grades only (ribbed smoked sheet and contract crépe).

Digitized by Google

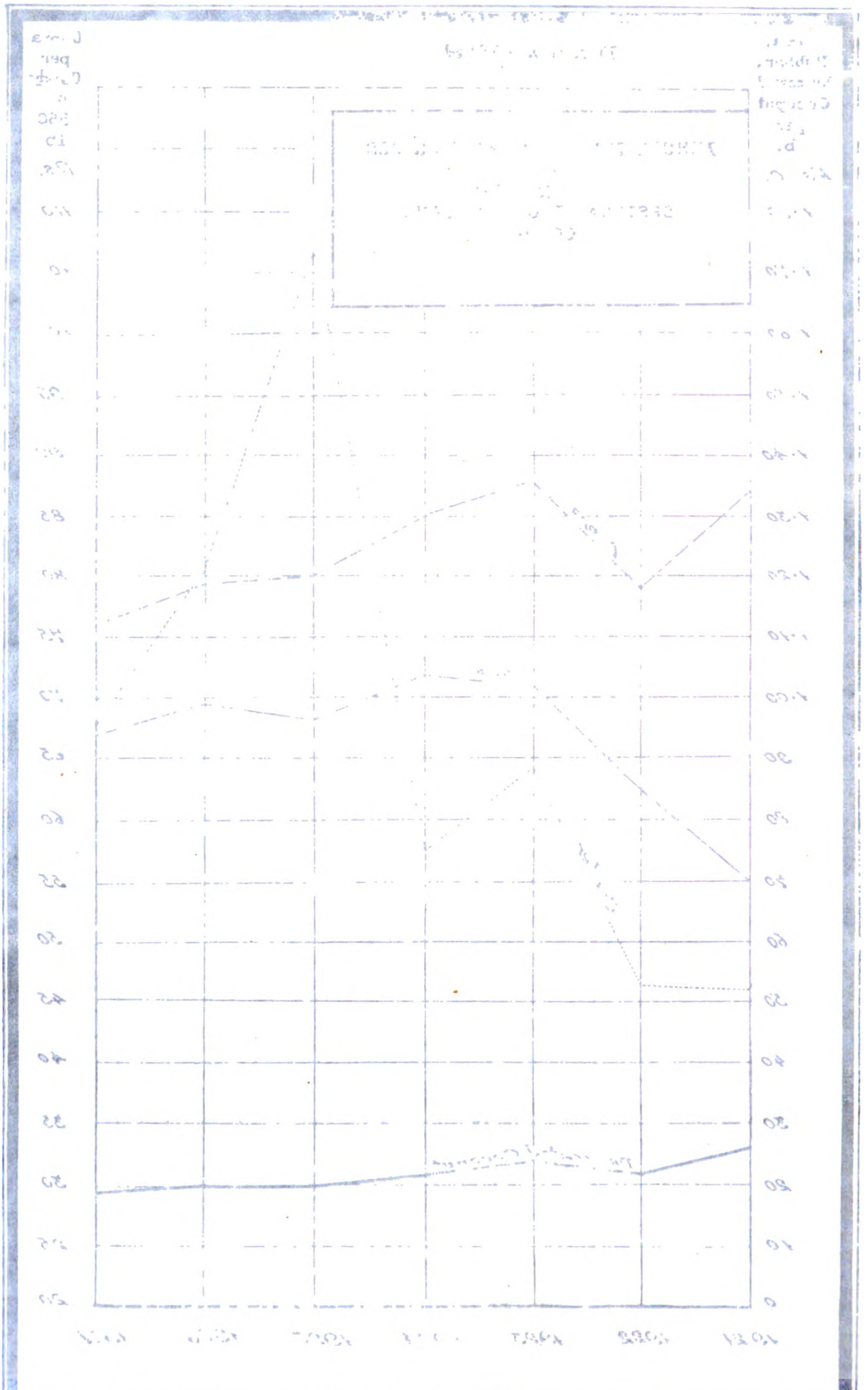
DIAGRAM No. 9



Statistical Department.

Digitized by Google

19-3-28



Digitized by Google

PRISONS AND PRISONERS, CEYLON, 1927.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL RETURN.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Prison," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed in 1927.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.†			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude."				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1927.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1927.§
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.‡	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon	14,097	121	5,761	8,215	828	313	448	181	510	1034	6,490	3,352·17	3,866	99·00	52
Men	13,464	121	5,482	7,862	809	310	442	179	507	1015	6,160	3,268·16	3797	96·92	52
Women	611	—	260	351	19	3	6	2	3	17	329	83·45	69	2·08	—
Juveniles	22	—	19	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	·56	—	—	—
WESTERN PROVINCE.															
Welikada	4,280	—	121	4,159	352	136	243	95	199	474	3,391	1,043·07	1,845	48·74	19
Mahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	736·26	562	13·59	8
Hulftsdorp	3,028	50	2,431	547	95	43	32	—	—	—	547	200·79	—	—	—
Negombo	483	7	263	213	44	19	12	—	19	22	172	97·10	150	7·11	3
Total ..	7,791	57	2,815	4,919	491	198	287	95	218	496	4,110	2,077·22	2,557	69·44	30
CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	1,662	21	1,469	172	14	3	6	2	4	14	152	105·54	—	—	—
Bogambra	1,160	—	—	1,160	114	35	66	54	134	238	734	520·15	513	11·04	3
Total ..	2,822	21	1,469	1,332	128	38	72	56	138	252	886	625·69	513	11·04	3
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.															
Galle	1,674	31	629	1,014	121	41	56	19	73	174	748	114·31	119	1·80	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.															
Jaffna	745	11	344	390	35	11	9	7	56	45	282	334·51	322	10·01	15
EASTERN PROVINCE.															
Batticaloa	272	—	137	135	15	6	9	4	11	12	108	38·79	49	·83	1
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Anuradhapura	494	1	197	296	28	15	12	—	8	33	255	131·29	283	5·65	3
PROVINCE OF UVA.															
Badulla	299	—	170	129	10	4	3	—	6	22	101	30·36	23	·23	—

* By "penal imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† Exclusive of Road Ordinance Defaulters.

‡ Includes prisoners sentenced to death.

§ Exclusive of those executed, but includes deaths of prisoners in Civil Hospitals.

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

WESTERN PROVINCE.

Prisons.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space.
Welikada (males)	618	12	780
Do. (females)	5	5	753
Mahara	52	20	652
Hulftsdorp	18	7	358
Negombo	42	10	1,419

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Kandy (Old Prison)	45	9	760
Bogambra	324	15	783

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

Galle	86	7	946

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

Prisons.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space.
Jaffna	112	12	906

EASTERN PROVINCE.

Batticaloa	45	4	1,312

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Anuradhapura	40	4	424

PROVINCE OF UVA.

Badulla	14	9	13

Digitized by Google

III.—CLASSIFICATION OF PRISONERS.

The classification in the Ceylon Prisons is as follows :—

(1) Males, convicted, who are subdivided as follows :—
- *a* Penal stage, lasting for 1 month.
- *b* Class IV., ,, 11 months.
- *c* Class III., ,, 12 ,,
- *d* Class II., ,, 12 ,,
- *e* Class I., rest of sentence.
- *f* Road Ordinance defaulters.
- *g* Simple imprisonment.
- *h* Preventive detention.

(2) Females, convicted, in same class as males.

(3) Males, unconvicted, who are subdivided as follows :—
- *a* Debtors, Crown.
- *b* Debtors, private.
- *c* Persons committed in default of bail, witnesses, &c.
- *d* Persons committed for further examination.
- *e* Persons committed for trial by Superior Courts.
- *f* Persons committed to await sentence and pending appeal.
- *g* Accused persons arrested on warrants in transit to other stations
- *h* Suspected lunatics committed for medical observation.

[At Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, and Batticaloa no lunatics are now committed to prison, proper and separate Houses of Observation having been provided, which are placed under the control of the Medical Department, except when such Houses of Observation are fully tenanted.]

(4) Females, unconvicted.

IV.—COST.

Prisons.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Western Province.		
Welikada .. / Hulftsdorp ..	442,250 14	
Mahara ..	153,314 81	
Negombo ..	33,524 53	
		629,089 48
Central Province.		
Kandy (Old Prison) .. / Bogambra ..	—	127,584 78
Southern Province.		
Galle ..	—	28,637 69
Northern Province.		
Jaffna ..	—	80,793 24
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa ..	—	12,574 23
North-Central Province.		
Anuradhapura ..	—	34,912 8
Province of Uva.		
Badulla ..	—	11,125 96
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..		924,717 46

V.—DEATHS.

Every death is reported to the Police Magistrate or Deputy Coroner, and inquiries under chapter XVII. of the Criminal Procedure Code are held on every occasion. The number of deaths and inquests held have been as follows:—

Prisons.	Number of Deaths.*
Welikada ..	19
Mahara ..	3
Negombo † ..	3
Bogambra ..	3
Jaffna ..	13
Anuradhapura ..	2
Total ..	43

* Exclusive of those executed, and of prisoners died in Civil Hospitals.

† This prison is the sanitarium of the Department, where old, weak, and sickly prisoners are sent.

Digitized by Google

VI.—DIETS.

DIETARY SCALE FOR CEYLONESE AND BURGHER PRISONERS.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	4	18	—	—	—	4	—	—	¼	¼	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	4	18	—	—	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2 ..	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	4	20	2½	2½	2	4	2	1	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted ..	22	22	—	2½	2	2	—	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Casual ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refractory ..	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	20	20	—	4	3	—	—	½	¼	½	¼	see A	1	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Low or Hospital..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	12	2	⅛

Juveniles under the age of 15 years receive three-fourths of Ordinary No. 1 diet; those between 15 and 17 receive Ordinary No. 1 diet.

NOTE A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals	in which Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4 ,,	,,	Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1 ,,	,,	Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6 ,,	,,	Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1 ,,	,,	Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1 ,,	,,	Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1 ,,	,,	Garlic is allowed.

The quantity which a prisoner is entitled to of onions, limes, pepper, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two when he receives two meals containing curry in the day, otherwise he should receive the whole quantity allowed at one meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any jail, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ⅛ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

NOTE B.—When it appears advisable, dry fish of a similar quantity may be substituted for meat or liver on the order of the Superintendent. When bread is not procurable, hoppers may be supplied at the rate of 1½ oz. for each ounce of bread. When coconuts are not procurable, ½ oz. of ghee may be given in lieu of each quarter coconut.

The rations shall be issued as follows :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal No. 1 ..	2 oz. rice in congee, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Penal No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 1 ..	do.	8 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	do.
Ordinary No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 6 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. rice, 2 oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Full ..	4 oz. bread, 2 oz. ripe plantains, 1 oz. jaggery, ⅛ oz. tea	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Unconvicted ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Casual ..	—	10 oz. bread	10 oz. bread
Refractory ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	6 oz. rice with pepper broth ..	6 oz. rice with pepper broth
Light Labour ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. fish, 3 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Low or Hospital ..	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. rusk, ⅛ oz. tea	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk

Digitized by Google

Penal Diet No. 1 shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners for the first fourteen days of their sentence of imprisonment. It may also be given as a punishment, on the order of the Superintendent, for a period not exceeding three days for any one offence, if that offence be idleness, or fourteen days for one offence if that offence be a breach of prison discipline, to prisoners reduced to the penal stage, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding fourteen days in succession.

Penal Diet No. 2 shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners after they have completed fourteen days of their imprisonment, and until they leave the penal stage and enter class IV. It may also be given to prisoners as a punishment.

Ordinary No. 1 shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners in class IV.

Ordinary No. 2 shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners in classes III., II., I., as well as to all prisoners employed at Mahara Prison, also to all prisoners under sentence of death.

Unconvicted Diet shall be given to all unconvicted Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners and prisoners pending appeal.

Casual Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners admitted after the rations for the day have been drawn.

Refractory Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners sentenced to close confinement, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding three days at one time.

Light Labour Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners placed on light labour.

Low or Hospital Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher sick prisoners in hospital, except to those for whom the Doctor recommends any special diet.

European prisoners shall receive the penal stage diet laid down in the European Diet scale while in the penal stage.

They shall receive the Ordinary Diet laid down in the European Diet scale in classes IV., III., II., or I.

They shall receive Refractory, Light Labour, and Low Diet on the conditions laid down for Ceylonese and Burghers.

Unconvicted Europeans shall receive Ordinary European Diet.

Transfer Diet for all Prisoners.

Bread.		Tea.		Jaggery.
24 oz.	..	¼ oz.	..	1 oz.

Mode of Distribution.

Morning Meal.		Midday Meal.		Evening Meal.
Bread, 4 oz.	..	Bread, 10 oz.	..	Bread, 10 oz.
Tea, ⅛ oz.	..	—	..	Tea, ⅛ oz.
Jaggery, ½ oz.	..	—	..	Jaggery, ½ oz.

Transfer Diets may, in the discretion of the Superintendent, be issued instead of the diets of their class to all prisoners in course of transfer from one prison to another. Provided that Transfer Diet shall not be issued to any prisoner for a longer period than fifty-four hours.

Dietary Scale for European Prisoners.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Oatmeal.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Potatoes.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Dripping.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal ..	20	—	8	4	2	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	⅛	see A	—	—	—	3	⅛	—
Ordinary ..	26	—	8	4	3	8	8	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	⅛	see A	—	—	6	3½	⅛	½
Refractory ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	10	8	4	—	—	4	—	1	¼	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	¾	—	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—
Low or Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	16	2	⅛	—

A juvenile prisoner under 15 years of age shall receive for a diet three-fourths of the quantity allowed for an adult.

The quantity of onions, limes, pepper, salt, ripe chillies, and coconuts to which a prisoner is entitled should be divided into two, and half given at each meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any prison, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ⅛ oz. per man per day
Dry chillies, ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals
Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Tamarind, ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

Digitized by Google

The ration shall be divided as follows for Europeans :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal ..	8 oz. bread, 2 oz. plantains, 1½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 6 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	6 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 1½ oz. sugar
Ordinary ..	12 oz. bread, 3 oz. plantains, 2 oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 8 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	8 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 6 oz. milk, 1½ oz. sugar
Refractory ..	8 oz. bread ..	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. bread, 1 oz. jaggery, ½ oz. tea	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables	2 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables
Low or Hospital ..	4 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	2 oz. rusk, ¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 8 oz. milk	2 oz sago, ¾ oz. sugar. 8 oz. milk, 2 oz. rusk

European diet will also be issued to educated Ceylonese including Burgher prisoners, if they are accustomed to and prefer it.

The following is the dietary scale for patients in Prison Hospitals :—

Name of Diet.	Index.	Bread. (White).	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Hoppers.	Curry Stuffs.	Mutton.	(Chicken dressed.)	Eggs.	Corn Flour.	Arrowroot.	Mellin's.	White Table Rice.
		oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Fresh Fish ..	G	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry Fish ..	H	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salted Fish ..	I	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef ..	K	—	16	10	—	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton ..	L	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken ..	M	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Egg ..	N	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Vegetable ..	O	—	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sago ..	P	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bread ..	Q	16*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn Flour ..	R	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Rice ..	S	2*	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rusk ..	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk ..	U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night and Day	V	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	—	—	—	4	80	3	1/8	—	—	—	12	—	—	5	—	—
Arrowroot ..	W	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Soft Rice ..	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	2	1/8	—	2	—	8	—	—	2	—	12
Mellin's ..	Y	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1½	—

* White bread.

Any one or more of the above diets may, on the order of His Excellency the Governor, be substituted for any one or more of the diets now in force, for such time and in such prisons as may seem to him expedient.

VII.—EDUCATION.

At Welikada and Mahara Prisons prisoners who are 23 years of age and under on date of admission, and who have a sentence of six months and over, are taught for two hours daily on week days by teachers appointed by the Education Department.

At Welikada—evening classes for Juvenile and adult prisoners are conducted three times per week by teachers from the Royal College and Lorenz College and also by Star class prisoners daily from 5.30 to 6.30 P.M.

Scout craft is taught to juvenile prisoners by qualified officers of the Prison Staff assisted by members of the Ceylon Boy Scout Association.

The education of the female prisoners is catered for by the Girl Guide Association and other voluntary workers.

Commercial classes in shorthand, typewriting, book-keeping, accountancy are held for the educated prisoners, and motor mechanical classes held for Rover Scouts and adult prisoners.

At Bogambra,—evening classes in English are conducted by representatives of Trinity College Social Service League after working hours.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—INCOME.

Jails.	To Prison Services.	To Public Works.	Value of Manufactures.	Other Reimbursements.	Total.
Western Province.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Welikada ..	40,833 75	26,848 87	161,314 78	—	228,997 40
Mahara ..	28,794 75	65,536 88	7,514 25	46,123 50	147,969 38
Hulftsdorp ..	2,832 38	—	—	—	2,832 38
Negombo ..	14,055 0	602 25	3,116 25	—	17,773 50
	86,515 88	92,988 0	171,945 28	46,123 50	397,572 66
Central Province.					
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	1,661 62	—	548 25	—	2,209 87
Bogambra ..	21,594 75	14,607 75	51,303 75	54,515 25	142,021 50
	23,256 37	14,607 75	51,852 0	54,515 25	144,231 37
Southern Province.					
Galle ..	5,349 37	6,303 75	—	—	11,653 12
Northern Province.					
Jaffna ..	14,111 63	37,528 50	10,629 0	1,399 87	63,669 0
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa ..	2,401 13	2,410 87	2,044 88	4 87	6,861 75
North-Central Province.					
Anuradhapura ..	8,986 50	14,945 63	—	—	23,932 13
Province of Uva.					
Badulla ..	1,942 87	2,384 62	—	—	4,327 49
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..	142,563 75	171,169 12	236,471 16	102,043 49	652,247 52

IX.—LABOUR.

(1) Penal.

The penal labour consists of beating coir husk, metal-breaking, and coir yarn twisting. Treadmill work is not in force now.

This penal labour is enforced during the penal stage, as well as in the cases of prisoners reduced to the penal stage as a punishment.

(2) Other than Penal.

With the exception of a small number reserved for prison service, the prisoners were employed as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, goldsmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, wood choppers, tailors, bookbinders, painters, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, mat makers, rope twisters, cooks, sledgers, miners, fencers, weeders, hospital attendants, cabook-cutters, door rugs, brooms, and rattan basket makers.

Prisoners are also employed beyond the walls of the prisons as follows:—

At *Welikada*, in the Government Printing Office, keeping the grounds outside the prison clean and in good order.

At *Mahara*, in mining, sledging, stone-cutting, metal-breaking, loading wagons with rubble and metal, earth cutting, and repairing railway line, &c.

At *Bogambra*, sweeping and quarrying, &c.

At *Jaffna*, on Karayoor reclamation work.

At *Batticaloa*, in sweeping, cleaning drains, and reclamation work on account of Local Board.

At *Badulla*, on reclamation work on account of Local Board, supplying Local Board with metal, and town improving.

At *Anuradhapura*, quarrying, paddy hulling, excavating, extending, and enlarging teak plantation at Palugama, weeding, clearing jungle, and filling of pools of the town on account of Anti-malarial campaign.

Digitized by Google

They are supervised by a Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Jailers, Deputy Jailers, Overseers, Sub-overseers and Guards. Escapes of prisoners when employed beyond the walls of the prisons have been as follows :—

Prisons.	1925.	1926.	1927.
Western Province.			
Welikada ..	1	2	—
Northern Province.			
Jaffna	—	—	1
North-Central Province.			
Anuradhapura ..	—	—	2

Prisons.	1925.	1926.	1927.
Province of Uva.			
Badulla	—	—	1
Total of the Prisons of Ceylon	1	2	4

X.—PROFITS OF PRISON LABOUR.

An account of the labour contributed to each work is kept, but no money passes, nor is the labour paid for, except where articles manufactured in prisons are sold, when the profits realized are credited to Revenue. The amount recovered on account of metal is also credited to Revenue.

XI.—PUNISHMENTS IN PRISONS.

Province and Prison.	By Superintendent.											By Prison Visitors.				By Court.	Grand Total.
	Forfeiture of Marks.	Lashes with a Cat.	Strokes with a Rattan.	Disrated from Constable's Office.	Reduced to Class IV.	Solitary Confinement on Refractory Diet.	Reduced to Penal No. 1.	Reduced to Penal No. 2.	Sentenced to Hard Labour.	Penal Stage on Ordinary Diet.	Otherwise.	Total.	Lashes and Strokes.	Otherwise.	Additional Imprisonment.	Total.	Additional Imprisonment.	
Western.																	
Welikada	13	—	7	—	—	40	70	—	—	—	25	155	—	—	—	—	—	155
Mahara	6	—	20	4	1	64	164	27	—	—	32	318	—	—	—	—	—	318
Hulftsdorp	—	—	—	—	—	21	2	—	3	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	26
Negombo	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
	19	—	27	4	1	126	239	27	3	—	57	503	—	—	—	—	—	503
Central.																	
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	—	—	4	16	—	1	—	1	—	17
Bogambra	4	1	4	—	—	1	45	51	—	—	36	142	—	2	—	2	—	144
	5	1	4	—	—	1	53	54	—	—	40	158	—	3	—	3	—	161
Southern.																	
Galle	1	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	4	11	—	—	—	—	—	11
Northern.																	
Jaffna	—	—	3	—	—	17	10	—	—	—	6	36	—	—	—	—	—	36
Eastern.																	
Batticaloa	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5
North-Central.																	
Anuradhapura ..	3	—	1	—	1	5	10	19	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	2	41
Uva.																	
Badulla	1	—	1	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..	29	1	38	4	2	155	319	101	3	—	107	759	—	3	—	3	2	764

Digitized by Google

XII.—RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

There are no Prison Chaplains, but accredited ministers of all persuasions are admitted on application.

At Welikada, Bogambra, and other principal prisons frequent services are held both by Protestant and Roman Catholic ministers on Sundays; and religious instruction is also given by catechists of various denominations regularly. At other prisons such services are held whenever any minister expresses a wish to do so. Religious services are also held by Buddhist and Muslim priests in some of the prisons.

Roman Catholic priests and Dissenting ministers are allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion, but are not informed when any such prisoners enter the prison, unless at the express wish of a prisoner.

XIII.—REMISSIONS OF IMPRISONMENT.

The conditions of remissions of imprisonment are in accordance with the regulations for marks and remissions in the General Rules made under section 76 of "The Prisons Ordinance, 1877," as amended by Notification dated August 12, 1926, appearing in *Government Gazette* No. 7,542 dated August 20, 1926.

XIV.—SANITATION.

The sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1927 was satisfactory.

The prevailing diseases were dysentery, diarrhœa, influenza, conjunctivitis, malarial fever, bronchitis, ulcers, chickenpox, abscess, anchylostomiasis, rheumatism, mumps, and intestinal complaints.

XV.—SEPARATION SYSTEM.

All the penal stage prisoners of the Island, if sentenced to over a month, are passed through one of the following prisons:—Welikada, Kandy, Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Galle, Batticaloa, Badulla, and Mahara.

In these prisons the penal stage prisoners are worked on the separate system as far as can be arranged.

In all other prisons the males are supervised by male officers of various grades, and the females by matrons.

XVI.—SLEEP.

The hours of sleep are from 5 P.M. to 5.30 A.M., as laid down in the Prison Manual, Rule 218. This regulation is reported as carried out, and in all prisons the dormitories are lighted and patrolled at night.

Digitized by Google

CRIME.

I.—The Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts (except Municipal Courts) during the Year 1927.

Nature of Charge.	Number of Persons discharged or acquitted summarily.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial to the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide	55	—	281	336
Other offences against the person ..	10,358	4,103	795	15,256
Cattle theft	413	211	19	643
Other offences against property ..	6,962	2,735	959	10,656
Offences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including offences against the law relating to Indian coolies	18	18	2	38
Offences against the revenue laws and other laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ..	5,400	16,865	3	22,268
Other offences	9,920	26,924	244	37,088
Total ..	33,126	50,856	2,303	86,285

II.—The Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1927 (Municipal Courts excepted).

Punishment.	Offences against the Person.	Cattle Theft.	Offences against Property.	Offences against Revenue Laws and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Offences against the Law relating to Indian Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total.
Fine	1,426	26	1,115	21,502	1	20,855	45,015
Fine and simple imprisonment ..	169	2	89	9	—	57	326
Fine and rigorous imprisonment ..	70	32	58	10	1	30	201
Simple imprisonment only ..	41	2	62	16	—	156	277
Rigorous imprisonment only ..	496	132	1,145	104	—	1,249	3,126
Bound over to keep the peace ..	204	6	165	56	—	331	762
Juvenile offenders whipped ..	—	—	—	—	—	864	864
Released under First Offenders Act ..	—	—	—	—	—	115	115
Otherwise dealt with ..	—	—	—	—	—	170	170
Total ..	2,406	200	2,634	21,787	2	23,827	50,856

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts: The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1927 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Murder, § 296 .	84	25	23	—	23 cases found guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, § 297. 1 case found guilty of exposure of a child with the intention of wholly abandoning it, § 308. 1 case found guilty of concealment of birth, § 309. 2 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt, § 314. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt by dangerous weapons, § 315. 3 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt, § 316. 5 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons, § 317.
Manslaughter, § 297 ..	2	2	—	—	—
Attempt to murder, § 300 ..	38	25	6	—	6 cases found guilty of attempt to commit culpable homicide, § 301. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons, § 317.
Abduction and rape, §§ 357 to 364	33	28	5	—	—
Carried forward ..	157	80	34	—	43

Digitized by Google

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts: The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1927 (includes only Serious Crime)—*contd.*

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Brought forward ..	157	80	34	—	43
Unnatural crime, § 365 ..	6	3	3	—	—
Offences against property with violence to person, §§ 380 to 383 ..	64	41	23	—	—
Offences against property, §§ 367 to 451 ..	396	271	125	—	—
Offences against the person, §§ 298 to 362 ..	260	201	59	—	—
Cattle theft, § 368 ..	28	25	3	—	—
Miscellaneous ..	44	32	12	—	—
Total ..	955	653	259	—	43

IV.—Persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the Cases were disposed of during the Year 1927 (includes only Serious Crime).

Result of Cases.	Murder.		Attempt to Murder.		Man-slaughter.		Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape and Abduction.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property with Violence to Person.	Cattle Theft.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Found guilty of Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Attempt to Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Manslaughter.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.										
Judgment for Crown ..	26	46	27	8	2	—	5	—	35	3	273	65	28	384	43	945
Judgment for prisoner ..	48	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	10	4	141	68	4	216	25	529
Prisoner found insane ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	5
Cases fell through for want of prosecuting, includes *nolle proseque* ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Prisoners died before trial ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total ..	77	46	40	8	2	—	5	—	45	7	415	133	32	602	68	1480

V.—The Number of Persons convicted of various Classes of Offences by the Superior Courts, and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1927 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Punishment.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Homicide.	Abduction and Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Theft with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Death	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence ..	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Imprisonment	—	21	34	27	—	49	151	341	27	650
Fine without imprisonment ..	—	—	—	1	—	11	57	38	4	111
Whipping	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	9
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	—	—	—	—	1	3	23	13	—	40
Imprisonment and fine	—	—	1	2	—	2	33	15	12	65
Imprisonment and lashes ..	—	—	—	5	2	—	9	1	—	17
Total ..	53	21	35	35	3	65	278	412	43	945

Digitized by Google

VI.—The Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the Five Years 1923 to 1927.

Description.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
Number of cases instituted in the Police Courts, including Municipal Courts	91,431	97,420	100,776	108,250	112,662
The number of persons brought before Magistrates, including Municipal Courts	94,789	101,451	104,148	107,045	113,580
The number of summary convictions :—					
1. Offences against property	3,717	3,333	3,482	2,935	2,834
2. Offences against the person	1,870	2,012	2,142	2,416	2,406
3. Other offences	38,103	41,945	42,100	40,906	45,616
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts (includes only serious crime):—					
1. Murder	68	63	58	68	53
2. Offences against property with violence to persons	82	59	76	52	65
3. Other offences against property	345	380	294	337	412
4. Other offences against the person ..	339	395	450	387	372
5. Other offences	129	63	28	98	43
The number of acquittals :—					
1. In the Inferior Courts, including Municipal Courts	28,535	33,411	34,210	34,596	35,481
2. In the Superior Courts	334	522	501	430	529

VII.—The Number of Civil and Criminal Cases disposed of under the Village Communities Ordinance during the Year 1927.

Cases.		Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	North-Western Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Northern Province.	Total.
Pending on January 1 1927 ..	Civil ..	112	68	317	287	39	198	98	91	96	1,306
	Criminal ..	606	236	3,388	1,857	89	324	222	1,575	462	8,759
Instituted during 1927	Civil ..	2,244	2,987	6,329	6,018	7,966	2,650	2,152	2,289	1,648	34,283
	Criminal ..	19,861	16,928	27,799	34,876	8,014	3,948	3,706	13,463	9,468	138,063
Total number of cases	Civil ..	2,356	3,055	6,646	6,305	8,005	2,848	2,250	2,380	1,744	35,589
	Criminal ..	20,467	17,164	31,187	36,733	8,103	4,272	3,928	15,038	9,930	146,822
Decisions :—											
Civil ..	Money ..	1,699	2,336	4,490	4,555	7,291	2,136	1,694	1,723	461	26,985
	Land	—	60	145	93	—	17	254	37	5	611
	Cattle Trespass ..	528	570	1,497	1,594	67	514	210	505	1,206	6,691
Criminal	Breach of V. C. Rules	4,460	7,057	6,862	20,012	3,152	2,213	977	5,699	3,118	53,550
	Irrigation ..	65	346	1,219	675	—	63	393	408	—	3,169
	Assault ..	1,664	625	1,730	1,031	1,322	211	236	392	84	7,295
	Theft	1,327	387	1,290	1,432	394	137	152	507	27	5,653
	Malicious Injury ..	258	115	220	237	34	40	36	92	3	1,035
	Vaccination ..	501	50	739	197	119	43	66	468	46	2,229
	Cruelty to Animals ..	5	53	387	217	1	1	8	46	—	718
	Public Nuisance ..	46	196	377	71	3	122	1	135	241	1,192
	Cattle Disease ..	19	21	59	18	—	1	—	—	—	118
	Firearms ..	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	Knives ..	—	38	599	287	—	—	—	102	—	1,026
	Schools ..	8,918	6,923	11,806	8,231	2,399	809	1,483	4,779	5,305	50,653
	Offences under the Thoroughfares Ordinance ..	1,611	375	972	844	1	—	7	504	—	4,314
	Sanitation ..	180	190	208	43	74	—	49	158	8	910
	Miscellaneous ..	764	569	1,487	829	453	257	297	242	467	5,365
Total Decisions ..	Civil ..	2,227	2,966	6,132	6,242	7,958	2,667	2,158	2,265	1,672	34,287
	Criminal ..	19,818	16,948	27,955	34,124	7,952	3,807	3,705	13,632	9,299	137,230
Amicable settlements under section 30 included under head "Decisions"	Civil ..	585	575	1,759	693	2,912	543	421	124	235	7,847
	Criminal ..	1,794	3,304	4,070	1,848	1,472	1,340	554	552	839	15,773
Appeals :—											
To Government Agents :—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	61	49	135	86	13	25	21	48	12	450
	Set aside ..	13	6	27	30	2	4	9	17	1	109
Criminal	Confirmed ..	232	184	279	219	15	95	85	98	6	1,274
	Set aside ..	38	47	45	45	3	21	9	22	23	253
From Government Agents to Governor in Executive Council :—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	8	3	13	4	—	2	2	1	—	33
	Set aside ..	2	—	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	9
Criminal	Confirmed ..	17	8	37	7	—	2	3	4	4	82
	Set aside ..	3	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	2	16
Pending on December 31. 1927	Civil ..	129	89	514	63	47	181	92	115	72	1,302
	Criminal ..	649	216	3,232	2,609	151	375	223	1,506	631	9,592

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Charges instituted and disposed of in the Municipal Courts during the Year 1927.

Description and Place.	Vagrants.		Thoroughfares.		Cruelty to Animals.		Nuisance.		Police.		Vehicles.		Weights and Measures.		Unlawful Gaming.		Municipal Councils.		Schools.		By-laws.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	ORDINANCES RELATING TO THESE CHARGES.																									
	No. 4 of 1841.		No. 10 of 1861.		No. 13 of 1907.		No. 15 of 1862.		No. 16 of 1865.		No. 4 of 1916.		No. 14 of 1878.		No. 17 of 1889.		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 5 of 1906.		No. 9 of 1896.					
	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
Pending on January 1, 1927.																										
Colombo	13	13	12	12	7	7	33	35	16	16	49	50	—	—	8	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	94	206	238
Kandy	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	4	9	10	105	106	—	—	—	—	19	19	—	—	15	15	4	4	157	159
Galle	1	1	12	12	—	—	2	2	—	—	21	24	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	4	4	12	12	55	58
Total ..	14	14	24	24	8	8	39	41	25	26	175	180	—	—	8	11	21	21	1	1	19	19	84	110	418	455
Instituted during 1927.																										
Colombo	1320	1,925	865	866	1,254	1,256	1,157	1,244	3,096	3,911	5,334	5,467	107	107	360	1,295	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,878	6,937	19,371	22,918
Kandy	85	2 3	17	17	142	143	77	81	542	585	783	790	—	—	45	194	182	186	—	—	193	193	139	147	2,205	2,539
Galle	38	50	413	413	123	123	89	89	72	72	472	490	—	—	19	74	89	97	143	143	151	151	136	136	1,745	1,838
Total ..	1443	2,178	1295	1296	1,519	1,522	1,323	1,414	3,710	4,568	6,589	6,747	107	107	424	1,473	271	283	143	143	344	344	6,153	7,220	23,321	27,295
Convicted during 1927.																										
Colombo	1287	1,880	802	803	1,195	1,197	1,049	1,102	3,022	3,812	4,381	4,480	106	106	329	1,084	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,127	6,036	17,298	20,500
Kandy	80	198	14	14	141	142	68	72	533	573	699	707	—	—	38	175	140	140	—	—	157	157	120	128	1,990	2,306
Galle	30	34	377	377	118	118	69	69	71	71	369	374	—	—	14	52	62	70	85	85	130	130	76	76	1,401	1,456
Total ..	1397	2,112	1193	1194	1,454	1,457	1,186	1,243	3,626	4,456	5,449	5,561	106	106	381	1,311	202	210	85	85	287	287	5,323	6,240	20,689	24,262
Acquitted during 1927.																										
Colombo	39	51	69	69	61	61	117	152	67	91	758	792	1	1	28	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	635	777	1,775	2,099
Kandy	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	5	5	49	49	—	—	6	15	6	6	—	—	6	6	2	2	77	86
Galle	8	16	7	7	4	4	12	12	1	1	23	27	—	—	4	19	16	16	26	26	9	9	33	33	143	170
Total ..	49	69	76	76	66	66	12	164	73	97	830	868	1	1	38	139	22	22	26	26	15	15	670	812	1,995	2,355

Note.—C = Cases; P = Persons.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

20–28–265

Digitized by Google

I.—Hospital Returns.

Province and District.	No. of Hospitals.	No. of Beds.	No. of Patients remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1927.	No. of Patients Admitted during the Year 1927.	Daily Average No. of Patients in Hospital during the Year 1927.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			No. of Patients who died in 1927.	Average stay of Patients, who			Specify the Longest Period for which any one Inmate has stayed.
						Nurses doing no other Work.		Servants Partially or not at all employed as Servants.										
						Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1927.	Were discharged in 1927.	Were remaining in 1927.	
Western Province.																		
Colombo ..	17	2,849	2,521	46,217	2,713·33	143	30	109	198	75	29,536	16,876	4,269	3,704	24·09	28·93	44·08	1,150
Kalutara ..	5	360	333	10,940	343·53	8	—	20	21	1	6,130	3,049	232	595	11·84	12·78	13·07	437
Central Province.																		
Kandy ..	11	803	886	21,576	945·74	52	16	94	15	4	5,653	12,936	328	1,658	13·56	16·64	16·71	365
Matale ..	2	215	192	6,194	228·58	4	—	5	16	5	4,283	1,435	78	391	13·06	12·52	11·07	145
Nuwara Eliya ..	8	450	346	9,078	370·91	15	1	26	5	10	5,138	3,235	211	495	13·32	15·23	17·28	232
Southern Province.																		
Galle ..	5	390	420	13,458	433·71	13	4	49	3	1	6,151	6,082	592	581	15·33	14·59	21·41	472
Matara ..	2	130	125	3,117	127·06	4	—	13	—	1	1,588	1,434	75	183	27·93	13·59	26·59	658
Hambantota ..	3	75	121	2,282	103·24	—	—	12	—	1	1,324	731	94	143	10·64	14·41	9·9	134
Northern Province.																		
Jaffna ..	4	225	14	5,302	160·15	7	—	24	—	—	2,016	3,685	119	167	8·12	10·47	9·89	160
Mannar ..	3	86	48	2,497	64·20	2	—	18	3	—	1,828	457	53	160	8·82	10·28	15·07	145
Mullaittivu ..	2	88	62	1,772	57·46	—	—	6	8	—	668	1,013	30	53	9·98	11·01	11·51	96
Eastern Province.																		
Batticaloa ..	4	318	264	3,240	261·55	15	3	18	—	3	1,762	1,094	152	171	410·79	218·69	102·29	2,196
Trincomalee ..	1	57	52	1,360	39·44	2	1	—	5	2	940	313	36	88	6·58	14·67	24·40	99
North-Western Province.																		
Kurunegala ..	4	346	296	10,304	311·59	11	2	43	—	—	2,982	6,488	205	606	11·35	11·41	8·61	135
Puttalam ..	1	49	35	1,114	32·99	—	—	6	—	—	372	606	21	102	8·98	11·50	18·95	95
Chilaw ..	2	115	108	2,916	105·56	4	—	3	14	2	1,480	1,160	51	192	9·88	11·38	10·73	158
North-Central Province.																		
Anuradhapura ..	3	164	138	5,609	133·55	4	1	23	1	1	326	5,007	32	228	7·08	10·83	8·99	89
Province of Uva.																		
Badulla ..	9	631	483	13,745	525·24	14	1	28	16	17	7,359	5,728	191	883	12·52	18·14	15·40	259
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																		
Ratnapura ..	6	480	488	15,484	501·01	11	2	51	—	4	9,084	5,426	263	857	13·32	13·42	11·84	184
Kegalla ..	6	516	381	15,274	474·92	15	2	30	8	24	4,573	9,595	338	723	10·77	11·85	11·06	195

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated.

(a) According to Districts.

Province and District.	I.—General Diseases.												II.—Local Diseases.									
	Group A.		Group B.		Group C.		Group D.		Group E.		Group F.		1.—Nervous System.		2.—Eye.		3.—Ear.		4.—Nose.		5.—Circulatory System.	
	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
CEYLON.																						
Western Province.																						
Colombo	9,823	525	140	43	921	307	1,957	33	312	49	1,858	151	956	101	2,044	7	61	—	58	3	563	71
Kalutara	1,956	122	11	—	99	25	441	9	34	2	1,006	56	141	26	64	1	16	—	5	—	75	18
Central Province.																						
Kandy	3,439	263	166	10	275	69	1,329	9	151	10	3,498	181	774	66	740	3	67	—	9	—	177	43
Matale	1,778	81	1	1	101	21	340	6	23	5	553	28	62	7	33	—	11	—	1	—	25	—
Nuwara Eliya	1,693	69	17	4	82	18	422	5	44	6	1,624	54	195	23	235	—	46	—	33	—	97	11
Southern Province.																						
Galle	2,109	82	11	—	237	41	304	3	120	4	2,013	73	181	19	961	1	84	—	29	—	84	10
Matara	591	30	1	—	37	14	146	2	35	—	295	21	59	7	9	—	11	—	2	—	25	2
Hambantota	830	36	3	—	41	10	75	1	5	—	143	13	29	4	6	—	9	—	—	—	4	1
Northern Province.																						
Jaffna	1,515	38	1	—	27	2	139	1	8	—	512	21	84	7	91	—	18	—	2	—	18	3
Mannar	1,395	29	3	—	30	11	95	1	4	—	108	10	18	4	11	—	5	—	—	—	11	2
Mullaittivu	756	7	5	—	12	2	40	—	1	—	162	2	28	1	9	—	6	—	1	—	4	—
Eastern Province.																						
Batticaloa	1,021	45	33	—	80	6	172	5	23	1	170	8	45	1	112	6	11	—	—	—	14	—
Trincomalee	574	18	2	—	2	1	60	—	7	2	118	8	11	4	6	—	5	—	1	—	6	2
North-Western Province.																						
Kurunegala	2,986	99	4	4	160	33	368	2	50	8	897	67	134	13	45	—	15	—	3	—	21	3
Puttalam	438	34	6	2	7	5	34	—	1	—	78	7	12	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	6	4
Chilaw	646	36	4	—	20	4	124	—	7	—	266	38	53	9	6	—	11	—	—	—	14	—
North-Central Province.																						
Anuradhapura	2,499	70	2	—	49	8	150	—	18	1	434	10	48	8	23	—	22	—	3	—	25	2
Province of Uva.																						
Badulla	4,393	167	6	5	217	49	497	7	62	2	1,155	97	241	27	525	1	86	—	10	—	105	26
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																						
Ratnapura	3,869	167	20	4	263	63	621	9	49	5	2,683	79	212	30	493	3	83	—	7	—	106	14
Kegalla	2,825	121	12	6	142	39	871	5	37	2	2,036	71	206	18	185	4	39	—	9	—	75	16

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*a*) According to Districts—*contd.*

Province and District.	II.—Local Diseases—*contd.*																III.—Poisons.		IV.—Injuries.		Total.	
	6.—Respiratory System.		7.—Digestive System.		8.—Lymphatic System.		9.—Urinary System.		10.—Generative System.		11.—Organs of Locomotion.		12.—Connective Tissue.		13.—Skin.							
	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
CEYLON.																						
Western Province.																						
Colombo	4,534	929	4,763	587	195	6	1,762	107	5,781	149	136	1	3,002	116	252	1	95	10	8,652	509	47,865	3,705
Kalutara	658	95	1,844	143	15	—	237	21	641	26	41	—	1,566	11	—	—	52	5	1,371	35	10,273	595
Central Province.																						
Kandy	1,493	280	3,324	436	48	8	663	120	1,026	59	65	—	2,316	52	708	14	30	3	2,109	69	22,408	1,666
Matale	376	75	1,033	110	1	—	124	17	138	10	2	—	1,215	16	—	—	4	—	565	14	6,386	391
Nuwara Eliya	866	104	1,366	98	27	—	298	48	232	16	55	1	1,009	4	56	1	14	1	992	32	9,403	495
Southern Province.																						
Galle	633	93	2,051	115	37	—	793	35	630	44	25	1	1,656	16	461	2	30	4	1,429	39	13,878	582
Matara	266	30	587	34	6	—	142	7	158	10	8	—	490	6	—	—	3	—	371	20	3,242	183
Hambantota	217	45	160	7	11	—	62	5	47	2	1	—	429	7	—	—	2	—	329	11	2,403	142
Northern Province.																						
Jaffna	394	24	862	31	9	—	200	17	233	10	8	—	426	—	95	2	8	—	794	11	5,444	167
Mannar	238	57	248	33	4	—	30	8	59	1	5	—	140	2	28	—	4	—	109	2	2,545	160
Mullaittivu	135	21	248	4	5	—	42	6	29	3	4	—	125	4	87	—	2	—	133	3	1,884	53
Eastern Province.																						
Batticaloa	210	15	526	11	11	—	109	2	33	—	5	—	421	15	209	2	2	—	297	12	3,504	129
Trincomalee	121	23	167	23	3	—	26	2	19	2	6	1	155	—	—	—	1	—	122	1	1,412	86
North-Western Province.																						
Kurunegala	676	144	1,307	104	11	1	294	38	412	29	10	—	1,785	21	—	—	30	4	1,264	36	10,472	606
Puttalam	85	24	56	12	2	—	20	2	36	4	9	1	137	4	—	—	3	—	114	2	1,149	102
Chilaw	232	36	420	41	16	—	43	3	254	12	4	—	272	1	140	1	5	1	487	10	3,024	192
North-Central Province.																						
Anuradhapura	471	72	590	31	13	—	132	8	177	11	11	—	512	3	121	2	7	1	440	1	5,747	228
Province of Uva.																						
Badulla	1,106	171	1,975	183	52	2	312	66	265	29	38	—	2,091	24	36	—	174	5	1,002	22	14,347	883
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																						
Ratnapura	1,154	150	2,228	215	18	—	371	45	393	28	45	1	2,169	15	168	1	33	2	987	26	15,972	857
Kegalla	1,101	143	2,720	145	41	1	422	56	692	38	50	—	1,954	16	595	—	46	5	1,584	40	15,642	723

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases.

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1926.	Admissions in 1927.	Deaths in 1927.	†Total Cases treated in 1927.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1927.
I.—General Diseases—					
A.—Epidemic—					
Enteric	59	1,429	304	1,488	68
Cerebro-Spinal Fever	—	6	2	6	—
Malaria	472	22,491	363	22,963	820
Blackwater Fever	—	2	1	2	—
Acute Polio-Myelitis	2	29	3	31	—
Yellow Fever	—	—	—	—	—
Malarial Cachexia	94	2,655	125	2,749	64
Filarial Diseases	—	26	—	26	3
Smallpox	4	12	2	16	—
Chickenpox	66	1,243	3	1,309	55
Measles	6	174	4	180	1
Whooping Cough	10	122	5	132	5
Diphtheria	—	36	9	36	6
Influenza	96	6,051	112	6,147	236
Acute Rheumatic Fever	—	26	—	26	3
Cholera	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery	159	5,043	792	5,202	176
Dengue	24	371	2	395	4
Leprosy	690	357	57	1,047	609
Parangi	27	717	4	744	25
Parangi treated with Salvarsan	109	2,629	7	2,738	94
Erysipelas	3	121	20	124	1
Mumps	4	84	2	88	1
Varicella	—	—	—	—	—
Rabies	—	24	20	24	—
Tetanus	6	328	140	334	15
Plague	—	81	54	81	1
Other Epidemic Diseases	17	433	43	450	31
B.—Septic—					
Pyaemia	—	52	16	52	3
Septicaemia	2	152	56	154	3
Other Septic Diseases	—	240	9	240	16
C.—Tubercular—					
Pulmonary	493	3,754	1,027	4,247	557
Other Tubercular Diseases	21	305	56	326	18
D.—Venereal—					
Syphilis	133	3,199	60	3,332	140
Gonorrhoea	103	2,951	13	3,054	89
Rheumatism (Gonorrhoeal)	32	532	4	564	18
Other Venereal Diseases	42	1,212	15	1,254	53
E.—Malignant Growths—					
Sarcoma	6	101	12	107	6
Carcinoma	16	355	77	371	13
Non-malignant Growths	26	505	15	531	23

* *i.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1926.	Admissions in 1927.	Deaths in 1927.	†Total Cases treated in 1927.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1927.
I.—General Diseases—*contd.*					
F.—Other General Diseases—					
Chronic Rheumatism	111	4,254	20	4,365	102
Diabetes Mellitus	16	254	21	270	16
Diabetes Insipidus	—	10	1	10	1
Alcoholism	—	25	3	25	—
Rickets	12	199	68	211	11
Scurvy	—	—	—	—	—
General Diseases not defined above	430	14,887	922	15,317	517
II.—Local Diseases—					
1.—Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense—					
Meningitis	3	113	52	116	3
Septic Meningitis	—	15	6	15	—
Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	9	94	15	103	7
Cerebral Haemorrhage, including Hemiplegia and Paraplegia	46	527	100	573	34
Cerebral Thrombosis	1	31	10	32	1
Paralysis	8	221	20	229	15
Idiocy	—	2	—	2	—
Cretinism	—	—	—	—	—
Mania (Chronic)	25	338	5	363	10
Melancholia	4	45	2	49	1
Dementia (Primary)	1	8	—	9	—
General Paralysis of the Insane	1	1	1	2	—
Delusional Insanity	9	142	1	151	5
Epilepsy	19	315	24	334	13
Other forms of Mental Alienation	1	37	1	38	—
Convulsions	4	210	72	214	3
Neuritis	10	249	2	259	7
Neuralgia	5	288	—	293	7
Other Diseases of the Nervous System	24	934	79	958	44
2.—Diseases of the Eyes and their Annexa—					
Conjunctiva	46	2,099	4	2,145	64
Cornea	38	1,036	10	1,074	62
Lens	61	729	—	790	46
Iris	5	141	1	146	10
Optic Nerve and Retina	3	41	—	44	4
Other Diseases of the Eyes and Annexa	69	1,225	7	1,294	75
3.—Diseases of the Ear—					
External Ear	3	62	—	65	1
Middle Ear	10	362	—	372	7
Internal Ear	—	53	—	53	—
Other Diseases of the Ear	1	106	1	107	4
4.—Diseases of the Nose	5	163	2	168	3
5.—Diseases of the Circulatory System—					
Pericarditis	3	82	15	85	4
Myocarditis	1	28	15	29	—
Valvular Diseases of the Heart	24	528	116	552	20
Other Organic Diseases of the Heart	2	70	30	72	2
Aneurysm	—	45	3	45	1
Arterio-Sclerosis	1	43	3	44	1
Diseases of the Lymphatic System, including Bubo	1	20	3	21	2
Elephantiasis Arabum	3	105	—	108	8
Diseases of the Spleen	—	3	—	3	—
Other Diseases of the Circulatory System, including Haemorrhoids	47	504	45	551	21

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1926.	Admissions in 1927.	Deaths in 1927.	†Total Cases treated in 1927.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1927.
II.—Local Diseases—*contd.*					
6.—Diseases of the Respiratory System—					
Laryngitis	1	110	1	111	6
Other Diseases of the Larynx	—	8	—	8	1
Bronchitis	117	4,498	175	4,615	130
Asthma	48	1,522	39	1,570	40
Pneumonia, Lobular	50	2,474	716	2,524	90
Pneumonia, Lobar	92	3,552	1,184	3,644	117
Pleurisy	8	368	46	376	8
Empyema	3	53	16	56	1
Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	16	592	72	608	17
7.—Diseases of the Digestive System—					
Diseases of the Teeth, Mouth, and Gums	4	345	31	349	8
Tonsillitis and Quinsy	16	448	4	464	14
Gastric Ulcer	1	50	8	51	1
Duodenal Ulcer	—	9	1	9	—
Gastritis	6	383	10	389	2
Gastro-Enteritis	1	67	8	68	3
Enteritis	35	1,442	432	1,477	60
Diarrhoea	102	3,117	575	3,219	108
Anchylostomiasis	513	12,087	789	12,600	442
Ascaris Lumbricoides	45	1,876	88	1,921	44
Tape Worm	1	9	—	10	—
Other Intestinal Parasites	2	61	1	63	2
Appendicitis	7	289	7	296	16
Hernia	10	306	7	316	22
Hernia, Strangulated	12	142	17	154	14
Intestinal Obstruction	—	133	53	133	4
Psilosis, Sprue	—	14	5	14	1
Other Diseases of the Intestines	6	439	22	445	9
Cirrhosis of Liver	17	298	102	315	13
Abscess of Liver	6	155	31	161	12
Peritonitis	7	205	86	212	10
Other Diseases of the Liver	9	380	22	389	4
Other Diseases of the Digestive System	95	3,963	110	4,058	122
8.—Diseases of the Lymphatic System—					
Induration and Enlargement of Spleen	—	28	2	28	—
Inflammation of Lymph Vessels	2	93	7	95	5
Inflammation of Glands (Bubo), not Gonorrhoeal	5	119	4	124	4
Suppuration of Glands (Bubo), not Gonorrhoeal	4	61	—	65	5
Hypertrophy of Lymphatic Glands	—	32	—	32	1
Other Diseases of the Lymphatic System	5	176	5	181	11
9.—Non-venereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa—					
Nephritis Acute	56	1,306	327	1,362	77
Nephritis Chronic	42	796	192	838	28
Other Diseases of the Kidney and Annexa	10	296	27	306	6
Diseases of the Bladder, including Cystitis	10	471	19	481	6
Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	20	1,511	14	1,531	34
Diseases of the Uterus	10	772	19	782	18
Uterine Tumours	—	46	—	46	—
Cysts and other Tumours of the Ovary	6	108	—	114	7
Salpingitis	—	71	11	71	8
Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	14	597	6	611	24

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.

† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.

‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1926.	Admissions in 1927.	Deaths in 1927.	†Total Cases treated in 1927.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1927.
II.—Local Diseases—*contd.*					
10.—Puerperal State (Generative System)—					
Ectopic Gestation	—	15	5	15	1
Other Accidents of Pregnancy	4	150	10	154	5
Puerperal Haemorrhage	—	1	—	1	—
Other Accidents of Childbirth	3	167	37	170	7
Puerperal Septicaemia	27	748	190	775	29
Eclampsia	5	186	48	191	1
Placenta Praevia	—	75	22	75	1
Post Partum Haemorrhage	—	25	5	25	—
Rupture of Perineum	—	29	—	29	1
Abortion	4	464	8	468	13
Miscarriage	—	140	11	140	1
Pregnancy	157	4,376	40	4,533	252
Partus	150	4,407	104	4,557	109
Inflammation of Breast (Mastitis)	8	131	—	139	7
11.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion—					
Diseases of Bones	15	224	1	239	10
Diseases of Joints	9	283	5	292	11
12 and 13.—Diseases of the Skin and Connective Tissue—					
Gangrene	7	206	86	213	6
Carbuncle	4	85	9	89	4
Furuncle	5	140	9	145	1
Ulcers	585	12,675	56	13,260	477
Abscess	148	3,661	53	3,809	118
Eczema	65	1,488	6	1,553	66
Pemphigus	2	79	1	81	—
Other Diseases of the Integument	220	5,803	107	6,023	216
III.—Affections produced by External Causes, Poisons, &c.—					
Snake Bite	1	41	1	42	1
Corrosive Acids	4	41	12	45	—
Metallic Poisons	—	16	2	16	—
Vegetable Alkaloids	—	69	11	69	1
Ptomaine Poisoning	—	1	—	1	—
Other Acute Poisoning	5	214	15	219	7
IV.—Injuries—					
A.—General—					
Burns and scalds	46	1,002	152	1,048	51
Multiple	13	294	25	307	13
Exhaustion	—	—	—	—	—
Shock	—	84	35	84	—
B.—Local Injuries—					
Wounds, Incised	66	2,270	26	2,336	76
Wounds, Contused	81	3,316	5	3,397	96
Wounds, Lacerated	118	2,546	21	2,664	98
Abrasions	25	1,005	1	1,030	28
Gunshot	7	220	20	227	18
Fractures, Simple	62	1,342	26	1,404	78
Fractures, Compound	30	524	44	554	36
Fractures of Spine	1	30	6	31	1
Fractures of Skull	9	237	80	246	13
Sprains and Dislocations	5	592	1	597	8
Concussion of Brain	4	109	16	113	1
Compression of Brain	1	8	4	9	—
Injuries to Chest	—	20	3	20	1
Contusion	44	2,732	1	2,776	74
Injuries of the Abdomen	5	13	4	18	—
Injuries of the Pelvis	1	3	—	4	—
Injuries to the Organs of Generation	4	109	3	113	1
Other Injuries not defined above	480	6,374	426	6,854	317

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.

† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.

‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

III.—Special Diseases.

Table of Cases of Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, Plague, Typhus, Smallpox, Scarlatina, Cholera, Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, Erysipelas, or Pyaemia occurring amongst Patients, and also amongst Officers.

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
WESTERN PROVINCE.							
Lady Havelock and Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo :—							
Influenza ..	128	—	—	15	—	—	—
Dengue ..	20	—	—	5	—	—	—
Diphtheria ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentry ..	100	—	29	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	62	—	13	1	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	6	—	4	—	—	—	—
Police Hospital, Borella :—							
Malarial Fever ..	135	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	56	—	6	—	—	—	—
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Angoda :—							
Plague ..	34	—	28	—	—	—	—
Smallpox ..	10	—	2	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	135	—	30	—	—	—	—
Typhus	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlatina	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	17	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Watupitiwala Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	27	—	6	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.							
Agrapatana Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bogawantalawa Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Dikoya Hospital :—							
Pyaemia ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

III.—Special Diseases—*contd.*

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*							
Kandy Civil and Infectious Diseases Hospitals :—							
Plague ..	18	—	10	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	61	—	13	2	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Smallpox ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madulkele Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maskeliya Hospital :—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Matale Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	7	—	3	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maturata Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mulhakele Hospital :—							
Malaria and Malarial Cachexia ..	41	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya Hospital :—							
Malarial Fever ..	95	—	1	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	20	—	3	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ramboda Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	16	—	4	—	—	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.							
Deniyaya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	7	—	4	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Elpitiya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	29	—	5	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bathfield Hospital Unawatuna :—							
Enteric ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

III.—Special Diseases—*contd.*

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.							
Killinochi Hospital :—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu Hospital :—							
Smallpox ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro Hospital :—							
Plague ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar Hospital :—							
Chickenpox ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.							
Batticaloa Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	5	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mahaoya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.							
Kurunegala Hospital :—							
Plague ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ridigama Hospital :—							
Endemic Malaria ..	551	—	8	—	—	—	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.							
Anuradhapura Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	5	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

III.—Special Diseases—*contd.*

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Province of Uva.							
Badulla Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	21	—	3	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Koslanda Hospital:—							
Cholera ..	7	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lunugala Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	8	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Medagama Hospital:—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Passara Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	—	2	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Aranayaka Hospital:—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balangoda Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eheliyagoda Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	20	—	7	—	—	—	—
Kahawatta Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	2 for Malaria	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	9	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kitulgala Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Kolonna Hospital:—							
Erysipelas ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyaemia ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Undugoda Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.

Situation of Hospital.	Water available for each Patient every Day.	Source of Supply.	Quality of Water.	Arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	System of Sewerage.	Condition of Privies.
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Angoda Infectious Diseases Hospitals	Unlimited ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	A bath and separate fly-proof lavatory to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Avissawella ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	A bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	—
Colombo.						
Borella Branch Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	1 bathroom and 5 lavatories	Water carriage system	—
Borella Police Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	Satisfactory
Borella Prison Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
De Soysa Lying-in Home	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and shower baths ..	do. ..	do.
General Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	do.
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms ..	do. ..	do.
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms and 10 lavatories	do. ..	Very clean
Gampaha Lady Manning Hospital	Sufficient ..	From wells	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	Dry-earth system	—
Hendala Leper Asylum .	Ample ..	Reservoir, for cooking and drinking purposes	do. ..	24 bathrooms adjoining the wards, supplied with hot and cold watar	do. ..	Good
Ingiriya ..	Unlimited ..	Spring water	do. ..	7 bathrooms attached to wards and fly-proof lavatories	do. ..	do.
Kalutara ..	do. ..	From wells	Satisfactory ..	Bathrooms attached to wards	do. ..	—
Kandana Sanatorium ..	30 to 40 gallons	do. ..	Bad ..	Baths and lavatories attached to wards	do. ..	—
Mahara (jail) ..	Unlimited ..	From Ragama pipe borne	Wholesome ..	Satisfactory ..	do. ..	Satisfactory
Moratuwa ..	Sufficient ..	From a well	Slightly brackish	4 baths and 6 latrines ..	do. ..	—
Neboda ..	20 gallons (approximately)	From a well pumped to a storage tank	Good ..	4 bathrooms and 8 lavatories	do. ..	Satisfactory
Negombo ..	Sufficient for drinking only	From a well	do. ..	A bathroom and lavatory attached to each ward, water for bathing not available on the premises	do. ..	—
Panadure ..	Unlimited ..	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	2 baths and 2 latrines ..	do. ..	Satisfactory
Pimbura ..	4 gallons (approximately)	do. ..	Unsatisfactory	Bathrooms and lavatories are connected to wards	do. ..	—
Ragama Tuberculosis Hospital	Unlimited ..	From a large well and stored in two tanks	Good ..	Bathroom and lavatory in fly-proof room	do. ..	Clean
Watupitiwala ..	do. ..	From a well	Satisfactory ..	Baths attached to wards	do. ..	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Agrapatana ..	Unlimited ..	Natural spring water	Good ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories for each ward	Dry-earth system	—
Bogawantalawa ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.	do. ..	—
Dambulla ..	3 gallons ..	From a well	do. ..	Bathrooms and tubs provided in each ward	do. ..	Clean
Deltota ..	Unlimited ..	Natural spring water	Good and clean	A bathroom near each ward; tap and zinc baths provided	do. ..	—
Dikoya ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Pure ..	8 bathrooms ..	do. ..	Satisfactory
Dimbula (Kotagala) ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	Good ..	A bathroom attached to each ward	do. ..	Clean
Dolosbage ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	3 bathrooms connected to wards	do. ..	Satisfactory
Gampola ..	15 gallons (approximately)	Reservoir ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms in each ward provided with zinc baths	do. ..	do.
Kandy ..	Unlimited ..	do. ..	do. ..	11 bathrooms ..	do. ..	do.
Lindula ..	do. ..	Natural spring water through Jewel filters	do. ..	A bath and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	Clean
Madulkele ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	9 bathrooms and 13 lavatories	do. ..	Satisfactory
Maskeliya ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	Pure ..	4 bathrooms ..	do. ..	Good

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Situation of Hospital.	Water available for each Patient every Day.	Source of Supply.	Quality of Water.	Arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	System of Sewerage	Condition of Privies.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Matale ..	Unlimited ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	Baths and latrines attached to each set of wards	Dry-earth system	Good
Maturata ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	2 bathrooms to each ward	do. ..	Satisfactory
Mulhalkele	do. ..	From irrigation channel	— ..	3 lavatories and 2 bathrooms	do. ..	do.
Nawalapitiya ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	Good ..	A bath and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	do.
Nuwara Eliya ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Pure ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Pussellawa ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	Good ..	3 bathrooms ..	do. ..	do.
Ramboda ..	do. ..	do. ..	Unsatisfactory during rainy seasons	6 bathrooms and 6 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Teldeniya ..	Abundant in rainy season and scanty in dry season	Reservoir ..	Fairly good	Bathrooms and lavatories connected to wards	do. ..	—
Uda Pussellawa ..	Unlimited ..	Natural spring water, filtered	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Clean
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Balapitiya ..	Unlimited ..	From a well	Poor in quality	2 bathrooms, convalescents prefer sea baths	Dry-earth system	—
Deniyaya ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	Good ..	6 bathrooms and 10 latrines	do. ..	—
Elpitiya ..	14 gallons ..	From a well	do. ..	2 baths and 2 lavatories in each ward	do. ..	—
Galle ..	Limited, but just sufficient	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories in each ward	do. ..	—
Hambantota ..	Sufficient for drinking purposes	From wells	do. ..	1 bathroom and 2 fly-proof latrines	do. ..	—
Matara ..	Unlimited ..	do. ..	Chalky and unsatisfactory	Bathrooms attached to latrines	do. ..	—
Tangalla .	Unlimited in rainy weather, a proportionate quantity in dry weather	do. ..	Slightly brackish	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	—
Tissamaharama ..	Unlimited for drinking purposes	do. ..	Poor in quality	A bathroom attached to each ward	do. ..	—
Udugama ..	Sufficient ..	From a well and reservoir	Good ..	2 lavatories and 2 bathrooms for two wards and 1 each for the other wards	do. ..	Good
Unawatuna Bathfield House Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 wells; water drawn out for those unable to do so	do. ..	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Chavakachcheri ..	Unlimited ..	From wells	Good ..	A bath attached to each ward	Dry-earth system	—
Jaffna ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Separate bathrooms and latrines for males and females in respective wards	do. ..	Satisfactory
Kilinochchi ..	10 gallons ..	From well and tank	do. ..	Baths and lavatories in each ward	do. ..	Clean & good
Mannar ..	Unlimited ..	From wells	do. ..	4 bathrooms and 6 lavatories	do. ..	Satisfactory
Mantota ..	do. ..	do. ..	Fairly good ..	Bathrooms and latrines separately for males and females	do. ..	In good order
Mullaittivu ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	4 bathrooms, 2 for each sex, and 4 lavatories	do. ..	Satisfactory
Point Pedro ..	do. ..	do. ..	Good and pure	5 bathrooms and 8 latrines connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Talaimannar ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories adjoin wards	do. ..	do.
Vavuniya ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	Fairly good ..	2 bathrooms and 3 lavatories	do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Situation of Hospital.	Water available for each Patient every Day.	Source of Supply.	Quality of Water.	Arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	System of Sewerage.	Condition of Privies.
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa ..	Sufficient ..	From wells	Good ..	4 bathrooms and latrines	Dry-earth system	—
Kalmunai ..	Unlimited ..	do. ..	do. ..	A separate bathroom and latrine to each ward	do. ..	Clean
Mahaoya ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	Unsatisfactory; filtered before use	2 bathrooms ..	do. ..	Satisfactory
Mantivu Leper Asylum .	Unlimited ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	Latrines and bathrooms provided to each ward and a set of latrines and bathrooms for a group of five cottages	do. ..	—
Trincomalee ..	do. ..	From a well outside the premises for drinking	do. ..	Bathrooms and latrines connected to wards	do. ..	Satisfactory
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Chilaw ..	Sufficient for drinking	From a well	Good ..	Convalescents bathe in the public baths or in the river	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Dandagamuwa ..	Unlimited ..	do. ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	—
Kurunegala ..	do.	do. ..	do ..	Sufficient number of latrines; bathrooms provided with tubs, the stream is preferred by patients	do. ..	—
Marawila ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	—
Nikaweratiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	Very hard ..	Baths and 6 lavatories ..	do. ..	Clean
Puttalam ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Unsatisfactory	4 bathrooms and 8 latrines	do. ..	—
Ridigama ..	12 gallons ..	From a well	Good ..	Baths and lavatories adjoin the wards	do. ..	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Anuradhapura ..	Unlimited ..	From wells .	Hard ..	7 lavatories and 7 bathrooms attached to wards	do. ..	—
Mihintale ..	do. ..	From a well	Brackish ..	3 bathrooms and latrines attached to wards	do. ..	Clean
Ratmale ..	Sufficient ..	do.	Fair ..	2 bathrooms and 2 sets lavatories	do. ..	—
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Alutnuwara ..	Unlimited ..	From a well	Fair ..	Bathrooms and lavatories to each ward	Dry-earth system	—
Badulla ..	do. ..	From a mountain spring	Good ..	8 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	—
Buttala ..	do. ..	From a well and river water	Unsatisfactory	2 sets of bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	—
Haputale ..	do. ..	From a mountain stream	Good ..	— ..	do. ..	Good
Koslanda ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	4 bathrooms and 6 latrines	do. ..	—
Lunugala ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms ..	do. ..	—
Medagama ..	Sufficient ..	From a well for drinking	Fair ..	No proper baths, the stream is used by patients	do. ..	Good
Monaragala ..	do. ..	— ..	Soft and impure	Baths and latrines attached to the ward	do. ..	Clean
Passara ..	Unlimited ..	From a mountain stream	Wholesome	4 bathrooms	do. ..	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Aranayaka ..	Unlimited ..	From a well	Good ..	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	Dry-earth system	—
Balangoda ..	do. ..	From a spring	do. ..	—	do. ..	—
Eheliyagoda ..	Sufficient ..	From wells	Unsatisfactory	Convalescents bathe in the stream	do. ..	Clean
Embilipitiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	Good ..	Baths and lavatories provided to each ward	do. ..	do.
Kahawatta ..	do. ..	From a natural spring	Satisfactory ..	2 bathrooms and latrines attached to wards	do. ..	Fine
Karawanella ..	Unlimited ..	From wells	Pure ..	Separate bathrooms for males and females	do. ..	—
Kegalla ..	Insufficient ..	From a well	do. ..	— ..	do. ..	Satisfactory
Kitulgala ..	Unlimited ..	Reservoir ..	Excellent ..	11 bathrooms with water service	do. ..	Clean
Kolonna ..	Sufficient ..	From wells	Unsatisfactory	— ..	do. ..	—
Rakwana ..	Unlimited ..	do. ..	Good ..	Bathrooms in each ward..	do. ..	—
Ratnapura ..	Insufficient ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathrooms for males and females	do. ..	Satisfactory
Undugoda ..	do. ..	From a natural spring	Pure ..	Bathrooms with water service	do. ..	—

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Sex.	Number admitted during 1927.	Daily Average Number during 1927.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Not insane.	Number of Patients who died in 1927.	Average Stay of those—		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.									
			Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.			Dead in 1927.	Discharged in 1927.	Remaining at the end of 1927.
												Days.	Days.	Days.
Male ..	430	1093·45	158	—	—	2	148	50	39	17	84	1332·00	507·51	1031·01
Female	212	576·58	82	—	—	—	62	25	6	2	40	1225·22	351·45	483·50
Total ..	642	1670·03	240	—	—	2	210	75	45	19	124	902·39	462·15	978·79

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

Name and No. of Ward.	Cubical Contents.	Superficial Area.	Class of Diseases treated.	Average Number of Patients.	Greatest Number in Ward upon any one Day.	Full Number of Beds available.
	c. ft.	sq. ft.				
Male Ward 1 A ..	641,196	9,429	Recent acute and House of Observation cases	146·88	171	14
Do. 1 B ..	do.	do.	Paying patients ..	36·65	43	35
Do. 1 C ..	do.	do.	Chronic and paying patients..	121·47	150	35
Do. 2 A ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute and epileptic cases .	136·79	152	11
Do. 2 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent and quiet cases..	154·47	167	16
Do. 2 C ..	do.	do.	Chiefly criminal cases ..	139·42	156	31
Do. 3 A ..	do.	do.	Chronic and excited cases ..	150·17	160	11
Do. 3 B ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute and chronic cases ..	153·05	171	16
Do. 3 C ..	do.	do.	Chickenpox cases ..	23·33	47	8
Infirmary A ..	399,602	23,516	Phthisis cases ..	36·42	47	29
Do. B ..	do.	do.	Sick cases	46·95	62	34
Female Ward 1 A ..	641,196	9,429	— ..	—	—	—
Do. 1 B ..	do.	do.	Paying patients ..	·86	2	3
Do. 1 C ..	do.	do.	Convalescent and quiet cases..	33·16	39	47
Do. 2 A ..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	114·13	133	30
Do. 2 B ..	do.	do.	Paying patients and quiet cases	116·82	128	41
Do. 2 C ..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	98·5	119	34
Do. 3 A ..	do.	do.	do.	52·23	57	22
Do. 3 B ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute and chronic cases..	115·87	130	—
Do. 3 C ..	do.	do.	Phthisis cases ..	31.16	49	—
Infirmary A ..	275,808	16,224	Sick cases	32·94	44	22
Do. B ..	do.	do.	do.	·01	2	20

II.—ACCOMMODATION—*contd.*

Rooms.				Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Monthly mean Temperature.		Amount of Window Space.
Description.	Number.	Gross Cubic Space.	Gross Superficial Area.		Minimum. (Dec.)	Maximum. (April.)	
Dormitories ..	22	12,892,348 c. ft.	249,202 sq. ft.	7,392 c. ft.	79·2	86·2	52,138 sq. ft.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	1						
Single Rooms ..	88						

III.—CLASSIFICATION.

Patients in the Asylum are divided into the following classes :—

Classes.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1. Idiots and Imbeciles	27 ..	19 ..	26
of whom are Epileptics	12 ..	5 ..	—
2. Presumably Recoverable	228 ..	116 ..	344
3. Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable	878 ..	484 ..	1,362
of whom are—			
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	269 ..	183	
(*b*) Suicidal	55 ..	19	
(*c*) Sick and infirm	110 ..	61	
(*d*) General Paralytics	2 ..	1	
(*e*) Epileptics	48 ..	25	
(*f*) Senile dements	4 ..	3	
(*g*) Quiet and able-bodied	390 ..	192	

Digitized by Google

IV.—DIETS.

A.—EUROPEAN DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef	12 oz.	Fresh fish ..	10 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Dry fish	8 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Chicken	8 oz.
Eggs .. .	2	Eggs	4
Rice	6 oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Milk	5 oz.	To Coffee—	
Salt	½ oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.	To Eggs—	
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	Plantains ..	4
2.—Low Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk	20 oz.	Tea . ..	¼ oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	To Sago—	
Firewood	4 lb.	Arrowroot ..	6 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Sago	6 oz.		
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets).

B.—CEYLONESE DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.		To Beef—	
Bread	8 oz.	Fresh fish ..	8 oz.
Beef	12 oz.	Dry fish	6 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	Chicken	6 oz.
Salt	½ oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Eggs	4
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	To Coffee—	
Rice	16 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
2.—Low Diet.		To Sago—	
Sago	4 oz.	Arrowroot ..	4 oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	To Coffee—	
Bread	10 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Milk	20 oz.	To Milk—	
Firewood	4 lb.	Beef tea	1 pint
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the preceding diets).

V.—INSPECTION.

Nature of Inspection.	Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	None	None	None	None	—	—	—	—
2. Partial Inspections	None	None	Two	—	—	—	12 visits to report on criminal cases	

Digitized by Google

VI.—MENTAL DISORDERS.

Mental Disorder.	Patients Treated.							Patents Discharged.												Patients Died.			Patents Remaining.		
	Total.			Remained at end of 1926.		Admitted during 1927.		Total.			Recovered		Relieved.		Removed by Fiscal.		Not Insane.								
ALL DISEASES.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.
Acute Dysponia Insanity ..	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Acute Insanity ..	23	23	—	23	—	—	—	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	—
Apparently not insane ..	79	68	11	44	2	24	9	31	29	2	—	—	4	—	8	—	17	2	—	—	—	48	39	9
Delusional Insanity ..	186	138	48	108	43	30	5	30	24	6	13	6	3	—	8	—	—	—	5	4	1	151	110	41
Dementia	60	49	11	43	5	6	6	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	58	48	10
Epileptic Insanity ..	80	58	22	40	20	18	2	4	4	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	7	6	1	69	48	21
General Paralysis of the insane	3	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1
Idiocy and Imbecility ..	49	29	20	27	20	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	46	27	19
Mania	843	478	365	293	267	185	98	161	100	61	68	39	19	18	13	4	—	—	55	34	21	627	344	283
Melancholia	840	587	253	437	168	150	85	84	70	14	45	10	17	2	8	2	—	—	48	32	16	708	485	223
Puerperal Insanity ..	5	—	5	—	4	—	1	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Recurrent Insanity ..	48	33	15	19	9	14	6	31	23	8	17	5	5	3	1	—	—	—	3	3	—	14	7	7
Senile Dementia ..	5	3	2	3	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	2	1
Senile Insanity ..	3	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	1
Total ..	2,225	1,471	754	1,041	542	430	212	349	254	95	148	62	50	29	39	6	17	2	124	84	40	1,752	1,133	619

Digitized by Google

VII.—OBITUARY TABLE, 1927.

Register Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held?	Whether Post-mortem was held?
7,437	27	Male	Weak	Melancholia	Feb. 10, 1923	Epilepsy	Natural Causes.	No
8,928	26	do.	do.	Mania	April 1, 1926	Influenza		No
9,284	55	do.	do.	Epilepsy	Nov. 5, 1926	Diarrhoea		No
8,551	36	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 7, 1925	Phthisis		No
6,758	27	do.	do.	do.	May 20, 1921	do.		No
9,380	60	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 8, 1927	Senile debility		No
9,193	21	do.	do.	Acute mania	Sept. 27, 1926	Diarrhoea and debility		No
9,269	35	Female	do.	do.	Nov. 1, 1926	Stomatitis		No
5,534	34	Male	do.	Imbecility	Oct. 29, 1917	Soremouth diarrhoea		No
6,593	34	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Nov. 13, 1920	Phthisis		No
9,207	70	do.	do.	Recurrent insanity	Sept. 27, 1926	Senile debility		No
7,622	24	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 11, 1923	Phthisis		No
7,560	29	do.	do.	do.	May 16, 1923	do.		No
2,501	50	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 23, 1905			No
8,298	47	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Dec. 23, 1924	Tuberculosis of cut		No
7,047	31	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 7, 1922	Dysentery		No
9,327	20	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 11, 1926	do.		No
9,263	21	Female	do.	Acute mania	Nov. 1, 1926	Iufluenza and diarrhoea		No
5,610	34	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Jan. 25, 1918	Influenza		No
8,030	41	do.	do.	do.	June 2, 1924	Phthisis		No
7,288	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 4, 1922	Debility		No
2,831	60	Female	do.	Mania	June 26, 1907	Dysentery		No
6,054	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 2, 1919	General debility		No
9,265	31	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 1, 1926	Dysentery		No
6,144	29	Male	do.	Dementia	July 10, 1919	Phthisis		No
7,639	27	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 28, 1923	Dysentery		No
2,740	41	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 9, 1907	Phthisis		No
9,301	36	do.	do.	Acute mania	Nov. 12, 1926	Debility and diarrhoea		No
9,253	20	Female	do.	do.	Nov. 1 1926	General debility		No
1,107	65	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 8, 1895	Heart failure from myocardial degeneration		Yes
9,119	29	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 15, 1926	Chronic diarrhoea		No
9,076	22	Female	do.	Acute mania	July 21, 1926	Diarrhoea		No
7,376	20	Male	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 12, 1922	Chronic dysentery		No
7,783	70	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Nov. 30, 1923	Phthisis		No
8,077	38	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 4, 1924	Dysentery		Yes
7,632	35	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	Aug. 25, 1923	Epilepsy and debility		No
9,280	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 5, 1926	Dysentery		No
6,933	46	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 3, 1921	do.		No
8,483	37	Male	do.	do.	May 16, 1925	Dysentery and debility		No
8,752	36	do.	do.	Epilepsy	Dec. 7, 1925	Phthisis		No
9,508	60	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 19, 1927	Influenza and senile debility		No
3,799	40	Female	do.	Mania	May 14, 1912	Fracture of the base of skull		Yes
9,478	45	do.	do.	Acute mania	Mar. 11, 1927	Phthisis		No
8,831	26	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 9, 1926	Diarrhoea		No
7,595	29	do.	do.	Mania	July 10, 1923	Dysentery		No
9,068	35	Male	do.	do.	July 14, 1926	Influenza		No
9,171	36	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 13, 1926	Diarrhoea and mastoid abscess		No
9,356	50	Female	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 23, 1926	Dysentery		No
8,157	29	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 6, 1924	do.		No
9,547	38	Male	do.	Recurrent mania	April 29, 1927	Debility		No
8,282	30	Female	do.	Mania	Dec. 10, 1924	Pneumonia		No
6,277	32	do.	do.	Imbecility	Dec. 4, 1919	Meningitis		No
8,756	35	Male	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 8, 1925	Diarrhoea		No
8,704	30	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 14, 1925	Influenza with pneumonia		No
9,522	60	do.	do.	do.	April 3, 1927	Nephritis and debility		No
5,409	50	do.	do.	do.	June 17, 1917	Gangrene of calcium and debility		No
8,931	50	Female	do.	do.	April 1, 1926	Diarrhoea		No
8,795	37	Male	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 14, 1926	Phthisis		No
9,489	26	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 27, 1927	Diarrhoea		No
9,390	50	do.	do.	Acute mania	Jan. 22, 1927	Diarrhoea and debility		No
7,310	40	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 1, 1922	Diarrhoea		No
9,623	16	Male	do.	do.	June 1, 1927	Debility		No
8,875	18	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 3, 1926	Pneumonia		No
9,451	32	do.	do.	Acute mania	Feb. 21, 1927	Debility		No
8,924	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 1, 1926	Phthisis		No
9,549	30	do.	do.	do.	April 29, 1927	Dysentery		No
9,645	25	do.	do.	Acute mania	June 21, 1927	Acute mania		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Register Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
1,955	48	Male	Weak	Dementia	Mar. 15, 1902	Debility	Natural Causes.	No
9,313	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 20, 1926	Pneumonia		No
9,286	30	do.	do.	Acute mania	Nov. 5, 1926	Dysentery		No
8,852	40	Female	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 15, 1926	Debility		No
6,761	41	Male	do.	Imbecility	May 25, 1921	do.		Yes
8,862	31	do.	do.	Epilepsy	Feb. 22, 1926	Epilepsy		No
9,614	75	Female	do.	Melancholia	May 28, 1927	Senile debility		No
8,821	29	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 27, 1926	Phthisis		No
9,290	30	do.	do.	Acute mania	Nov. 8, 1926	do.		No
5,315	58	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 26, 1917	Diarrhoea and debility		No
5,693	38	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 23, 1918	Phthisis		No
8,893	29	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 16, 1926	Mania and debility		Yes
9,560	25	do.	do.	Mania	May 2, 1927	Dysentery		No
9,466	60	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 26, 1927	Diarrhoea		No
9,279	41	Female	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 5, 1926	do.		No
9,736	32	Male	do.	Mania	Aug. 9, 1927	Paraplegia		No
9,695	38	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 23, 1927	Dysentery		No
8,405	22	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 21, 1925	do.		No
9,082	43	do.	do.	do.	July 22, 1926	General debility		No
5,660	40	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 18, 1918	Dysentery		No
8,859	28	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 20, 1926	Pneumonia		No
6,727	51	do.	do.	Acute mania	April 18, 1921	Debility		No
9,523	41	do.	do.	Mania	April 3, 1927	do.		No
9,009	55	Female	do.	Delusional insanity	June 2, 1926	Dysentery		No
9,722	35	Male	do.	Mania	Aug. 2, 1927	Heart failure and debility due to mania		No
8,447	24	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 18, 1925	Phthisis		No
9,683	45	Female	do.	do.	July 22, 1927	do.		No
9,495	25	Male	do.	Mania	Mar. 16, 1927	Dysentery		No
8,565	24	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 11, 1925	Phthisis		No
6,289	62	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 4, 1919	Diarrhoea		No
9,029	35	Female	do.	Mania	June 12, 1926	Phthisis		No
7,375	40	Male	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 12, 1922	Dysentery		No
9,763	30	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 20, 1927	Epilepsy		No
7,865	28	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 28, 1924	Phthisis		No
4,141	54	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 6, 1913	Dysentery		No
9,180	29	Female	do.	do.	Sept. 17, 1927	Choronic enteritis		No
8,934	61	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 9, 1926	Internal haemorrhage		Yes
9,872	60	do.	do.	Senile dementia	Aug. 24, 1927	Senile debility		No
9,501	55	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 5, 1927	Cerebral haemorrhage		Yes
1,703	47	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 19, 1900	Debility		No
9,391	55	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 22, 1927	do.		No
8,991	41	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 26, 1926	Gastritis		No
8,105	18	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 25, 1924	Phthisis		No
9,527	35	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 28, 1927	Nephritis		No
9,943	70	do.	do.	Senility	Oct. 10, 1927	Old age		No
9,944	20	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 19, 1927	Tubercular due to nephritis		Yes
2,738	60	Male	do.	Mania	Nov. 28, 1906	Phthisis		No
9,849	30	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 25, 1927	Dysentery		No
9,903	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 21, 1927	Influenza		No
7,686	24	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 29, 1923	Diarrhoea		No
9,910	60	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 11, 1927	Old age and debility		No
9,187	42	Female	do.	do.	Sept. 24, 1926	Dysentery		No
9,968	45	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 15, 1927	Cerebral abscess		Yes
9,343	31	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 18, 1926	Deysentery		No
9,517	40	Male	do.	do.	Mar. 28, 1927	do.		No
3,539	61	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 25, 1911	do.		No
7,988	38	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 24, 1924	Nephritis and dysentery		No

VIII.—OCCUPATION.

Patients are as a rule given daily exercise and are confined to the airing courts, but selected parties are sent beyond the Asylum. The following means of amusement and recreation are available to the patients, viz. :—Volley ball, cricket, tennis, card games, gramophone, tom-tom, and papers.

Thirty-one religious services were held in 1927 in the dining hall, with accommodation for about 1,000 persons ; the daily average attendance was 68 persons.

IX.—PATIENTS EMPLOYED (Daily average.)

Sex.	Character of Employment.		
	Agricultural and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ..	54·92	19·98	180·04
Female ..	44·64	1·44	111·93

Digitized by Google

X.—RESTRAINT.

Restraint.		Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to ..	M	—	—	1 —
	F	3	—	—
The number of persons subjected to ..	M	—	—	1 —
	F	8	—	—
The greatest duration of any one single instance	M	—	—	6 hours
	F	4 hours	—	—

Patients are restrained on the authority of the Medical Superintendent. The kind of mechanical restraint is use is the jacket with long sleeves. No cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, but the number of cases of injury to patients are :—(*a*) by themselves 31; (*b*) by other patients 24; (*c*) by attendants nil.

XI.—WATER SUPPLY, &c.

The water supply is good, and is obtained from Labugama. The average amount of water available for each patient alone cannot be given exactly, but the amount used monthly has averaged 32 gallons per patient per day, making no allowance for attendants, &c.

There are 35 latrines (107 seats) and 69 baths.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE AND FRIENDLY INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				
Colombo .. Akarawita ..	..	Vidyarawinda	33 inmates ..	By Vidyarawinda Sabhawa.
Borella ..	..	*Ex* Prisoners' Home ..	28 do. ..	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions.
		Rescue Home	54 do. ..	do.
		Industrial School for Girls ..	143 scholars ..	By Franciscan Sisters and industrial work.
Cotta road ..	..	Boarding House for Boys ..	9 inmates ..	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions.
Cinnamon Gardens		Colombo Public Library ..	355 members ..	By the Colombo Municipal Council.
Fort ..	..	Public Service Mutual Provident Association	3,227 do. ..	By contributions of members.
		Ceylon Mutual Provident Association	1,237 do. ..	do.
		Ceylon Family Benefit Association ..	803 do. ..	do.
		Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	15,791 do. ..	do.
Gampaha ..	..	National Orphanage ..	86 inmates ..	By public subscriptions.
Horagalla ..	..	Buddhist Boys' Night English School	25 scholars ..	By school fees.
Hulftsdorp ..	..	Colombo Law Library ..	167 members ..	By voluntary subscriptions and grant of Rs. 500 from Colombo Municipal Council.
		Ragged School for Girls .	50 day scholars .	By Government grant, and grants from Municipal Council, St. Paul's Church, and the Children's League.
Idama in Moratuwa	..	Home for the Aged ..	27 inmates ..	By voluntary contributions.
Kotahena ..	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	199 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission and subscriptions.
		English Free Night School ..	65 scholars ..	By the Ceylon Social Service League.
Makawita ..	..	Buddhist Mixed English School ..	15 do. ..	By school fees and voluntary subscriptions.
Maradana ..		Boarding House for Girls ..	17 inmates ..	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions.
		Victoria Home for Incurables ..	76 do. ..	By voluntary subscriptions, and grants from Government and the Colombo Municipal Council.
		Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Scholarship Fund ..	— ..	By Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Fund.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	— ..	By the Colombo Municipal Council.
Moratuwa ..	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	187 inmates ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Moratuwella in Moratuwa ..		Home of St. John the Divine .	62 do. .	By voluntary contributions.
Mutwal .		Home for Vagrants.. ..	109 do. ..	By Government and the Colombo Municipal Council
Mount Lavinia ..	..	Orphanage for Boys ..	13 do. ..	By trust funds, St. Thomas's College.
Negombo ..	..	St. Francis Xavier Orphanage ..	69 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
		Negombo Library	42 members ..	By subscriptions.
		Roman Catholic Library ..	93 do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Colombo — Peliyagoda		Vidyalankara Pirivena ..	135 inmates ..	By Vidyalankara Association.
		Vidyawardena Night English School..	110 scholars ..	By Vidyawardena Sabhawa.
Polwatta	..	St. Margaret's Orphanage for Girls..	100 inmates ..	By voluntary subscriptions and fees.
Rajagiriya		Weaving School ..	33 scholars ..	By Hewavitarane Family and Government grant.
Ratmalana	..	School for the Deaf and Blind ..	242 inmates	By voluntary contributions and Government grant.
Suduwella	..	Home for the Aged.. ..	212 do. ..	By voluntary contributions.
Wellawatta	..	Boys' Industrial Home ..	115 do. ..	By Government and Mission grants and public subscriptions.
Weligampitiya	..	English School ..	110 scholars ..	By school fees.
Diyalagoda	..	St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys ..	96 boys ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Kalamulla	..	Infant Jesus Convent for Girls ..	8 scholars ..	do.
Kalutara	..	Reading Room and Library ..	100 members ..	Contributions by members and Government grant.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	75 do. ..	By public subscriptions.
Kalutara .. Katukurunda	..	St. Gerard's Convent for Girls ..	14 girls ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Maggona East	..	St. Francis Xavier Orphange for Girls	4 do. ..	do.
Maha Paiyagala	..	St. Josephs' Convent for Girls ..	5 do. ..	do.
Maha Wadduwa West	..	Convent for Girls	3 do. ..	do.
Nallauruwa	..	Orphanage for Boys ..	9 boys ..	By Mr. C. M. Dias of Panadure.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
Kandy	..	Oriental Library	24 members ..	By subscriptions and donations and Government grant of Rs. 100.
		Central Town Free Library ..	165 do. ..	By grant of Rs. 2,400 per annum from the Kandy Municipal Council and a grant of Rs. 300 per annum from the Education Department.
		United Services Library ..	45 do. ..	By subscriptions.
		Young Men's Christian Association..	80 do. ..	By subscriptions from members.
		Young Men's Buddhist Association	150 do. ..	do.
		Young Men's Hindu Association, Nawalapitiya	39 do. ..	do.
		Muslim Association ..	40 do. ..	do.
		Kandy Tamils' Association ..	95 do. ..	do.
		Friend-in-Need Society, Gampola ..	48 do. ..	By subscriptions and departmental fines recovered by the Assistant Superintendent of Excise, Gampola, and a grant of Rs. 50 a month from the Gampola Local Board.
		Kandy Friend-in-Need Society ..	75 do. ..	Grant of Rs. 1,200 from Government, and Municipal Grants and by public subscriptions.
		Kandy District Nurses' Association	30 do. ..	By subscriptions and a grant of Rs. 500 from the Municipal Council.
		Waisaka Preeti Ghosa Society ..	40 do. ..	By contributions.
		Sri Puspadana Society ..	5,060 do. ..	By subscriptions.
		Young Women's Christian Association	125 do. ..	do.
		Kandy Social Service League ..	100 do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

Matale	Matale Social Service League ..	84	do.
	Matale Reading Room and Library ..	39	do.
	Young Men's Christian Association ..	88	do.
Nuwara Eliya	Nuwara Eliya Sports Club Reading Room	75	do.
	Nuwara Eliya Public Service Club Reading Room and Library ..	111	do.
	Nanu-oya Railway Reading Room ..	20	do.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	44	do.
Southern Province.			
	Unawatuna Buddhist Orphanage ..	8	inmates
	The Dias Abeyasinghe Orphanage ..	14	do.
	Buona vista Orphanage ..	26	do.
	Home for the Poor	12	do.
	Child Welfare Centre, Magalla ..	12	do.
	do. Kumbalwella ..	6	do.
	The Galle Reading Room and Library	123	members
Galle	The Galle Young Men's Christian Association	81	do.
	The Galle Young Men's Buddhist Association	200	do.
	The Galle Sinhalese Young Men's Association	83	do.
	Social Service League ..	124	do.
	Muslim Literary Club ..	100	do.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	146	do.
	Reading Room and Library .	50	do.
Matara	Friend-in-Need Society ..	111	do.
	Young Women's Christian Association	32	do.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..		—
Hambantota	Hambantota Government Servants' Co-operative Society ..		—
Northern Province.			
Jaffna— Averankal	The Averankal Hospital ..		—

Correction Slip to face Page X 2, Column 1, Line 8, Diyalagoda:—

Exact location of St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys is under investigation.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Inuvil ..	..	McLeod Hospital . ..	90 inmates ..	By American Mission.
Jaffna Town ..	..	The Jaffna Law Library ..	84 members ..	By contributions of members.
		The Jaffna Library ..	171 do. ..	do.
		The Friend-in-Need Society ..	32 do. ..	By Government contributions and public subscriptions.
		The Jaffna Catholic Club ..	60 do. ..	By contributions of members.
		Boys' Orphanage . ..	100 inmates ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
		Girls' Orphanage	60 do. ..	do.
		Boys' Industrial School ..	44 do. ..	do.
		Girls' Industrial School ..	80 do. ..	do.
		Young Men's Christian Association ..	—- ..	By contributions of members.
		Society of St. Vincent de Paul ..	28 families .	By public subscriptions.
Karainagar	..	The American Mission Dispensary ..	— ..	By American Mission.
Manipay	..	Green Hospital . ..	— ..	By American Mission.
Nallur ..	..	Nayanmarkadu Ayurvedic Hospital .	2,051 patient ..	By the Ayurvedic Physician, Mr. Subramaniyam.
		Lanka Ayurvedic Hospital ..	601 do. ..	By Mr. Bastiampillai, Ayurvedic Physician.
Tirunelveli	..	Young Men's Hindu Association ..	75 members ..	By subscriptions from members.
Mannar	..	Library and Reading Room ..	42 do. ..	By subscriptions.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	96 do. ..	do.
Mullaittivu	..	Two Reading Rooms ..	70 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
Eastern Province.				
Batticaloa	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	100 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 300 per annum.
		Batticaloa Library . ..	43 do. .	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 200 per annum.
		Sri Sivananda Reading Room ..	108 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
		Batticaloa Catholic Library ..	52 do. ..	By subscriptions from members.
		Kalmunai Reading Room ..	20 do. ..	do.
		St. Vincent de Paul Society	32 do. ..	By contributions.
		do. Kalmunai	19 do. ..	do.
Trincomalee	..	Library . ..	63 do. ..	By private contributions and Government grant.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	56 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant.
		St. Vincent de Paul Society ..	22 do. ..	By contributions from members and public.
		St. Joseph's Convent Orphanage ..	33 inmates ..	By Government grant and Roman Catholic Mission.
North-Western Province.				
Kurunegala	..	Library	65 members ..	By public subscriptions.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	33 do. ..	By public subscriptions and fines in Government Departments.
		Social Service League ..	274 do. ..	By public subscriptions.

Digitized by Google

Puttalam	Friend-in-Need Society ..	34 members ..	By private contributions.
Chilaw	Friend-in-Need Society ..	23 do. ..	do.
	Wennappuwa Convent ..	57 inmates ..	By their own industry.
North-Central Province.			
Anuradhapura	Library	41 members ..	By subscriptions and Government grant.
	Orphanage	27 inmates ..	Partly by the charity of benefactors and partly by the Bishop of Jaffna.
	St. Vincent de Paul Society ..	30 members ..	By subscriptions.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	79 do. ..	do.
Province of Uva.			
Badulla	Girls' Home and Orphanage ..	42 inmates ..	By the Wesleyan Mission.
	Langdon Home	15 do. ..	do.
	St. Ursula's Orphanage ..	6 do. ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
	St. Bedes' Mission ..	6 do. ..	do.
	Library	41 members ..	By subscriptions.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	92 do. ..	do.
	Welimada Women's Hospital ..	370 in-patients .. / 1,809 out-patients ..	By the Wesleyan Mission.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.			
Ratnapura	Library	100 members ..	By private contributions and Government grant of Rs. 150 per annum.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	77 do. ..	By voluntary contribution.
Kegalla	Reading Room	52 members ..	By subscriptions.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	45 do. ..	By subscriptions and fund of Rs. 1,500·30.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGY.

General Remarks.—There is a marked variation in climate between the different parts of Ceylon. In the low-country, with a mean temperature of the order of 80° F, a noticeable feature is the small range of both temperature and pressure. There is, however, wide divergence between the moist conditions in the south-west of the Island, where the average annual rainfall varies from 100 to over 200 inches, and the dry zone areas of the north, north-west, and south-east.

Inland, with altitudes up to over 8,000 feet, a cooler climate is experienced with a corresponding change in vegetation and an increased range of temperature.

Rainfall.—The rainfall of 1927 was above average in most of Uva and the Eastern and Southern Provinces, and in rather more than half of the Western and Central Provinces. Deficits preponderated slightly in the North-Western Province, and rather more definitely in the North-Central Province, while they were very marked in the Northern Province and the northern and central parts of Sabaragamuwa.

Padupola heads the list with 233·6 inches or 14·1 above its own average, Watawala being next with 227·7. Carney, Ingoya, and Blackwater, which are the stations with the highest averages, failed to reach their averages this year though all three recorded over 200 inches. The biggest offsets above their averages were at stations on the other side of the hills at which the north-east monsoon forms the more important factor.

At the other extreme, Mannar Waterworks only recorded 24·68 inches closely followed by Elephant Pass Saltern 25·15 and Ponparippu 25·6. Marichchukkaddi had 31·4 this year and still holds the lowest average, namely, 34·6.

The chief features of the distribution through the year were the unusually heavy rain of March and the deficiency in October. The south-west monsoon after a very wet beginning in May and early June gave less than average rainfall in July and August.

Temperature.—Temperature variations were not particularly well marked in 1927. In most cases the maxima were a trifle lower, and the minima a trifle higher than those in 1926. Nuwara Eliya showed the biggest variation (+ 0·8), a nominally greater value at Hakgala being not truly comparable, owing to a recent change in the site of the shed.

The station showing the highest mean shade temperature for the year was Trincomalee 82·9° F., and the lowest Nuwara Eliya with 60·1° F. The figures for Colombo and Kandy were 81·0° F. and 77·0° F. respectively.

The highest shade temperature in air recorded during the year was 98·2° F. at Anuradhapura on September 3. The highest on record is 103·7° F. at Trincomalee on May 12, 1890. The lowest this year was 34·6 at Nuwara Eliya (6,000 feet above sea level) on April 13, at which station 27·1° F. was recorded in 1914. The highest shade temperature in Colombo in 1927 was 91·4° F. on April 20, and the lowest 66·9° F. on January 10.

The mean daily range, *i.e.*, the difference between the mean of the maximum and the mean of the minimum, was highest at Badulla, 17·5° F., and lowest at Galle, 8·0° F. At Colombo and Kandy it was 12·0° F. and 14·8° F. respectively. The absolute range for the year, *i.e.*, the difference between the highest and the lowest readings actually recorded at any one station, was greatest at Nuwara Eliya 42·3° F. and lowest at Galle 18·0° F.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories. Elevations are those of the Barometer Cisterns.

Province.	Station.	Lat. N.	Long. E.	Elevation.	Name of Observer.
		° ′	° ′	Feet.	
Western ..	Colombo Observatory	6 54	79 52	24	F. A. P. P. Pullenayegum (Chief Clerk)
North-Western ..	Puttalam ..	8 2	79 50	27	H. M. C. Muttukistna
Northern ..	Mannar ..	8 59	79 55	12	A. Chelliah
Do. ..	Jaffna ..	9 39	80 1	14	K. Kumaraswamy
Eastern ..	Trincomalee ..	8 35	81 15	99	S. Sanmugam
Do. ..	Batticaloa ..	7 43	81 42	26	M. Sivasooriam
Southern ..	Hambantota ..	6 7	81 8	61	S. R. Andreas
Do. ..	Galle ..	6 2	80 13	40	M. Swaminather
Sabaragamuwa ..	Ratnapura ..	6 41	80 24	113	C. A. Jansz
North-Central ..	Anuradhapura ..	8 21	80 23	295	N. Sanmugam, January–April ; S. C. Sivagurunather, May–December
North-Western ..	Kurunegala ..	7 28	80 22	381	W. C. de Silva, January–May ; M. C. Arumugam, June–August ; K. D. Peter, September ; S. D. Lawrence, October–December
Central ..	Kandy ..	7 17	80 38	1,692	R. P. Setunga
Uva ..	Badulla ..	6 59	81 3	2,189	M. P. Gunasekera
Do. ..	Diyatalawa ..	6 49	80 58	4,096	S. Markandu
Central ..	Hakgala ..	6 55	80 49	5,581	P. J. Christoffelsz
Do. ..	Nuwara Eliya ..	6 58	80 46	6,188	R. B. Kulugammana, January–September; R. B. W. Madawala, October–December

The method of exposure of thermometers for air temperatures is at present in a transition state. The use of screens of the enlarged Stevenson type has been approved for the future, instead of the open sheds formerly in use. Such screens have been set up at about half the stations and their use will become general in 1928, but in most cases where both shed and screen were used simultaneously in 1927 for purposes of comparison the shed readings have been retained up to the end of this year. Readings from the screens in this report include Mannar, Puttalam (from May), and Trincomalee (from October).

Further information on this point is given in Part II. of Vol. I. of the Ceylon Journal of Science.

TABLE II.—Average Monthly Mean Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1927 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1927 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory	20	79·1	79·8	81·4	82·6	82·5	81·6	81·0	81·2	81·0	80·4	79·7	79·2	80·8
		+ 0·3	+ 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·3	+ 0·1	+ 0·8	0	+ 0·4	+ 0·4	+ 1·2	+ 0·2
Puttalam ..	50–56	77·4	78·7	81·2	82·8	83·2	82·2	81·6	81·8	81·8	80·8	79·2	77·6	80·7
		+ 1·0	+ 1·5	+ 0·2	— 0·5	— 1·0	— 0·5	— 0·6	+ 0·2	— 0·6	— 0·2	— 0·4	+ 0·7	0
Mannar ..	57–58	78·8	80·0	83·0	85·4	85·8	84·8	83·6	83·3	83·4	82·6	80·5	78·9	82·5
		0	+ 0·2	— 0·5	— 0·8	— 1·2	— 0·4	+ 0·6	+ 0·5	+ 0·8	+ 0·8	+ 0·9	+ 1·6	+ 0·2
Jaffna ..	42–43	77·5	79·0	82·8	85·8	85·2	83·8	83·0	82·8	82·6	81·6	79·5	77·7	81·8
		+ 0·9	+ 1·5	+ 0·5	— 1·2	— 1·5	— 0·8	— 0·1	— 0·1	— 0·3	+ 0·2	+ 0·1	+ 0·3	— 0·1
Trincomalee ..	54–59	78·7	80·4	82·6	85·2	86·2	85·6	85·2	84·9	84·5	82·6	80·0	78·7	82·9
		+ 0·5	+ 0·6	— 0·6	— 0·4	— 1·8	— 0·5	+ 0·5	+ 0·4	— 0·3	+ 0·8	— 0·2	+ 0·9	0
Batticaloa ..	55–59	77·8	78·6	80·8	83·2	84·6	85·3	84·6	84·0	83·5	81·6	79·5	78·0	81·8
		+ 0·4	+ 1·4	— 0·4	+ 0·2	— 0·6	0	+ 1·3	+ 0·1	— 0·1	+ 0·2	— 0·4	+ 0·1	+ 0·2
Hambantota ..	33–36	78·4	79·0	80·4	82·0	82·2	81·6	81·6	81·8	81·2	80·4	79·6	78·6	80·6
		+ 0·3	— 0·2	— 0·4	+ 0·2	— 0·8	— 0·5	+ 0·6	+ 0·2	+ 0·4	+ 0·6	+ 0·8	+ 0·6	+ 0·1
Galle ..	57–58	78·3	79·4	81·1	81·8	81·8	80·6	79·9	80·0	80·0	79·6	79·2	78·5	80·0
		+ 1·1	+ 0·6	— 0·3	+ 0·2	— 0·8	— 0·4	— 1·0	+ 0·2	— 0·2	+ 0·4	+ 0·4	+ 0·7	+ 0·1
Ratnapura ..	56–59	79·8	81·1	82·2	82·4	81·8	80·6	80·4	80·3	80·0	80·1	80·0	79·5	80·7
		+ 1·2	+ 0·9	— 0·4	+ 0·6	— 0·8	— 0·4	+ 0·4	+ 1·3	+ 0·4	+ 1·1	+ 0·4	+ 1·7	+ 0·5
Anuradhapura	54–58	76·5	78·1	82·0	83·6	83·5	83·2	83·2	83·6	83·4	81·4	78·8	77·0	81·2
		+ 0·2	+ 0·9	— 1·8	— 1·0	— 1·7	— 0·7	0	— 0·5	— 0·9	+ 0·3	— 0·8	— 0·1	— 0·5
Kurunegala ..	37–41	78·0	79·9	82·8	83·4	82·8	80·9	80·6	80·9	80·9	80·3	79·4	78·2	80·7
		+ 0·1	+ 1·1	— 1·6	— 0·4	— 1·4	— 0·7	+ 0·2	—	— 0·1	+ 0·2	— 0·2	+ 1·2	— 0·1
Kandy ..	58–59	74·5	76·2	78·3	79·0	78·7	76·6	75·8	75·9	75·8	75·9	75·4	74·6	76·4
		+ 1·3	+ 1·1	— 0·6	+ 0·4	— 0·5	— 0·1	+ 0·6	+ 1·7	+ 1·0	+ 0·9	+ 0·2	+ 1·2	+ 0·6
Badulla ..	30–32	70·2	71·0	73·4	75·4	76·0	75·4	75·3	75·4	75·1	74·3	72·4	70·7	73·7
		+ 0·2	+ 0·8	— 0·1	— 0·8	— 0·4	+ 0·2	+ 0·1	— 0·4	— 0·3	— 0·5	— 0·8	— 0·3	— 0·2
Diyatalawa ..	23–27	64·6	65·6	67·7	69·5	70·6	70·6	70·1	70·2	69·5	68·4	67·0	65·0	68·2
		+ 0·2	+ 0·4	— 0·2	— 0·3	— 0·2	— 0·2	+ 0·9	0	— 0·5	— 0·8	— 0·7	— 0·3	— 0·1
Hakgala ..	41–45	57·2	58·0	60·4	62·4	63·8	62·0	61·3	61·8	61·8	61·0	59·8	58·2	60·6
		+ 3·2	+ 3·5	+ 2·2	+ 1·8	+ 1·4	+ 2·0	+ 2·1	+ 2·4	+ 2·1	+ 2·4	+ 3·2	+ 3·6	+ 2·5
Nuwara Eliya	50–57	57·5	57·5	59·2	60·4	61·8	60·1	59·0	59·6	59·5	59·6	59·2	58·0	59·3
		+ 1·6	+ 1·3	+ 1·4	— 1·0	+ 0·4	+ 0·8	+ 0·6	+ 1·1	+ 0·1	+ 0·4	+ 1·4	+ 1·3	+ 0·8

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—Average Daily Range of Temperature during each Month.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	20	15·4	17·0	15·7	13·7	10·8	8·9	9·1	8·9	9·9	11·0	12·6	14·2	12·3
Puttalam ..	50-56	15·8	18·4	16·9	14·4	10·7	8·4	8·7	9·5	10·0	11·6	12·9	13·9	12·6
Mannar ..	57-58	9·8	13·5	15·5	14·3	10·5	9·1	9·5	9·8	9·9	10·5	9·8	8·4	10·9
Jaffna ..	42-43	10·8	13·8	13·0	10·1	7·1	6·1	6·4	7·0	6·9	7·8	8·6	8·8	8·9
Trincomalee ..	54-59	8·8	11·3	13·7	15·4	16·1	15·2	16·0	16·4	16·4	14·5	11·3	9·0	13·7
Batticaloa ..	55-59	9·7	11·7	13·0	14·2	15·3	16·6	16·9	16·4	16·0	14·1	12·0	10·0	13·8
Hambantota ..	33-36	12·7	13·9	13·4	12·7	10·5	10·5	11·8	11·8	11·5	11·7	11·9	11·8	12·0
Galle ..	57-58	9·2	9·9	10·0	8·5	6·3	5·5	5·4	5·1	5·4	6·8	8·0	8·8	7·4
Ratnapura ..	56-59	16.0	18·4	18·2	16·7	13·7	11·6	11·5	11·6	12·5	13·6	14·3	14·8	14·4
Anuradhapura ..	54-58	15·4	19·2	20·9	18·7	15·4	14·4	15·3	16·7	16·9	16·0	14·6	13·8	16·4
Kurunegala ..	37-41	16·7	22·0	21·8	18·3	14·3	11·4	11·3	12·6	13·6	14·6	15·1	14·9	15·6
Kandy ..	58-59	14·4	17·9	18·6	16·8	14·2	10·6	10·1	11·2	12·5	13·8	14·0	13·3	14·0
Badulla ..	30-32	13·0	17·3	19·3	19·0	20·2	20·7	21·8	22·9	21·4	18·0	14·6	12·2	18·4
Diyatalawa ..	23-27	13·6	17·4	18·6	17·6	16·9	15·4	15·4	16·7	16·4	15·6	14·1	12·9	15·9
Hakgala ..	41-45	12·3	16·6	17·7	16·2	14·0	10·2	10·4	11·8	12·2	12·2	11·0	10·5	12·9
Nuwara Eliya ..	50-57	20·2	25·0	24·9	22·7	18·2	10·8	10·5	12·2	13·4	15·9	16·7	17·9	17·4

TABLE IV.—Extremes in each Month of 1927, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum Air and the Lowest Minimum Air Temperatures.

The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory	91·3	90·0	90·0	*91·4*	89·0	87·3	87·3	88·8	90·0	88·5	89·0	90·4
	66·9	69·8	71·3	71·8	70·8	73·4	72·0	72·6	72·3	70·8	70·5	68·5
Puttalam ..	90·2	92·0	*92·5*	90·8	89·3	86·3	86·1	89·8	88·8	88·7	87·9	87·9*
	65·6	69·1	70·7	72·2	73·8	75·8	74·4	74·4	73·4	71·4	68·2	67·4*
Mannar ..	87·5	89·3	92·4	*93·9*	91·0	90·4	91·6	93·5	92·4	93·2	90·4	88·0
	70·6	*70·1*	73·8	74·9	74·2	78·4	74·7	75·8	75·3	74·5	70·4	71·2
Jaffna ..	86·3	88·8	*92·1*	*92·1*	89·4	87·9	90·6	90·7	89·3	90·1	87·2	85·1
	67·8	71·0	72·4	75·0	75·3	75·2	77·4	77·2	72·4	73·2	68·5	69·6
Trincomalee ..	86.9	89·3	94·0	97·0	95·5	96·0	97·2	97·4	*97·7*	95·0	96·7	87·0
	70·4	71·5	*68·8*	75·1	70·2	75·1	75·6	73·3	72·7	72·4	69·5	73·1
Batticaloa ..	84·6	90·7	90·5	94·7	95·7	96·7	*98·1*	96·7	94·7	92·7	91·2	84·8
	69·4	70·5	70·5	74·0	72·7	73·8	75·2	70·5	73·2	71·5	*64·4*	68·9
Hambantota ..	87·5	88·5	89·1	92·5	90·6	92·3	*93·7*	92·4	92·4	89·2	91·1	88·3
	70·1	*68·3*	71·2	73·2	73·2	74·4	73·4	73·4	72·2	72·2	71·6	69·8
Galle ..	*89·3*	87·8	89·2	88·4	86·2	84·6	83·3	84·3	84·9	86·4	86·9	86·8
	72·5	72·2	72·8	73·3	*71·3*	73·4	72·6	73·8	73·2	73·8	71·7	72·4
Ratnapura ..	94·9	96·2	95·1	*96·3*	92·8	89·8	89·3	92·7	92·2	93·1	93·5	93·9
	68·0	69·3	69·1	69·5	70·5	71·6	70·6	72·2	*65·4*	69·4	69·5	68·2
Anuradhapura ..	89·0	92·8	94·4	96·9	91·1	92·7	96·4	95·4	*98·2*	97·1	90·2	87·9
	61·3	65·0	66·2	72·3	72·4	74·2	72·4	70·5	71·8	69·5	63·5	63·7
Kurunegala ..	90·5	97·2	94·1	*97·3*	91·1	88·2	88·6	93·7	93.0	91·9	92·0	89·8
	63·5	68·2	67·9	70·7	72·7	73·6	73·0	72·7	71·7	70·0	67·0	67·3
Kandy ..	87·0	92·7	91·0	*93·5*	89·7	86·5	86·5	90·7	90·7	88·4	86·9	86·6
	62·0	*61·2*	63·0	67·1	69·7	68·0	66·0	67·1	64·1	64·5	65·6	66·3
Badulla ..	80·5	86·4	87·0	88·0	88·1	88·3	90·4	89·3	*90·7*	87·5	84·5	78·9
	56·6	*53·8*	56·5	59·9	63·8	62·8	60·8	58·3	58·3	56·4	61·2	59·9
Diyatalawa ..	74·8	79·9	79·8	81·8	*85·0*	82·7	80·8	82·6	82·8	79·8	77·8	74·2
	49·3	51·3	55·1	55·0	59·6	58·6	59·3	57·7	58·4	53·8	56·0	53·6
Hakgala ..	71·6	77·1	75·8	*80·5*	78·4	74·7	73·8	75·6	*80·5*	77·8	74·2	71·4
	43·1	43·3	47·4	44·2	52·3	54·8	54·6	53·0	53·6	50·8	49·6	48·0
Nuwara Eliya ..	72·6	75·6	75·6	75·6	*76·9*	70·5	68·4	74·6	74·4	73·8	72·3	71·5
	37·6	35·6	41·2	*34·6*	45·5	50·4	51·6	47·8	44·9	44·0	45·2	45·0

* Thirty days' observations.

In the above table the tendency for both extremes to occur at the same time of year is noteworthy, and calls attention to the fact that in the tropics variations in cloudiness have a greater importance relatively to variations in the sun's declination than is the case in the temperate zones.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Average Monthly Mean Wet-bulb Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1927 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1926 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	F °	F °
Colombo Observatory ..	20	73·6	74·0	76·0	77·7	78·1	77·4	76·7	76·6	76·4	76·2	75·4	74·1	76·0
		+ 0·8	+ 1·2	+ 0·6	— 0·3	— 0·3	— 0·1	+ 0·1	+ 0·4	— 0·3	— 0·1	— 0·2	+ 0·3	+ 0·2
Puttalam	52–56	72·8	73·2	76·0	78·1	78·8	78·0	77·2	77·2	77·3	76·6	75·4	73·7	76·2
		— 0·8	+ 0·8	— 0·8	— 1·4	— 0·7	— 0·4	— 0·6	— 0·6	— 1·3	— 0·8	— 0·4	+ 0·1	— 0·6
Mannar	54–58	74·0	74·4	76·8	79·2	80·1	79·2	78·0	77·7	77·7	77·4	76·2	74·8	77·1
		+ 0·4	+ 1·0	+ 0·8	— 0·6	— 1·2	— 0·6	— 0·5	— 0·3	— 0·5	0·8	— 0·8	— 0·2	— 0·2
Jaffna	42–43	72·9	73·3	77·0	80·3	81·0	80·0	79·0	79·0	78·8	77·8	76·0	74·0	77·4
		+ 0·2	+ 1·4	0	— 1·9	— 1·8	— 1·8	— 1·7	— 1·4	— 1·4	— 1·2	— 1·3	— 0·9	— 1·0
Trincomalee ..	51–59	74·2	74·8	76·8	78·6	78·6	77·6	77·0	76·8	76·8	76·6	75·8	74·8	76·5
		+ 0·4	+ 1·0	+ 0·2	— 0·6	— 1·2	— 1·0	— 1·4	— 0·7	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·4	+ 0·2	— 0·3
Batticaloa.. ..	51–57	74·2	74·4	76·2	78·2	78·8	78·1	77·5	77·3	77·3	76·8	75·8	74·6	76·6
		0	+ 0·6	— 0·2	— 0·4	— 1·4	— 1·7	— 2·3	— 1·9	— 1·4	— 1·3	— 0·8	0	— 0·9
Hambantota ..	34–36	74·2	74·3	76·0	77·5	78·0	77·0	76·4	76·2	76·4	76·2	75·6	74·6	76·0
		+ 0·2	+ 0·5	+ 0·2	+ 0·1	— 0·2	+ 0·1	— 0·7	+ 0·2	0	— 0·2	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	+ 0·1
Galle	56–58	75·3	75·8	77·2	78·4	78·7	78·0	77·4	77·4	77·4	77·0	76·4	75·6	77·1
		+ 0·3	— 0·2	— 0·3	— 0·4	— 1·5	— 1·0	— 1 2	— 0·2	— 0·8	— 0·7	— 0·6	+ 0·2	— 0·6
Ratnapura ..	53–58	74·4	74·6	75·8	77·0	77·4	76·7	76·1	76·1	75·8	75·6	75·4	74·8	75·8
		+ 0·5	+ 0·5	+ 0·1	— 0·4	— 0·7	— 0·3	— 0·3	— 0·2	— 0·7	— 0·4	— 0·5	+ 0·6	— 0·1
Anuradhapura ..	53–58	72·0	72·2	74·6	77·0	77·6	77·0	76·2	76·0	75·9	75·6	74·4	73·0	75·1
		0	+ 0·9	+ 0·2	— 1·0	— 0·8	— 1·4	— 1·8	— 1·6	— 1·8	— 2·1	— 1·2	— 1·6	— 0·9
Kurunegala ..	34–41	72·5	72·4	75·0	77·2	77·6	76·5	75·8	75·6	75·6	75·6	74·8	73·4	75·3
		— 0·1	+ 1·5	+ 0·2	— 0·9	— 0·8	— 0·5	— 0·8	—	— 1·4	— 1·2	— 1·0	— 0·6	— 0·7
Kandy	56–59	69·3	69·2	71·2	73·2	73·5	72·4	71·7	71·6	71·4	71·6	71·0	70·0	71·3
		+ 0·5	+ 1·0	+ 0·5	— 0·4	— 0·1	+ 0·2	+ 0·1	— 0·2	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·4	0	+ 0·1
Badulla	28–32	66·9	66·4	68·2	70·4	70·7	69·4	68·4	68·5	68·6	69·2	68·7	67·4	68·6
		+ 0·9	+ 1·2	+ 1·6	— 0·3	+ 0·5	+ 1·0	+ 0·2	+ 0·1	+ 0·8	— 0·8	— 0·3	+ 0·5	+ 0·4
Diyatalawa ..	25–27	60·9	60·2	61·9	64·2	64·8	63·8	63·0	63·2	63·3	63·4	63·0	61·8	62·8
		+ 0·9	+ 0·3	+ 1·1	— 0·8	0	+ 0·3	— 0·4	— 0·6	0	— 1·2	— 0·2	+ 0·2	0
Hakgala	38–45	55·2	54·5	56·4	59·1	60·5	59·4	58·6	58·7	58·7	58·4	57·8	56·4	57·8
		+ 2·8	+ 2·6	+ 2·9	0	+ 0·9	+ 1·4	+ 1·5	+ 1·5	+ 0·9	— 0·5	+ 1·7	+ 2·4	+ 1·6
Nuwara Eliya ..	48–57	53·4	52·1	53·8	56·0	58·2	57·6	56·9	57·2	56·8	56·8	56·2	54·6	55·8
		+ 1·8	+ 1·2	+ 2·0	— 1·6	+ 0·8	+ 1·0	+ 0·5	— 0·2	— 0·4	— 1·4	+ 0·3	+ 0·2	+ 0·4

TABLE VI.—Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Average Range between Maximum and Minimum.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	F °	F °
Colombo Observatory ..	20	7·8	8·6	7·4	7·2	6·4	5·6	5·4	4·9	5·2	6·1	6·8	7·4	6·6
Puttalam ..	52–56	10·1	10·9	10·1	9·0	6·9	5·5	5·4	5·4	6·0	7·5	8·5	9·0	7·9
Mannar ..	54–58	5·7	6·8	7·5	7·1	5·6	4·6	4·5	4·6	4·8	5·5	5·7	5·3	5·6
Jaffna ..	42–43	5·8	6·8	6·3	5·4	5·0	4·3	4·2	4·3	4·5	4·7	5·3	5·3	5·4
Trincomalee ..	51–59	5·2	5·8	6·5	6·8	7·1	5·9	6·5	6·9	7·1	7·1	6·3	5·5	6·4
Batticaloa ..	51–57	5·7	6·6	7·1	7·5	8·1	8·4	8·8	8·8	8·8	8·1	7·1	6·3	7·6
Hambantota ..	34–36	7·5	8·2	7·7	7·2	5·8	5·4	5·7	5·7	6·0	6·6	6·9	7·1	6·7
Galle ..	56–58	6·2	6·5	6·3	5·7	4·8	4·4	4·2	4·0	4·2	5·0	5·7	6·1	5·3
Ratnapura ..	53–58	8·7	9·1	8·9	8·9	7·8	6·8	6·4	6·4	7·0	7·8	8·1	8·3	7·9
Anuradhapura ..	53–58	9·0	10·1	9·5	8·7	7·2	6·0	5·7	6·0	6·0	7·3	8·3	8·2	7·7
Kurunegala ..	34–41	8·6	9·7	8·7	8·5	7·3	6·2	6·0	6·3	6·9	7·8	7·9	8·1	7·8
Kandy ..	56–59	8·4	9·4	8·7	8·7	7·8	6·5	6·6	7·0	7·5	7·1	8·0	7·7	7·8
Badulla ..	28–32	8·6	10·7	11·2	11·0	11·6	11·1	10·4	11·0	10 5	9·8	9·0	7·7	10·2
Diyatalawa	25–27	9·4	12·0	12·2	11·5	11·4	9·9	9·5	10·1	10·2	9·8	9·4	8·9	10·4
Hakgala ..	38–45	10·8	14·0	13·8	12·4	10·6	8·0	8·1	8·8	9·4	10·1	9·5	9·5	10·4
Nuwara Eliya ..	48–57	15·1	18·2	17·7	16·4	13·6	8·3	8·2	9·5	10·2	12·1	12·7	13·9	13·0

Digitized by Google

Wet-bulb Temperatures.

TABLE VII.—Extremes in each Month of 1927, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum and the Lowest Minimum. The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory	79·8	80·8	82·3	82·1	*82·4*	81·3	80·9	81·3	81·4	80·5	80·4	79·9
	65·9	69·0	70·0	70·9	70·0	71·6	70·8	71·9	70·7	70·3	66·5	*65·5*
Puttalam ..	78·8	80·4	81·5	82·3	*82·5*	81·8	81·0	82·2	81·0	81·0	82·4	82·2*
	62·0	65·8	63·8	70·5	72·0	73·8	71·9	70·1	70·1	70·3	65·7	66·1*
Mannar ..	79·9	80·9	83·8	83·1	*84·2*	83·3	80·9	81·9	81·3	80·7	81·9	78·9
	68·8	68·4	71·6	72·8	72·8	74·6	72·4	73·8	72·6	71·0	*67·6*	69·3
Jaffna ..	78·5	79·0	81·7	82·8	*83·5*	81·1	80·5	81·2	81·0	79·8	79·8	76·8
	66·0	6 ·8	69·3	71·4	74·1	73·8	72·8	74·2	71·6	70·7	*62·8*	67·8
Trincomalee ..	79·7	79·8	82·7	83·0	83·7	82·5	81·7	83·4	*84·5*	81·7	81·0	79·5
	68·9	69·6	*67·5*	73·6	69·2	72·3	70·8	71·4	70·4	69·5	67·6	70·6
Batticaloa ..	79·8	80·5	81·8	83 3	83·6	*83·8*	81·6	82·3	81·0	80·6	79·7	79·5
	66·5	68·0	68·0	71·5	70·2	71·0	69·3	67·6	69·4	69·0	*62·3*	67·4
Hambantota ..	80·0	80·2	82·2	82·5	*82·8*	81·7	79·7	80·8	82·3	80·5	81·1	80·0
	66·5	*66·4*	70·2	71·5	72·2	72·1	71·3	70·4	69·3	70·1	70·4	67·7
Galle ..	81·5	80·7	82·7	*86·0*	81·9	81·0	79·7	81·5	80·8	82·1	80·3	81·1
	69·5	*68·1*	71·3	71·6	70·4	71·6	71·2	72·5	70·4	72·2	70·0	69·2
Ratnapura ..	80·8	81·3	*83·7*	82·9	82·1	80·8	81·5	81·6	80·6	80·9	81·3	82·8
	67·0	67·1	67·6	68·8	69·9	70·5	70·0	70·7	*63·1*	67·4	68·0	66·9
Anuradhapura ..	79·0	80·9	81·7	*81·8*	81·5	80·1	79·8	80·1	79·3	79·5	79·0	78·9
	59·9	63·5	64·9	70·0	71·4	70·2	69·9	68·4	69·0	66·9	62·3	61·0
Kurunegala ..	79·0	80·1	81·7	80·8	81·7	80·2	79·2	—	79·6	*84·3*	79·9	83·2
	42·8	67·1	67·2	69·9	71·7	71·4	68·6	70·4	68·7	67·6	64·5	65·7
Kandy ..	76·5	77·7	79·4	78·4	*79·7*	77·7	77·5	78·4	77·0	78·0	77·2	75·8
	59·5	60·2	61·5	65·5	68·5	67·5	64·5	65·3	61·1	62·4	64·4	63·7
Badulla ..	75·9	75·2	78·5	*78·9*	78·6	78·5	77·6	76·9	76·9	76·5	75·0	74·5
	56·2	*53·0*	55·7	58·9	63·5	62·6	59·4	57·3	56·7	55·7	60·3	58·8
Diyatalawa ..	69·3	68·7	71·9	*72·7*	71·9	72·2	68·9	70·2	70·6	70·7	69·7	67·9
	43·0	45·4	48·9	50·0	55·8	57·0	55·0	51·7	52·1	48·2	52·8	52·9
Hakgala ..	67·0	66·2	69·0	68·8	*69·7*	68·0	66·1	68·1	68·2	68·0	67·0	66·1
	37·7	40·8	42·0	41·7	50·8	54·3	51·1	47·8	46·3	45·9	48·0	43·7
Nuwara Eliya ..	65·0	65·1	66·9	66·4	*67·7*	65·7	63·7	65·7	64·9	65·3	66·3	64·8
	36·1	34·2	39·0	*33·0*	44·8	49·9	51·0	45·9	43·6	42·5	43·7	39·5

* Thirty days' observations.

TABLE VIII.—Percentage Humidity for 1927 calculated from the Dry and Wet Tables issued by the Indian Meteorological Department. Figures in ordinary type are from the 9·30 and 3·30 readings, and so derived from temperatures that are rigidly comparable to each other, but give no detail of night conditions. The figures in italics give the mean of the humidity as derived from the maximum temperatures and as derived from the minimum. This only admits of approximate physical interpretation, since the dry and wet thermometers do not necessarily reach their extreme values simultaneously. It is, however, a serviceable approximation for several purposes, as it does include an indication of the conditions at night.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo Observatory	73	72	74	77	78	79	78	74	75	71	72	68	74
	80	*80*	*83*	*81*	*82*	*84*	*82*	*80*	*80*	*82*	*80*	*76*	*81*
Puttalam ..	66	69	71	70	76	77	74	72	74	71	76	74	73
	74	*75*	*75*	*78*	*83*	*82*	*80*	*78*	*78*	*80*	*84*	*82*	*79*
Mannar ..	76	76	74	72	74	74	72	74	70	68	72	72	73
	80	*80*	*80*	*78*	*76*	*77*	*73*	*75*	*72*	*72*	*76*	*76*	*76*
Jaffna ..	74	73	74	76	81	79	75	79	78	78	76	74	76
	78	*76*	*81*	*75*	*82*	*79*	*77*	*78*	*79*	*78*	*79*	*78*	*78*
Trincomalee ..	78	77	77	70	70	65	58	63	68	67	80	79	71
	80	*78*	*80*	*74*	*74*	*68*	*64*	*66*	*70*	*72*	*81*	*81*	*73*
Batticaloa ..	77	74	78	72	68	60	56	60	66	68	76	80	70
	82	*79*	*81*	*78*	*75*	*66*	*61*	*66*	*71*	*74*	*82*	*85*	*75*
Hambantota ..	78	78	81	76	81	80	70	72	75	74	75	78	77
	82	*83*	*84*	*82*	*86*	*83*	*74*	*78*	*78*	*79*	*81*	*81*	*81*
Galle ..	80	78	80	76	81	85	87	85	84	79	79	82	81
	84	*82*	*84*	*83*	*84*	*87*	*88*	*87*	*86*	*85*	*82*	*85*	*85*
Ratnapura ..	72	68	78	70	80	80	72	69	74	72	75	74	75
	76	*74*	*78*	*76*	*83*	*84*	*79*	*78*	*80*	*77*	*80*	*78*	*79*
Anuradhapura ..	74	70	70	67	72	65	57	57	58	58	74	76	67
	80	*76*	*78*	*76*	*80*	*74*	*67*	*68*	*68*	*70*	*80*	*80*	*75*
Kurunegala ..	71	66	72	68	78	78	72	—	70	66	72	65	71
	78	*74*	*78*	*76*	*81*	*82*	*76*	—	*74*	*75*	*78*	*74*	*77*
Kandy ..	71	66	72	68	78	81	80	70	72	70	75	72	73
	74	*72*	*76*	*75*	*80*	*84*	*80*	*75*	*76*	*78*	*79*	*76*	*77*
Badulla ..	86	78	78	72	73	70	62	66	72	70	82	83	74
	88	*83*	*85*	*82*	*82*	*80*	*74*	*76*	*78*	*79*	*86*	*88*	*82*
Diyatalawa ..	78	66	74	67	69	67	58	60	68	68	82	86	70
	84	*74*	*80*	*74*	*76*	*72*	*63*	*67*	*74*	*76*	*83*	*88*	*76*
Hakgala ..	84	72	81	69	82	86	82	78	80	76	82	88	80
	88	*80*	*84*	*78*	*82*	*84*	*84*	*80*	*80*	*78*	*83*	*86*	*82*
Nuwara Eliya ..	71	61	66	62	82	86	89	80	83	69	76	70	75
	80	*74*	*77*	*76*	*86*	*87*	*88*	*82*	*84*	*78*	*78*	*76*	*81*

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Average Monthly Air Pressure of Stations in Ceylon up to 1927 inclusive in inches of mercury corrected to 32° F. sea level and 45° latitude. The values given are at 9·30 and 15·30, which are practically the maximum and minimum values. The whole number is 29 inches throughout.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colombo Observatory..	9.30	·921	·917	·895	·856	·830	·825	·838	·857	·870	·887	·881	·904	·873
	15.30	·797	·789	·769	·741	·733	·741	·756	·765	·765	·772	·767	·782	·765
Puttalam ..	9.30	·935	·927	·897	·848	·805	·791	·803	·824	·842	·869	·876	·915	·861
	15.30	·816	·802	·775	·739	·719	·715	·730	·736	·744	·765	·773	·804	·760
Mannar ..	9.30	·956	·946	·909	·850	·791	·768	·783	·808	·831	·870	·886	·930	·861
	15.30	·845	·825	·787	·740	·703	·690	·706	·720	·730	·762	·785	·824	·760
Jaffna ..	9.30	·961	·952	·913	·853	·786	·756	·771	·797	·821	·866	·886	·938	·858
	15.30	·855	·837	·793	·738	·691	·670	·686	·700	·712	·753	·782	·836	·754
Trincomalee ..	9.30	·935	·934	·901	·845	·769	·736	·753	·775	·799	·846	·867	·913	·839
	15.30	·835	·826	·787	·732	·671	·649	·663	·674	·689	·733	·761	·811	·736
Batticaloa ..	9.30	·930	·927	·898	·847	·782	·755	·770	·791	·811	·851	·867	·909	·845
	15.30	·831	·823	·787	·740	·683	·666	·679	·689	·701	·736	·760	·808	·742
Hambantota ..	9.30	·911	·910	·890	·852	·810	·796	·805	·823	·842	·866	·867	·892	·855
	15.30	·795	·788	·768	·737	·706	·704	·713	·718	·723	·745	·752	·779	·744
Galle ..	9.30	·908	·907	·888	·855	·829	·822	·833	·852	·864	·879	·871	·891	·867
	15.30	·805	·796	·778	·752	·741	·745	·759	·772	·768	·776	·769	·787	·771
Ratnapura ..	9.30	·917	·918	·898	·860	·834	·827	·840	·858	·871	·885	·879	·899	·874
	15.30	·782	·771	·758	·737	·733	·739	·753	·760	·760	·766	·760	·772	·757

TABLE X.—Offsets of the 9·30 and 15·30 Air Pressure Readings of the Year 1927 from the Average expressed in decimals of an inch of mercury.

Taking one millibar as roughly equal to 0·03 inch of mercury, it will be seen that offsets of as much as a millibar were very rare.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colombo Observatory	9.30	—·035	—·005	—·053	—·017	+·012	+·014	+·007	+·009	—·011	+·044	+·030	+·026	+·002
	15.30	—·036	+·006	—·051	—·017	+·016	+·019	+·010	+·001	—·011	+·040	+·029	+·020	+·002
Puttalam ..	9.30	—·026	—·002	—·047	—·008	+·022	+·028	+·015	+·018	—·002	+·042	+·026	+·019	+·007
	15.30	—·017	+·012	—·030	—·003	+·027	+·036	+·018	+·020	+·005	+·044	+·037	+·019	+·014
Mannar ..	9.30	—·016	+·005	—·039	—·004	+·026	+·035	+·020	+·028	+·009	+·052	+·034	+·040	+·015
	15.30	—·006	+·027	—·014	+·007	+·039	+·046	+·032	+·037	+·019	+·060	+·046	+·042	+·028
Jaffna ..	9.30	—·028	—·010	—·053	—·024	+·002	+·014	+·004	+·016	—·009	+·034	+·022	+·019	+·001
	15.30	—·022	+·005	—·035	—·011	+·009	+·017	+·006	+·019	0	+·042	+·030	+·022	+·007
Trincomalee .	9.30	—·028	—·011	—·058	—·032	—·001	+·011	0	+·009	—·007	+·030	+·017	+·017	—·004
	15.30	—·032	—·009	—·053	—·031	+·002	+·016	—·004	+·001	—·011	+·023	+·018	+·013	—·006
Batticaloa ..	9.30	—·024	—·001	—·046	—·021	+·006	+·014	+·001	+·016	+·001	+·038	+·024	+·023	+·002
	15.30	—·021	+·007	—·040	—·018	+·013	+·026	+·006	+·012	+·002	+·036	+·027	+·023	+·006
Hambantota.	9.30	—·038	—·008	—·057	—·029	+·007	+·012	—·006	+·005	—·010	+·027	+·012	+·010	—·006
	15.30	—·033	+·009	—·049	—·020	+·013	+·020	+·001	+·001	—·001	+·029	+·020	+·012	0
Galle ..	9.30	—·041	—·011	—·061	—·028	+·004	+·005	—·005	0	—·019	+·024	+·009	+·006	—·010
	15.30	—·048	—·004	—·061	—·029	+·003	+·005	—·006	—·013	—·021	+·021	+·008	+·004	—·012
Ratnapura ..	9.30	—·026	—·001	—·044	—·013	+·022	+·023	+·014	+·014	—·003	+·037	+·026	+·022	+·006
	15.30	—·030	+·011	—·041	—·015	+·025	+·028	+·017	+·004	—·003	+·031	+·026	+·015	+·006

TABLE XI.—Average Monthly Mean Wind Velocity of Stations in Ceylon up to 1927 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding values recorded in 1927 from the Averages.

Station.	Years	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Colombo ..	17	130	105	89	96	133	155	141	147	140	108	95	127	122
		— 16	— 5	— 1	— 4	+ 19	0	+ 2	— 3	— 9	— 10	+ 8	— 9	— 2
Puttalam ..	17	118	115	101	115	187	270	274	258	240	156	105	109	171
		+ 36	+ 24	+ 20	+ 22	— 2	— 31	— 39	— 40	— 54	— 19	— 8	+ 10	— 6
Mannar ..	17	219	174	146	137	204	234	216	209	208	160	150	216	189
		— 5	+ 6	— 3	+ 12	+ 2	+ 2	— 27	— 4	— 7	+ 14	+ 35	+ 22	+ 4
Jaffna ..	15	89	90	127	223	290	398	369	355	333	210	113	86	224
		+ 4	+ 28	— 9	+ 6	+ 5	— 31	— 69	— 50	— 32	+ 6	+ 1	+ 3	— 8
Trincomalee ..	18	205	166	145	138	214	285	272	244	216	157	147	196	199
		0	+ 25	0	— 6	+ 37	— 2	— 1	— 25	— 57	— 26	+ 19	+ 2	— 3
Batticaloa ..	16	191	168	143	131	124	115	125	128	133	123	125	168	140
		+ 44	+ 27	+ 7	+ 13	+ 5	+ 24	+ 31	+ 23	+ 21	+ 36	+ 54	+ 30	+ 26
Hambantota ..	15	299	289	232	207	332	365	356	374	357	268	201	242	294
		— 74	— 77	— 74	— 29	— 83	— 98	— 97	—103	—109	— 61	— 44	+ 7	— 71
Galle ..	13	109	116	120	141	238	286	272	282	265	215	169	115	194
		0	+ 8	+ 18	+ 22	+ 22	— 21	— 21	— 54	— 32	— 56	— 19	— 10	— 11
Little Basses ..	6	333	328	257	272	452	599	545	587	528	368	273	377	410
		+ 44	— 36	+ 4	— 22	— 84	— 39	— 7	— 44	— 7	+ 6	+ 24	+ 13	— 13

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—Frequency of Wind Directions in 1927. Average values of these frequencies are not given in this Report owing to the exigencies of space, but can be seen in the 1926 Report. Observations are made to sixteen points, but are summarized here in terms of eight points only.

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		October.		Nov.		December.	
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30
Colombo—																								
N ..	5	4	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	4	9
NE ..	15	5	10	2	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	9	2	20	8
E ..	—	—	1	1	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1
SE ..	2	—	4	1	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
S ..	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
SW ..	—	3	—	4	1	8	16	14	18	23	24	21	18	21	21	23	16	16	10	14	2	3	—	—
W ..	—	7	—	12	1	14	3	12	3	3	4	8	11	8	7	7	9	10	7	15	1	11	—	3
NW ..	—	12	2	4	4	7	—	1	2	3	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	7	—	10
Calm ..	9	—	9	1	8	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	2	—	10	—	12	1	5	—
Puttalam—																								
N ..	4	7	1	9	—	3	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	6	6	9
NE ..	26	17	12	5	11	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	9	3	21	15
E ..	—	2	7	1	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	2	—
SE ..	1	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1
S ..	—	—	6	—	5	—	4	2	3	2	2	1	—	—	4	—	6	2	—	—	6	1	—	—
SW ..	—	—	—	1	3	9	21	21	23	24	28	29	31	31	27	31	23	27	20	19	3	11	1	3
W ..	—	2	1	7	2	10	—	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	1	2	—	—
NW ..	—	2	—	5	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	7	—	2
Calm ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar—																								
N ..	7	10	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	11	6	22
NE ..	22	20	16	15	8	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	3	24	8
E ..	—	—	8	7	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
SE ..	—	—	3	3	5	6	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—
S ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	24	13	12	1	1	3	3	11	14	7	7	19	20	4	—	—	—
SW ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	16	18	29	29	28	28	20	17	23	23	7	9	2	4	—	—
W ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	—
NW ..	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—
Calm ..	1	—	—	1	3	4	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	2	1	1
Jaffna—																								
N ..	4	4	2	2	1	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	8	7	—	—
NE ..	11	13	7	6	3	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	7	10	—	—
E ..	13	13	7	11	7	9	2	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	—	—
SE ..	2	1	7	1	12	4	8	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	1	—	—
S ..	—	—	4	1	5	4	11	4	6	9	8	10	4	13	14	10	8	8	11	5	4	3	—	—
SW ..	—	—	1	3	—	7	6	13	12	15	15	15	17	16	13	18	14	18	8	11	1	3	—	—
W ..	—	—	—	3	—	1	2	4	8	2	7	5	8	1	4	3	7	4	1	2	1	1	—	—
NW ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	2	—	—
Calm ..	1	—	—	1	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	2	2	—	—
Trincomalee—																								
N ..	6	8	1	2	1	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	5	10	7	13
NE ..	12	13	5	6	5	7	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	6	3	11	12	14
E ..	5	8	7	16	2	11	1	15	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	6	—	11	—	7	2	2	3	2
SE ..	2	2	1	3	1	6	—	4	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	3	—	1	1	—
S ..	1	—	2	1	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—
SW ..	1	—	3	—	7	1	12	4	15	11	15	13	16	14	16	9	18	7	10	5	7	1	1	—
W ..	1	—	1	—	—	1	5	2	15	10	15	13	14	13	12	8	10	6	10	5	10	2	3	1
NW ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Calm ..	3	—	8	—	13	2	11	1	1	1	—	2	1	2	2	3	2	3	7	2	2	2	3	—
Batticaloa—																								
N ..	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	—	1	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	2	2	7	5	12
NE ..	17	24	10	18	1	16	5	11	2	7	1	4	1	2	4	6	5	4	2	9	3	7	6	15
E ..	2	2	2	5	1	9	1	10	1	9	2	10	1	5	4	10	1	8	—	11	1	3	1	1
SE ..	—	—	—	3	—	1	2	7	3	5	5	5	2	10	3	8	2	9	2	6	2	3	—	—
S ..	—	—	4	—	1	—	5	1	4	2	7	1	1	1	3	—	3	—	2	—	1	1	1	—
SW ..	1	—	7	—	3	—	4	—	7	3	9	3	6	4	3	3	4	2	6	—	2	2	1	—
W ..	4	—	2	—	12	1	5	—	7	2	5	5	12	7	9	3	6	4	11	1	11	3	9	1
NW ..	5	1	1	1	9	2	5	—	5	1	1	1	5	1	4	1	4	1	8	2	6	3	6	2
Calm ..	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	1	2	0

Digitized by Google

Table XII.—Frequency of Wind Directions in 1927. Average values of these frequencies are not given in this Report owing to the exigencies of space, but can be seen in the 1926 Report. Observations are made to sixteen points, but are summarized here in terms of eight points only—*contd.*

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		October.		Nov.		December	
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30
Hambantota—																								
N ..	5	—	3	—	5	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	7	2
NE ..	23	9	19	7	16	5	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	3	22	6
E ..	—	18	1	12	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	1	15
SE ..	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	3
S ..	—	—	—	5	—	8	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	8	—	2
SW ..	2	2	—	2	2	6	12	20	16	24	19	20	15	13	21	23	15	20	17	22	6	15	—	3
W ..	—	1	2	—	—	—	7	2	12	6	11	10	15	17	9	8	14	9	5	1	7	1	—	—
NW ..	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—
Calm ..	1	—	3	—	5	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Galle—																								
N ..	1	—	2	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	7	1	3	—
NE ..	6	1	5	—	5	1	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	7	2
E ..	12	—	12	1	7	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	6	2
SE ..	6	3	3	2	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1
S ..	1	5	1	5	2	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1
SW ..	1	6	—	6	1	5	3	6	4	2	—	2	—	—	1	1	6	5	1	5	—	3	2	8
W ..	2	8	2	7	2	8	8	11	13	15	2	18	14	13	13	12	9	11	7	13	6	9	2	8
NW ..	2	7	3	6	5	7	11	9	13	13	15	10	16	18	16	18	11	12	12	10	10	15	5	9
Calm ..	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	11	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	7	1	2	—	4	—
Little Basses—																								
N ..	18	13	14	7	10	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	11	5	22	9
NE ..	12	15	3	12	13	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	8	9	20
E ..	—	2	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1
SE ..	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—
S ..	—	—	—	5	—	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	8	1	6	1	5	—	1	—	—
SW ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	18	21	29	29	22	27	21	20	29	20	25	21	15	17	3	7	—	—
W ..	—	1	4	—	4	1	6	2	2	2	8	2	8	8	1	2	4	1	8	—	8	2	—	—
NW ..	1	—	6	—	3	1	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	5	—	—
Calm ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
Anuradhapura																								
N ..	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	5	4	4
NE ..	14	20	8	12	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	7	7	13	14
E ..	13	8	15	7	13	9	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	2	2	14	13
SE ..	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
S ..	—	—	1	—	1	1	6	4	2	1	3	2	3	1	7	2	6	3	2	1	3	1	—	—
SW ..	—	—	2	2	5	5	16	10	23	22	24	23	24	26	20	21	21	15	11	8	6	3	—	—
W ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	2	5	2	5	4	4	4	5	3	10	4	9	2	3	—	—
NW ..	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—
Calm ..	—	—	1	6	—	2	—	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	9	2	6	8	—	—
Diyatalawa—																								
N ..	10	13	7	8	6	5	1	—	1	3	6	2	3	3	8	5	3	3	4	4	6	3	9	13
NE ..	11	14	5	6	4	12	2	4	2	2	1	1	—	1	2	3	—	1	11	6	3	7	11	10
E ..	1	—	1	2	2	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	2	3	1	2	1	1
SE ..	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
S ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	5	2	5	1	1	—	—	2	2	2	2	3	2	—	1	—	1
SW ..	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	5	2	3	1	—	1	—	2	3	4	—	—	—	1	—	—
W ..	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	3	2	4	8	7	7	2	3	2	5	1	3	—	—	—	—
NW ..	1	—	1	2	2	1	2	—	1	7	10	12	19	18	6	7	8	7	1	1	—	1	1	4
Calm ..	8	2	14	7	17	5	15	17	17	10	5	5	2	1	9	6	12	8	9	12	19	14	8	2

Table XIII.—High Velocities of Wind at Colombo (Fort).

The figures below are in general taken from an anemometer at the Fort, gusts of 25 miles per hour or over being tabulated. Figures in italics are from a similar instrument at the Observatory, and are only given for times when the Fort instrument was out of action. Observatory figures are included if over 20 miles per hour, as velocities at the Observatory are liable to be associated with slightly higher velocities at the Fort. Observatory readings are not given at times when Fort readings are available.

The numerical values below must only be accepted as approximations, roughly comparable among themselves, but not precise. The time given is Ceylon standard time, 5½ hours ahead of Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

[Cases in which gusts or squalls are accompanied by sharp changes in direction are denoted by a (*).]

Date.	Rate of Greatest Gust. Miles.	Direction of Gust.	Time of Greatest Gust. H. M.	Limits of Greatest Gustiness.
January 8	21	NNW	16.00	—
27	22	NNW	16.00	16.00-16.25
28	26	NW	15.40	14.20-15.40
February 2	28	NNE	16.30	11h-17h
March 3	20	NE	15.30	—
28	35	—	22.20	22.15-22.25
April 1	20	W	13.45	—
30	31	—	5.05	5.00-5.50
30	26	NW-WSW*	11.10	—
May 1	26	SW-W*	5.45	—
3	25	—	0.30	—
3	30	—	21.20	—
4	31	—	20.10	20.00-20.20
18	27	S-SW*	0.05	—
19	26	SSW-S-SW*	12.00	—
22	32	SW	12.00	12h-16h
23	26	SW	6.25	—
23	28	W	17.15	17.15-17.30
24	27	WSW-WNW*	2.20	—
24	24	SW	17.15	—
25	26	SSW-WSW*	0.35	—
25	28	WSW	15.20	12h-19½h
27	29	SW	10.10	—
28	28	WSW	2.35	—
28	33	WSW-W*	19.20	—
29	32	WSW-W*	12.45	—
30	26	SW	1.40	—
31	29	—	5.50	—
June 1	32	—	21.00	20.30-21.00
2	34	—	23.30	—
3	33	—	23.30	—
4	29	—	4.30	—
14	27	SW	17.30	—
15	24	SW-W*	19.10	—
15	25	SW	23.20	—
18	28	SSW-SW*	6.30	1h-6½h
July 3	29	SW-W*	13.00	13.00-13.20
18	29	W	10.55	8½h-11½h
22	30	WSW	1.10	1.00-1.15
23	29	W	3.40	—
23	28	WNW	23.35	—
Sept. 16	32	SW	23.50	23.20-1.15 17th
17	25	SW-W*	22.35	—
18	30	WSW-W*	3.35	—
19	26	SW	17.45	—
20	31	S-SW*	3.00	2.55-3.20
20	36	WSW	13.50	10h-18h
26	31	W	23.50	23.20-23.50
October 20	20	SW	14.40	—
24	29	SW-ENE*	18.00	—
25	25	SW-N*	18.35	—
Nov. 9	26	WSW	20.00	—
21	25	NNE	10.50	—
Dec. 6	26	N	17.20	—
27	25	NE	16-10	13½h-16½h

TABLE XIV.—Maximum amount of rain falling in any periods of 1, 2, 3, 4, &c., consecutive days, during the year 1927, for selected stations. The periods of consecutive days are given between 10 and 20 by steps of 2, between 20 and 32 by steps of 3, between 32 and 40 by steps of 4, and above 40 by steps of 5.

The figure under each number represents the maximum amount of rain falling on that number of consecutive days during the year, the different figures for each station not necessarliy referring to the same wet spell. For example, at Trincomalee, the highest fall on one day was 2·47 in December, the highest fall on two consecutive days was 4·02 in May.

The series is terminated for each station when the intensity of the rain finally falls below 2 inches per day. In the case of wet spells occurring in December and January, the total rainfall on any particular number of consecutive days is considered as belonging to that year in which the greater part of the rain fell. St. Martin's supplies the only cases of that kind this year.

The rainfall day is not the calendar day, but from the observation of one morning to that of the following morning (even in the case of stations at which pluviograph records are available), and the rainfall year ends with the morning observation of January 1, 1928.

Similar statistics for a number of years have been tabulated and discussed in two papers. "Heavy Rainfall in Ceylon" (Engineering Association of Ceylon, Transactions, 1927), and "The Maximum Total Rainfall in Consecutive Days" (Ceylon Journal of Science, Section E, Vol. I., Part 2).

Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	14	16	18	20
Anningkande	4·78	8·00	8·32	8·71	10·01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura	4·06	4·10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla ..	4·96	7·32	7·42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Batticaloa ..	6·16	8·18	9·72	9.75	9·75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carney (Adam's Peak) ..	5·20	8·25	10·55	14·40	16·60	18·60	20·65	22·35	24·08	25·78	28·87	32·30	38·07	41·50	44·15
Chilaw ..	4·27	4·74	7·43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo ..	4·18	7·27	7·96	10·21	12·09	12·78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa ..	2·95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	6·31	8·92	9·23	10·31	12·84	13·67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hakgala ..	3·90	6·96	7·22	7·31	10·65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota ..	3·31	4·71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hatton ..	6·18	7·63	9·03	13·08	14·53	15·58	17·03	18·23	19·23	20·73	25·43	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	3·76	4·73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara ..	5·63	8·88	9·45	14·54	16·21	16·41	16·51	16·57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy ..	3·93	4·27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla ..	3·22	5·12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	5·85	8·63	9·64	10·53	11·17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	3·52	4·04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meeriabedde ..	3·37	4·29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya	3·21	4·55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura ..	7·45	10·87	11·70	12·12	13·96	15·97	17·18	19·27	20·18	20·96	—	—	—	—	—
St. Martin's ..	7·81	15·31	17·89	20·70	23·68	24·58	26·96	31·44	32·12	32·13	33·28	41·72	45·13	45·83	45·83
Trincomalee ..	2·47	4·02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watagoda ..	4·96	6·48	7·11	8·98	11·00	12·32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watawala ..	6·50	11·17	13·56	17·01	21·45	24·28	26·28	29·75	33·22	37·79	44·11	51·41	57·73	61·93	65·90

Number of days (continued)	23	26	29	32	36	40	45	
Carney ..	47·15	—	—	—	—	—	—	
St. Martin's ..	47·96	56·79	61·55	70·09	76·41	(39 days, 78·16)		
Watawala ..	69·70	75·18	77·95	79·67	81·00	90·88	95·39	(48 days, 97·05)

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—Rainfall in Twenty-four Selected Stations during 1927 and the Means during different Periods.

Station and Abbreviations used on Maps.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
Anuradhapura (Survey Office)	Feet. 295	1927 ..	2·63	15	3·38	12	6·71	14	8·84	12	3·03	9	0·42	5	0·64	1	2·74	3	3·55	8	4·67	10	6·03	18	4·33	11	46·97	118	4·06	April 3 to 4.
		means during 58 years..	3·98	9	1·54	4	2·86	7	6·71	13	3·36	7	1·30	4	1·27	3	1·74	4	3·04	6	9·61	16	10·59	18	8·70	16	54·70	106	9·32	May 20 to 21, 1891.
Avissawella (P. W. D.) ..	105	1927 ..	8·96	12	5·83	11	15·22	16	18·47	15	34·41	26	18·48	28	6·34	17	2·41	11	14·31	23	20·63	19	12·22	18	10·22	11	167·50	207	8·20	April 30 to May 1.
		means during 56-57 years	5·73	8	4·77	6	9·21	11	14·97	17	19·52	19	17·94	21	11·35	17	9·51	15	13·00	17	21·32	20	17·09	17	10·09	11	154·50	179	12·58	May 15 to 16, 1916.
Badulla (Survey Office) ..	2,225	1927 ..	16·13	19	4·02	14	10·63	20	6·22	12	2·62	10	2·17	5	2·69	4	5·56	11	9·46	15	9·58	13	13·11	25	8·48	19	90·67	167	4·96	Nov. 27 to 28.
		means during 55 years..	9·77	15	2·97	6	4·64	9	7·28	13	4·56	10	2·23	7	1·98	6	3·23	8	3·57	8	9·72	17	10·58	18	12·25	19	72·78	135	9·46	Dec. 12 to 13, 1884.
Batticaloa (Survey Office) ..	30	1927 ...	9·97	18	4·32	12	17·64	15	4·02	7	1·89	6	0·31	3	0·00	0	2·08	3	5·87	7	1·38	8	20·02	22	21·82	19	89·32	120	6·16	Dec. 27 to 28.
		means during 58 years..	10·34	14	3·39	6	3·25	6	1·87	5	1·78	4	0·96	3	1·22	4	2·17	6	2·71	6	6·42	13	13·29	18	16·66	19	64 06	104	10·46	Jan. 6 to 7, 1878.
Colombo Observatory (Cinnamon Gardens)	24	1927 ..	5·66	9	3·67	11	5·91	22	11·00	15	22·65	22	8·64	24	2·87	11	0·52	9	9·18	19	10·12	19	7·43	15	3·63	6	91·28	182	4·18	May 1 to 2.
		means during 20 years..	3·56	10	2·06	5	4·78	12	8·14	16	13·84	21	8·27	21	6·52	17	3·11	14	6·52	17	12·94	22	11·49	18	5·30	12	86·53	185	9·12	May 14 to 15, 1926.
Diyatalawa (Survey Office) ..	4,100	1927 ..	11·62	17	3·27	14	7·36	21	6·54	13	8·31	14	0·96	8	0·26	1	2·10	7	6·00	16	5·09	15	13·64	25	4·97	19	70 12	170	2·95	Jan. 4 to 5.
		means during 27 years ..	6·26	15	2·37	8	4·36	13	5·59	16	5·26	15	2·02	8	1·94	8	3·19	10	4·09	12	10·12	21	9·63	21	7·79	20	62 62	168	5·60	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
Galle	72	1927 ..	3·10	16	7·55	11	10·73	13	5·53	14	20·09	26	9·00	28	6·93	21	4·90	16	10·05	25	5·44	19	9·78	18	5·17	10	98·27	217	6·31	May 3 to 4.
		means during 59 years..	4·23	12	2·88	7	4·67	10	9·70	16	11·56	20	8·37	22	6·15	19	5·39	19	8·34	19	13·09	21	11·28	18	6·73	14	92·39	197	12·59	May 7 to 8, 1915.
Hambantota (Kachcheri) ..	55	1927 ..	3·44	10	2·85	11	10·16	12	2·41	6	5·34	16	2·80	11	0·92	8	1·92	7	9·66	12	0·62	5	7·53	15	2·82	10	50·47	123	3·31	Sept. 16 to 17.
		means during 59 years..	3·52	7	1·43	4	2·50	6	3·25	8	3·20	8	2·40	9	1·75	7	1·23	6	2·50	8	4·80	11	6·88	13	5·34	10	38·80	97	6·28	Dec. 16 to 17, 1923.
Hatton	4,143	1927 ..	7·39	13	4·17	8	11·34	15	5·86	8	23·13	19	27·38	27	28·68	28	4·46	14	15·51	19	6·83	13	4·45	13	4·35	8	143·55	185	6·18	May 29 to 30.
		means during 31-32 years	4·48	12	2·30	6	6·40	12	10·14	17	10·93	18	23·82	26	22·99	27	16·14	24	15·32	22	15·55	22	10·06	19	6·36	14	144·49	219	9·93	May 9 to 10, 1914.
Jaffna (Survey Office) ..	10	1927 ..	7·17	13	3·32	8	1·50	4	5·64	10	3·28	4	0·47	1	0·25	2	0·00	0	1·56	4	5·74	7	5·26	12	3·04	11	37·23	76	3·76	April 3 to 4.
		means during 57 years..	2·67	7	1·27	2	1·22	3	1·96	5	1·72	3	0·65	1	0·87	2	1·48	3	2·91	5	9·37	13	14·36	17	10·33	14	48·81	74	20·48	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.
Kalmunai	12	1927 ..	14·51	17	3·77	8	16·60	12	0·96	5	3·01	5	1·25	3	0·04	1	0·22	1	3·88	6	0·93	4	8·41	17	18·54	15	72·12	94	5·67	Dec. 27 to 28.
		means during 50 years..	12·72	12	3·43	5	3·46	5	2·13	4	1·41	3	0·90	2	0·93	2	1·47	3	1·92	4	5·78	10	11·46	14	15·53	15	61·14	80	11·50	Jan. 8 to 9, 1921.
Kalutara	35	1927 ..	4·40	16	3·37	9	5·34	21	5·96	12	27·19	23	17·44	25	5·64	13	1·84	10	13·02	22	5·68	16	9·05	16	6·04	9	104·97	192	5·63	May 4 to 5.
		means during 57 years..	4·23	9	2·65	5	5·33	9	11·12	16	15·68	19	9·90	19	6·44	14	4·96	12	8·26	15	14·80	20	12·89	17	6·34	12	102·60	166	10·80	April 5 to 6, 1921.
Kandy (Survey Office) ..	1,692	1927 ..	12·57	17	3·10	8	5·76	18	5·91	9	11·43	18	6·62	25	6·54	19	1·22	13	7·94	21	8·77	20	6·36	20	6·41	13	82·63	201	3·93	Dec. 27 to 28.
		means during 58 years..	5·31	11	2·22	5	4·03	9	6·65	14	5·79	13	9·40	22	7·47	22	5·68	19	6·05	18	11·66	22	10·51	19	8·91	16	83·68	190	8·95	May 8 to 9, 1883.
Koslanda	2,258	1927 ..	10·59	18	2·35	11	16·98	22	10·26	13	3·46	10	0·25	2	0·60	1	4·99	7	14·35	12	12·25	17	13·17	23	7·23	17	96·48	153	4·00	Sept. 17 to 18.
		means during 31 years..	6·28	20	4·18	6	10·68	12	14·80	18	6·27	10	1·23	4	1·67	4	2·54	5	4·11	8	15·00	18	17·46	20	9·70	15	93·92	130	6·76	March 21 to 22, 1897.
Kurunegala (Survey Office) ..	381	1927 ..	10·72	14	3·08	8	10·98	20	12·15	12	8·85	17	5·60	24	1·15	10	0·91	6	6·49	16	11·35	11	13·25	17	1·96	7	86·49	162	5·85	April 30 to May 1.
		means during 41 years..	3·88	8	1·60	4	5·23	9	9·49	15	6·70	13	8·04	20	4·09	15	3·43	14	5·50	15	15·51	21	11·64	17	7·22	13	82·33	163	9·04	Jan. 17 to 18. 1913.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XVI.—Rainfalls of Five Inches and over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1927.

Month.	Date.	Rainfall. Inches.	Stations.
January	1–2	8–9	Nalanda, Public Works Department, Hendon
		7–8	St. Martin's
		5–6	Deanstone, Gammaduwa, Nilloomally, Kobonella, Dooroomadella
	2–3	5–6	Sacombe, Uva, Hendon
	4–5	6–7	Irakkamam
		5–6	Uva
	5–6	5–6	Arawa
	6–7	5–6	Chavakachcheri, Dandeniya
	7–8	7–8	Kankesanturai
		5–6	Elkaduwa, Nilloomally, Ramanathan College, Oonanagalla
	13–14	6–7	Deanstone, Hendon
		5–6	St. Martin's
	25–26	7–8	St. Martin's, Kurundu-oya
		6–7	Maturata, Hendon, Arawa, Uva, Kabragalla
		5–6	Hope, Maha-oya, Bulugahapitiya, Keenakelle
	26–27	7–8	St. Martin's
		5–6	Hendon, Liddesdale, Arawa
	31–1	5–6	Pottuvil
February	27–28	5–6	Urubokka
March	4–5	5–6	Rotawewa, Tirrukovil, Walton, Yala
	11–12	5–6	Rayigam
	14–15	8–9	Sacombe
		7–8	Nalanda, Public Works Department, Nalanda (agricultural
		5–6	Gokarella, Lenawihare, Dimbula, Dooroomadella
	15–16	5–6	Galewela
	17–18	5–6	Sudupanawela
	19–20	5–6	Maho
	28–29	5–6	Keragala
April	1–2	5–6	Batapola, Gikiyanakanda
	21–22	5–6	Kitulgala
	25–26	6–7	Karukkuwa
		5–6	Illippugamuwa
	26–27	5–6	West Haputale
	30–1	10–11	Henaratgoda, Ragama, Sirikandura
		8–9	Avissawella, Public Works Department, Franklands, Culloden
		7–8	Avissawella estate, Dunedin, Hunumulla, Labugama, Orange Hill
		6–7	Gikiyanakanda, Hiniduma, Rayigam, Sunderland, Watawala, Hiyare
		5–6	Aturugiriya, Baddegama, Batapola, Gendagala, Kanana, Kitulgala, Kurunegala, Public Works Department, Kurunegala Survey, Marambekande, New Valley, Padupola, Vincit
May	1–2	12–13	Rayigam
		10–11	Eheliyagoda, Marambekanda
		9–10	Hallayen
		8–9	Gendagala, Padupola, Labugama
		7–8	Alagalla, Blackwater, Henaratgoda, Kellie, Kenilworth, Keragala, Mariawatte, Negombo, St. Andrew's, Sunderland, Ruwanwella, Coldstream, Ratnapura
		6–7	Gikiyanakanda, Iluppallama, Oonoogaloya, Orwell, Vicarton, Ingoya, Avissawella estate, Orange Hill
		5–6	Carney, Kalutara, Moorootie, Nilloomally, Oonanagalla, Rajagiriya, Sogama, Urubokka, Warriapola, Avissawella, Public Works Department, Dunedin, Kanangama, Digalla, Luccombe, Blair Athol, Maliboda, Meddegoda, Pathregalla
	3–4	8–9	Culloden estate
		7–8	Kilinochchi, Amparai
		6–7	Iranaimadu, Periyakulam, Galle, Viragoda, Chadaiyantalavai
		5–6	Irakkamam
	4–5	11–12	Kanana
		10–11	Gikiyanakanda
		8–9	Sirikandura
		7–8	Bandaragama
		6–7	Beausejour, Elpitiya
		5–6	Bogahagoda, Kalutara, Hiniduma
	5–6	6–7	Gendagala
	7–8	5–6	Rayigam
	17–18	5–6	Gikiyanakanda
	19–20	5–6	Kanana
	26–27	9–10	Kitulgala
		7–8	Maliboda
		6–7	Kellie, Ingoya, Eheliyagoda, Marambekanda, Kanangama, Digalla, Padupola, Gendagala
		5–6	Labugama, Rayigam, St. Andrew's, South Wanarajah, Sunderland, Avissawella, Public Works Department, Maskeliya
	27–28	5–6	Oonoogaloya
	29–30	7–8	Maskeliya
		6–7	New Valley, Pelmadulla, South Wanarajah, Luccombe, Hatton, Maliboda Watawala
		5–6	Carney, Dimbula, Gendagala, Hallayen, Padupola
	30–31	5–6	Rasagalla
June	6–7	6–7	Watawala
		5–6	Bandaragama, Maliboda, Panadure
	9–10	6–7	Padupola, Watawala

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall of Five Inches and over in the Twenty four Hours during 1927—*contd.*

Month.	Date.	Rainfall. Inches.	Stations.
July	31–1	5–6	Kebitigollewa
September	10–11	5–6	Galagamuwa tank
	12–13	5–6	Periyakulam
	16–17	5–6	Gendagala
	20–21	5–6	Kitulgala
October	15–16	5–6	Rajagiriya
	19–20	6–7	Sacombe
	23–24	6–7	Kitulgala, Rasagalla
		5–6	Kanangama
	28–29	6–7	Meeriatenne
November	4–5	6–7	Kebitigollewa
	5–6	7–8	Batalagodawewa
	9–10	5–6	Batticaloa
	13–14	5–6	Dandeniya
	26–27	7–8	Hendon, St. Martin's, Uva
		6–7	Kurundu-oya
		5–6	Arawa, Gammaduwa, Keenakelle
	27–28	7–8	St. Martin's
		6–7	Arawa, Ledgerwatte, Uva, Hendon
		5–6	Baduluwela
	30–1	7–8	Morawaka
		5–6	Avissawella estate, Lunugalla, Mawarella
December	15–16	5–6	Vakaneri
	20–21	5–6	Periyakulam
	22–23	5–6	Alutnuwara, Arawa, Uva
	26–27	5–6	Irakkamam
	27–28	7–8	Chadiyantalavai, Kadukkamunai, Pulukunavi
		6–7	Arawa, Hendon, Maggona, Manalpitty-aar, Tumpankeni, Uva, Batticaloa, St. Martin's
		5–6	Amparai, Irakkamam, Kalmunai, Keenakelle, Marambekande, Viragoda

TABLE XVII.—Rainfall Intensities at the rate of over an Inch per Hour at Colombo and Labugama; expressed in terms of least Time taken for the Precipitation of 0·4″, 0·8″, 1·2″, &c.

Colombo.

1927. Month.	Date.	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″	3·6″
January	4	5	10	20	37	65	95	—	—	—
Do.	6	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	7	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	7	5	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	13	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	28	4	15	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	4	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	24	9	19	38	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	26	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	29	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	30	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	2	11	33	72	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	4	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	17–18	(Instrument out of order. Rainfall measured 1·57 inches)								
Do.	20	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	21	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	23	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	24	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	25	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	19	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	22	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	11	5	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	28	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	16	5	17	33	52	67	85	128	—	—
Do.	22	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	23	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	24	6	18	50	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	25	3	9	22	66	—	—	—	—	—
November	5	18	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	8	13	28	62	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	6–7	(Instrument out of order. Rainfall measured 0·96 inches)								
Do.	27	9	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Labugama.

January	6	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	14	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	17	11	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	7	10	28	60	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII.—Rainfall Intensities at the rate of over an Inch per Hour at Colombo and Labugama; expressed in terms of least Time taken for the Precipitation of 0·4″, 0·8″, 1·2″, &c.—*contd.*

1927. Month.	Date.	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″	3·6″
March	11	15	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	14	6	18	31	55	66	82	117	152	178
Do.	27	11	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	28	6	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	1	7	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	21	5	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	22	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	23	6	16	30	40	54	96	—	—	—
Do.	26	10	29	69	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	30	8	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	1	3	12	25	35	58	60	90	—	—
Do.	3	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	8	6	13	22	30	40	54	73	—	—
Do.	21	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	22	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	26	6	13	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	27	6	13	22	33	50	—	—	—	—
Do.	28	9	19	30	70	89	—	—	—	—
Do.	29	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	1	13	29	71	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	3	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	4	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	20-21	(Instrument out of order. Rainfall measured 2·46 inches)								
September	16	16	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	20	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	26	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	27	7	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	28	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	18	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	20	7	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	21	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	23	10	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	6	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	7	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	11	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	13	3	10	15	22	30	50	60	170	—
Do.	26	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	30-1	(Instrument out of order. Rainfall measured 2·21 inches)								
December	4–5	(Instrument out of order. Rainfall measured 0·95 inches)								
Do.	27	13	22	31	39	45	88	158	—	—

A total fall of about 7·8 inches fell in 5½ hours, between 5 hours and 10 hours 30 minutes on May 1. The sheet was changed at 9 hours 30 minutes and uncertainties in the time correction, and a lack of clearness in the trace, made it impossible to carry on the figures beyond 2″·8 with any certainty.

Digitized by Google

KEY TO ABBREVIATED NAMES OF RAINGAUGE STATIONS.

[Brackets denote that the average at the station in question is derived from less than ten years' observations.]

Abbreviations.		Names.
AA	..	Arachedi Amuna
Al	..	Alagalla
Am	..	Ambanpitiya
An	..	Annfield
Ar	..	Aranayaka
Av	..	Avissawella P. W. D.
Av E	..	Avissawella Estate
Bal	..	Balangoda
Ban	..	Bandarawela
Bl A	..	Blair Athol
Bld	..	Blackwood
(Blr)	..	Blackwater
Bu	..	Bulugahapitiya
Cal	..	Caledonia
Cam	..	Campion
Co	..	Coldstream
Cr. H	..	Crystal Hill
Deb	..	Debedde
(Delt)	..	Deltota
Den	..	Deanstone
Detn	..	Detanagalla
Dew	..	Delwita
Dig	..	Digalla
(Dim)	..	Dimbula
Diw	..	Diwela
Doo	..	Dooroomadella
Dor	..	Doragalla
Duc	..	Duckwari
Dund	..	Dunedin
Dus	..	Dunsinane
Dy	..	Dyraaba
Eh	..	Eheliyagoda
Elk	..	Elkaduwa
Gal	..	Galphele
Gam	..	Gammaduwa
Gou	..	Gourakele
Hal	..	Haldummulla
Hap	..	Haputale
Hel	..	Helboda
Hen	..	Hendon
Hol	..	Holmwood
Hor	..	Horton Plains
In	..	Ingoya
Kab	..	Kabaragalla
Kan	..	Kanangama
Kat	..	Katugastota
Keg	..	Keenagaha-ella
(Kek)	..	Keenakelle
(Kel)	..	Kellie
Ken	..	Kenilworth
Ker	..	Keragala
Ki	..	Kitulgala
Kob	..	Kobonella
Kos	..	Koslanda
Ku	..	Kurunduoya
Lag	..	Labugama
Lak	..	Labookelle
Le	..	Ledgerwatte
Li	..	Liddesdale
LSV	..	Lower Spring Valley
Luc	..	Luccombe

Abbreviations.		Names.
Lun	..	Lunugala
Mab	..	Marambekande
Mag	..	Madugoda
Mal	..	Maliboda
Mam	..	Medagama (old)
Mas	..	Maskeliya
Masw	..	Maswela
Matl	..	Matale
Matr	..	Maturata
Maw	..	Mariawatta
Meb	..	Meeriabedde
Med	..	Meddégoda
Met	..	Meeriatenne
Mi	..	Milapitiya
Mo	..	Moussagalla
Mor	..	Moorootie
Nal	..	Nalanda
Nan	..	Nanu-oya
Ne F	..	New Forest
Ne V	..	New Valley
Ni	..	Nilloomally
Ohi	..	Ohiya
Ohi U	..	Upper Ohiya
(Onan)	..	Oonangalla
Oon	..	Oonoogaloya
Or	..	Orwell
Pad	..	Padupola
Pag	..	Patiagama
Pas	..	Passara
Pat	..	Pattipola
Pe	..	Peradeniya
(Poo)	..	Pooprassie
Pu	..	Pussellawa
Raj	..	Rajawella
(Ras)	..	Rasagalla
Ray	..	Rayigam
Ru	..	Ruwanwella
Sac	..	Sacumbe
San	..	Sandringham
Sog	..	Sogama
So W	..	South Wanarajah
St. A	..	St. Andrew's
St. M	..	St. Martin's
Str	..	Startheden
(Sun)	..	Sunderland
Ta	..	Taldena
Ti	..	Tihagoda
Ud	..	Udahena
Vic	..	Vicarton
Vin	..	Vincit
Wag	..	Waragalanda
Wap	..	Wariapolla
Watg	..	Watagoda
Watw	..	Watawala
Wel	..	Welimada
Wew	..	Wewessa
WH	..	West Haputale
Wo	..	Woodside
Yar	..	Yarrow
Yat	..	Yatiyantota

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS AND CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

I.—SAVINGS BANKS.

	Ceylon Savings Bank.	Post Office Savings Banks.
Situation	Chamber of Commerce Biuldings. Duke Street, Colombo	At 225 Post Offices and 126 Sub-Post Offices in the Island
Whether Government or private	Government	Government
By what authority established	Ordinances Nos. 12 of 1859, 12 of 1892, 7 of 1895, 19 of 1909, 24 of 1920, 17 of 1923, and 5 of 1927	Ordinance No. 11 of 1908
When established	August 6, 1832	May 1, 1885
Number of depositors on December 31, 1927	50,086	242,040
Amount of deposits during 1927	Rs. 3,199,825*	Rs. 7,818,060
Amount of withdrawals during 1927	Rs. 2,802,981	Rs. 7,119,521
Total amount at credit of depositors on December 31, 1927	Rs. 6,944,531*	Rs. 12,323,627
Rate of interest allowed	4 per cent. on accounts of Rs. 1,000 and under, and 3 per cent. on accounts above Rs. 1,000	2·4 per cent.
Amount of invested funds	Rs. 7,611,030†	Rs. 13,334,612
Revenue, 1927	Rs. 307,041*	Rs. 561,007
Expenditure, 1927	Rs. 53,135	Rs. 315,854
Interest paid to depositors, 1927	Rs. 216,228*	—
Reserve fund	Rs. 858,443*	—

* Approximate. † Includes investments from the Reserve Fund.

II.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	No. of Societies on April 30, 1927.		No. of Members on April 30, 1927.	Paid up Share Capital on April 30, 1927. Rs. c.	Deposits on April 30, 1927. Rs. c.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1927. Rs. c.
CEYLON.	303		35,112	430,311 38	67,689 23	91,421 32
Western Province—						
Colombo District	30	49	8,278	118,466 6	26,205 81	21,151 41
Kalutara District	19					
Central Province—						
Kandy District	29	43	3,770	51,495 73	2,378 87	6,707 25
Matale District	5					
Nuwara Eliya District	9					
Southern Province—						
Galle District	20	41	7,604	53,998 39	4,132 96	11,823 2
Matara District	17					
Hambantota District	4					
Northern Province—						
Jaffna District	33	43	4,217	82,035 0	30,189 50	14,602 79
Mannar District	6					
Mullaittivu-Vavuniya Districts	4					
North-Western Province—						
Kurunegala District	25	32	2,766	33,975 10	2,436 86	3,388 50
Puttalam District	7					
Eastern Province—						
Batticaloa District	54	63	3,769	65,780 0	1,012 79	29,895 37
Trincomalee District	9					
North-Central Province—						
Anuradhapura District	14		666	5,845 10	16 0	1,211 97
Province of Uva—						
Badulla District	6		2,111	3,201 0	14 0	1,008 59
Province of Sabaragamuwa—						
Ratnapura District	6	12	1,931	15,515 0	1,302 44	1,631 12
Kegalla District	6					

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length opened for Traffic.	Mileage of Track in 1927.		Gauge of Railway.	Total Cost of Construction to Sept. 30, 1927.	Coaching Receipts.	Goods and Live Stock Receipts.	Miscellaneous and Motor Service Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Total Goods Tonnage.	Total Passenger Mileage.	Total Goods Train Mileage.
			Single.	Double.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Colombo and Kandy ..	Construction commenced by a Company, but completed and worked by Government ..	Miles. 74¼	Miles. 21¼	Miles. 52¾	5 ft. 6 in.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Tons.	Miles.	Miles
Kandy and Matale ..	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government ..	17½	17½	—	do.									
Peradeniya Junction and Nawalapitiya.. ..	do.	16¾	16¾	—	do.									
Curve at Peradeniya ..	do.	½	½	—	do.									
Maradana Junction and Fort West	do.	1½	—	1½	do.									
Fort and Kalutara South ..	do.	26	14½	11½	do.									
Mahara Quarry and Ragama Junction	do.	1½	1½	—	do.									
Kalutara South and Alutgama ..	do.	10¾	10¾	—	do.									
Alutgama and Galle ..	do.	33¾	33¾	—	do.									
Galle and Matara ..	do.	26¾	26¾	—	do.									
Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya ..	do.	40¾	40½	¼	do.									
Nanu-oya and Haputale ..	do.	25½	25½	—	do.									
Haputale and Bandarawela ..	do.	6¾	6¾	—	do.									
Polgahawela and Kurunegala..	do.	13	13	—	do.									
Kurunegala and Anuradhapura	do.	68¼	68¼	—	do.									
Maho and Kekirawa ..	do.	31½	31½	—	do.									
Kekirawa and Polonnaruwa ..	do.	44¾	44¾	—	do.									
Gal-oya and Trincomalee ..	do.	43¾	43¾	—	do.									
China Bay and China Bay Customs	do.	¼	¼	—	do.	200,885,771	13,172,787	16,505,394	433,810	30,111,991*	20,518,804	1,621,636	2,762,943	1,505 469
Anuradhapura and Pallai ..	do.	95¼	94¼	1	do.									
Pallai and Kankesanturai ..	do.	34½	34½	—	do.									
Jaffna and Jaffna Customs ..	do.	1½	1½	—	do.									
Fort and Yatiyantota ..	do.	49½	49½	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Nanu-oya and Ragalla ..	do.	19½	19½	—	do.									
Ragama and Ja-ela ..	do.	4	3½	½	5 ft. 6 in.									
Ja-ela and Negombo ..	do.	10¾	10¾	—	do.									
Negombo and Madampe ..	do.	20¾	20¾	—	do.									
Madampe and Chilaw ..	do.	6½	6½	—	do.									
Chilaw and Mundel ..	do.	17⅛	17⅛	—	do.									
Mundel and Puttalam ..	do.	15⅝	15⅝	—	do.									
Avissawella and Ratnapura ..	do.	26¾	26¾	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Ratnapura and Opanake ..	do.	21⅛	21⅛	—	do.									
Madawachchi and Talaimannar North Pier	do.	66	65¾	¼	5 ft. 6 in.									
Bandarawela and Ella .	do.	7⅜	7⅜	—	do.									
Ella and Demodera ..	do.	3⅜	3⅜	—	do.									
Demodera and Badulla ..	do.	9⅜	9⅜	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West and Kolonnawa	do.	1	1	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West to Mutwal (Port Commission Junction)	do.	1⅛	1⅛	⅛	do.									
Urugodawatta East Junction to North Junction ..	do.	⅛	⅛	⅛	do.									
Total Broad Gauge ..		778¼												
Total Narrow Gauge ..		117												
Total Both Gauges ..		895¼												

* Includes Rs. 2,251,945, transport charges on Government traffic and rice and paddy carried free.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TRAMWAYS.

In the Municipal Council Limits of Colombo.

Total length of lines opened for traffic ..	Seven miles of route, or 14 miles of single track.
Whether constructed or worked by Government or by private body	Private Company.
Gauge	3 feet 6 inches.
Single or double track	Double track.

20-28-265

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

I.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING REGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
A. G. Hugo Stinnes Line ..	Outward.—Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Japan Ports Homeward.—Rotterdam, Hamburg ..	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	Parcel Mail contract for Germany	—
American and Indian Line (Ellerman & Bucknall Steamship Lines)	New York, Halifax, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore *vid* Suez	do. ..	Four a month ..	— ..	—
American and Manchurian Line	Singapore, Hong Kong, Far East ..	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Anchor-Brocklebank and Well Line	Madras and Calcutta	do. ..	Every 10 days ..	— ..	—
	London, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Dundee, Hull, Glasgow, Suez, Port Said, and Middlesborough	do. ..	Frequent sailings ..	— ..	One sailing every other month for Manchester
Australian Commonwealth Line of Steamers	London to Australia and Australia to London	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	
Bibby Line	Outward.—Rangoon .. .. Homeward.—Suez, Port Said, Marseilles, Plymouth, London, and Liverpool	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Rangoon (fortnightly)	—
"Blue Funnel" Line ..	Marseilles, London, Liverpool, Glasgow, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Suez, and Port Said	do. ..	Weekly ..	— ..	No regular berths allotted for Colombo
Do.	Boston, New York, and Baltimore ..	Cargo ..	Every 14 days ..	—	Call every fourteen days but not on definite days
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Bombay, Persian Gulf, East Africa, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, Japan, and Mauritius (*a*) Malabar, (*b*) Coromandel Coast Ports, (*c*) Rangoon	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan Colombo-Mauritius, very irregular Colombo-Tuticorin, bi-weekly	(*a*) Irregular, but about two sailings a month (*b*) Very irregular (*c*) Occasional
British Tanker Co., Ltd. ..	Abadan to Australia, Calcutta, Madras, &c.	Oil cargoes ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co.	Haiphong *vid* Singapore and Saigon ..	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	Carry mails occasionally ..	—
Do.	Marseilles, Havre, Dunkirk, Antwerp ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	London, Amsterdam, and Hamburg ..	do. ..	Twice a month ..	— ..	Two steamers
Do.	Boston and New York	Cargo ..	Once or twice a month	— ..	One steamer
City Line, Ltd.	London and Continent *vid* Suez ..	Passengers and cargo	Weekly ..	— ..	—
	Calcutta	Passengers ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Clan Line	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong, and occasionally at Coconada Homeward.—Glasgow, Liverpool, London, Dundee, and Continental Ports	Cargo .. do. ..	Fortnightly .. do. ..	— —	— —
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France	From Antwerp to the Far East *viâ* Middlesborough, London, Le Havre, La Pallice, Marseilles (optionally), Alexandria, Port Said, Singapore (optionally), Saigon, Hong Kong (optionally), Shanghai, Chinwantao (and any other ports if sufficient inducement is offered), and return *via* Colombo	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Do.	From Antwerp, Dunkirk, La Pallice to Port Said, Singapore, Saigon, Haiphong, and return *viâ* Colombo	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Compania Transatlantica ..	Outward.—Singapore, Manila .. Homeward.—Barcelona, Cadiz, Vigo, La Coruna, and Santander Bilbao	Passengers and cargo	Three times a year ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements	—
Cunard Brocklebank Line ..	Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Port Sudan, and Port Said	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	Call fortnightly 9th and 26th of each month. Sailings on the 9th of every month calls at Baltimore
Deutsch Australische Dampfschiffs Geselleschaft and Kosmos Linien Hamburg	Every Homeward Voyage—Port Said, Malta, Amsterdam, and Hamburg Marseilles (twice a month). . .. Barcelona (once in two months) .. Trieste (once in two months) Alexandria (at times) Havre (once in two months) Antwerp (once in 2½ months) London and Liverpool (at times) Outward Sailings.—Sabang, Belawan, Batavia, Soerabaya, Macassar, and Manado	do. ..	Homeward : Average 3 calls a month Outward : One sailing every month	German Mail ..	—
Dollar Line	America *viâ* Suez Canal	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	Mails ..	—
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ..	Penang, Singapore, Bangkok ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Do.	Continent and Scandinavia ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Ellerman & Bucknall (Far Eastern Service)	Penang, Singapore, Kobe, Yokohama ..	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Glen Line ..	Homeward.—United Kingdom and Continent Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, China, Japan, and Vladivostock	do. ..	Twice a month ..	— ..	— Outwards, infrequent

Digitized by Google

Hamburg-America Line ..	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, and Ports in Japan and Vladivostock Homeward.—Genoa, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Parcel mail contract for Germany	—
Hansa Line ..	Outward.—Madras. Rangoon, and Calcutta Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	Cargo ..	Every 10 days ..	do. ..	—
Harrison Line ..	London, Liverpool, and New Orleans ..	do. ..	Two or 3 per month	— ..	—
Holland America Line (Java-New York Service)	Boston, New York	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	Joint service with "Rotterdam Lloyd" and S.M. "Nederland"
Holland-British India Line ..	Outward.—Madras, Rangoon, and Calcutta.. Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Holland Oost, Azie Lijn ..	Holland to Far East	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Houston Line	Java Ports *vid* Colombo, Bombay, Madras, and Calcutta	do. ..	Sailing temporarily ceased	— ..	—
	Colombo, Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Indian-African Line ..	South Africa, all Ports, Beira to Cape Town	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ...	Colombo-South Africa (monthly)	—
Kawasaki/Roosevelt Line ..	Homeward.—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and other American Atlantic Ports	Cargo ..	Nine sailings a year (about every six weeks a sailing)	— ..	—
Kerr Steamship Co., Inc. ..	Homeward.—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore	do. ..	Tri-weekly ..	— ..	—
Lloyd Sabando	Outward.—Fremantle, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney, and Brisbane Homeward.—Naples, Genoa, and Marseilles	Passengers and cargo	Monthly in conjunction with N. G. I.	— ..	
Lloyd Triestino Navigation Co. ..	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Yokohama, Kobe, and Moji Homeward.—Venice, Trieste, and Brindisi	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Marittima Italiana Genoa ..	Outward.—Singapore, Batavia, Sourabaya Homeward.—Bombay Karachi, Catania, Naples, Genoa	Cargo only ..	Every 2 months a sailing both outwards and homewards	— ..	—
Natal Direct Line ..	Beira, Delagoa Bay, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth, and Cape Town	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	Colombo-South Africa (monthly)	Call monthly, but not on definite dates each month
Navigazione Generale Italiana ..	Outward.—Fremantle, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney, and Brisbane Homeward.—Naples, Genoa, and Marseilles	do. ..	Monthly in conjuction with Lloyd Sabando	— ..	—
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Company)	Aden, Suez, Port Said, Naples, Marseilles, Gibraltar, London, and Antwerp	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (fortnightly)	—
	Genoa, Marseilles, Valencia, and Liverpool..	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Suez, Port Said, London, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	do. ..	do. ..	— ...	—
	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, and other Far Eastern Ports	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	do.	do. ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Norddeutscher Lloyd .. Bremen	*N.P. Line Homeward.*—(Monthly Service) Regular Ports.—Port Said, Genoa, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	Passengers and cargo	*Homeward :* 1–3 calls a month or more	German Mail ..	—
	A. Line Homeward.—(Once a month) .. Port Sudan, Port Said, Marseilles, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
	B. Line Homeward.—Regular Calls Djibouti, Port Sudan, Port Said, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen (at times Oran and Tripoli)	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
	P. Line Outward.—Regular Ports of Call—Sabang, (for coaling purposes) Belawan, Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Taku, Tsingtau, and Dalny	do. ..	*Outward :* 1–2 calls..	do. ..	—
	B. Line Outward.—One in two months—Penang, Singapore, Manila, Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, Osaka, and Vladivostock	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
Norwegian Africa and Australia Line	Outward.—Madras and Calcutta .. Homeward.—Oslo and Gothenburg	Cargo ..	Tri-weekly in conjunction with Swedish East Asiatic Company, Limited.	— ..	
Orient Line	Homeward.—Suez, Port Said, Naples, Toulon, Gibraltar, Plymouth (or Southampton or other Channel Ports), London (Tilbury)	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo and Toulon (fortnightly)	Mail service
	Outward.—Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Australia (fortnightly)	Mail service (except during May–August)
Osaka Shosen Kaisha ..	Durban, Cape Town, Santos, Rio, and Buenos Ayres	do. ..	Monthly ..	*Colombo to South Africa.* Durban, Cape Town (*a*) Port Elizabeth (monthly) *Colombo to Argentine.* Santos, Rio (*a*) Montevideo and Buenos Ayres (monthly)	(*a*) Calls every alternate month
	Aden, Port Said, London, Hamburg, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Bremen	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	do. ..	Weekly ..	— ..	—
	Mombasa, Zanzibar, Dares-Salaam, Beira, Delgoa Bay, and Durban	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Pacific Java Calcutta Line (operated by the Ren Steamship Co., N.Y.)	Outward.—Calcutta .. .. Homeward.—Singapore, Batavia, San Francisco	Cargo only ..	do. ..	— ..	The homeward vessels do not yet call at Colombo
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Bombay, Colombo, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, and Japan	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly (generally)	(*a*) London-Bombay (weekly) (*b*) Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (*c*) Colombo-Australia .. (*d*) Colombo-Marseilles ..	(*a*) Overland from Bombay (*b*) Mail service now every two weeks (*c*) Fortnightly (*d*) do.

Digitized by Google

Rotterdamsche Lloyd ..	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia ..	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
Do.	Marseilles and Rotterdam ..	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Marseilles (fortnightly)	—
Rotterdam Lloyd (Java-New York Service)	New York, Boston, &c.	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	Monthly in conjunction with Holland-America Line and S. M. "Nederland"	Joint service with Holland-America Line and S. M. "Nederland"
Scottish Shire Line ..	Outward.—Adelaide, Portland, and Melbourne Homeward.—Port Sudan, Manchester, Liverpool, London, and Avonmouth	Passengers and cargo	Regular sailings to ports mentioned, but occasional calls at Colombo	— ..	—
Shire Line	London, Continent	Cargo ..	About 1 every other month	— ..	—
Societe Contractuelle des Messageries Maritimes de France	From Marseilles to Japan *viâ* Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, and Yokohama and return	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Mail contract with French Government or French Colonies. All ports on the Line	—
	From Marseilles to Indo-China *viâ* Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo, Pondicherry, Madras, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haipong, and return	do. ..	Every fourth week ..	do. ..	—
	From Dunkirk to Australia and New Caledonia, calling at Dunkirk, Bordeaux, Marseilles, Port Said, Aden on Outward voyage, Aden and Djibouti on Homeward voyage, Colombo, Sydney, and Noumea and return	do. ..	Every sixth week ..	do. ..	—
Societa Veneziana de Navigazione a Vapore	Outward.—Madras to Calcutta ..	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—(*a*) Venice to Trieste, (*b*) Naples to Genoa	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland"	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia ..	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
	Genoa and Amsterdam	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Genoa (fortnightly)	—
Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland" (Java-New York Service)	Boston and New York	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	—	Joint service with "Rotterdamsche Lloyd" and Holland-America Line.
Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ..	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta ..	do. ..	Tri-weekly in conjunction with Norwegian Africa and Australia Line	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Hamburg, Oslo, Gothenburg				
The Dodwell Line ..	Boston and New York	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
The Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Rangoon	Cargo only ..	Weekly ..	— ..	—
	Karachi	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	do. ..	Weekly ..	— ..	—
	Calcutta	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

II.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING IRREGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers/and or/Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Admiral Oriental Line ..	Singapore to London, Rotterdam, and Antwerp *vid* Suez	Passengers and cargo	As cargo is offering..	— ..	—
American Australia Orient Line..	Pacific Ports including San Francisco and Los Angeles	do. ..	Fortnightly from Hong Kong	— ..	—
Atlantic and Pacific Steamship Corporation	Bombay, Port Said, Alexandria, Bezerta, Genoa, Marseilles, Barcelona, New York, and Baltimore	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Ben Line	London and Continent *vid* Suez ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Blue Funnel Line ..	Straits, China, Japan, Manila, and Pacific Ports *vid* Hong Kong	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	No regular berths allotted to Colombo
Do.	Havre, Genoa, and Hull	Cargo ..	When inducement offers	—	—
Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.	American Ports	Passengers and cargo	Very occasional ..	— ..	—
Canadian Pacific Railway Co. ..	Canadian and Pacific Ports from Hong Kong	Cargo and passengers at Hong Kong	Fortnightly ..	— ..	There is a tourist steamer of this Company, making an annual call at Colombo
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	New York and Boston	Passengers and cargo	Irregular ..	..	One steamer
Commercial India Line ..	Calcutta to Mediterranean Ports and New York *vid* Suez	Cargo ..	As cargo is offering..	— ..	—
C. T. Bowring & Co., Ltd. ..	London to Fremantle, Bunbury *vid* Port Said	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Dollar Steamship Lines, Ltd. (Trans-Pacific Service)	Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, and San Francisco	Passengers and cargo	— ..	— ..	—
Federal Steamship Co., Ltd. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	do. ..	Call for bunkers only	— ..	—
Hain Steamship, Co., Ltd. ..	do.	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	These steamers are generally under charter and have no fixed routes
Henderson Line ..	Rangoon to London, Liverpool, and Glasgow *vid* Suez	do. ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
Holland-Austrailia Lijn ..	Australia to Holland ..	Cargo ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Houlder Line, Ltd. ..	London to Fremantle, Bunbury, Australia, and back to London *vid* Port Said	do. ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
Hudson's Bay Company's Chartered Steamers	do.	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Isthmian Line ..	Boston, New York, Philadelphia ..	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
John Ridley, Son, and Tulley (Tyneside Line (1921), Ltd.)	London-Indian Coast	— ..	do. ..	— ..	For bunkers
Mogul Line .. .. Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. Incorporating The Arab Steamers, Ltd.	Calcutta, Aden, Bombay	-- ..	do. ..	— ..	do.

Digitized by Google

New Zealand Shipping Co. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Cargo ..	Very seldom call ..	— ..	—
Nourse Leni Mercantile Steamship Co.	Calcutta	Passengers and cargo	Irregular ..	— ..	These steamers are generally under Charter and have no fixed route
(Oriental Steamship Co., Ltd.) Toyo Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha	Far East and New York	Cargo only ..	do. ..	— ..	For bunkers
Overseas Trading Co., Ltd. ..	Copenhagen to Eastern Ports ..	Cargo ..	— ..	— ..	—
Persian Gulf Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta, Rangoon, and Bombay ..	Cargo only ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers
Seang Line	Rangoon to London and Far East, Singapore, and Hong Kong	Cargo ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
Societa Nationale de Navigazione	Port Said, Naples, Leghorn, and Genoa ..	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Standard Transportation Co. (Delaware)	American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Standard Transportation Co. (Hong Kong), Ltd.	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Struthers & Barry, Managing Agents for The United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation	San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle, Yokohama, &c.	do. ..	Very irregular ..	— ..	—
Tramp Steamers (various lines) ..	Various	do. ..	About 8 per month	— ..	—
Union Steam Navigation Co. ..	Australian and New Zealand Ports and America	do. ..	Very seldom ..	— ..	—
Waats, Waats & Co., Ltd. (Britain Steamship Co., Ltd.)	London, Madras Coast, and East Indies ..	— ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers

III.—LOCAL SERVICES.

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta to Bombay and *vice versâ* (coasting)	Passengers and cargo	Approximately 2 per month in each direction	— ..	—
Bamora	Tuticorin	do. ..	Bi-weekly ..	Colombo-Tuticorin bi-weekly	—
Ceylon Steamship Co., Ltd. ..	Colombo, Galle, Hambantota, Batticaloa, Kalkudah, and Trincomalee regularly, also Point Pedro, Kankesanturai, and Jaffna when sufficient inducement offered	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	These steamers carry mails when required	Contract for maintenance of a service round the Island under subsidy
The Borneo Co.	From Bangkok, Colombo to Bombay, and *vice versâ*	Cargo ..	About 2 steamers a month	— ..	—

Note.—No formal contract for Mail Services has been entered into with the Steamship Companies concerned. Payment for mails is settled under the regulations of the Universal Postal Union Convention.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ROADS.

Amount Spent on New Road Construction during 1927.

Public Works Extraordinary.	Cost. Rs. c.
Road from Valaichchenai ferry to Vakaneri service road	4,795 83
Madurankuli-Koddayamottai road	30,490 4
Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road	40,852 8
Extension of Kukul korale road	49,121 12
Ratnapura to Pallawela *viâ* Kotamulla	8,376 90
Road from Delwela to Badureliya	690 0

Existing Roads in 1927.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Ceylon	4,487·18
Western Province.	525·08
*Agalawatta-Badureliya road	5·00
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast line	5·92
†Approach road to Mahara prison	0·40
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Main line	0·68
†Approach road to passenger jetty [1]	0·01
†Approach roads to public buildings	35·48
†Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley line	0·28
†Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo line	1·38
Approach road to Angoda Lunatic Asylum	0·57
Badureliya to Kukulugama [2]	4·43
†Batagama quarry road	2·50
†Branch road, Dematagoda [3]	0·50
*Chatham street extension	0·63
†Coprahandiya road	0·38
†Dematagoda to Wellampitiya [4]	1·20
†Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road	1·75
‡Ekala to Gampaha road	6·26
‡Etanamada-Jawatta road	0·82
*Fort to Wellawatta [3]	5·25
*Fort to Victoria bridge [3]	3·25
*Galle road to Bentota [5]	33·00
†Giriulla to Pasyala [6]	12·00
*Grandpass to Toppu [7]	24·30
*Grandpass to 34th milepost, Kandy road	31·30
*Grandpass to Avissawella up to 28th mile	25·45
†Hanwella-Nambapana road [8]	15·00
†Henaratgoda-Yakkala-Radawana road	1·00
‡Hiripitiya quarry road	0·33
*Horana to Alutgama (part)	30·37
*Horawela to Pelawatta (part)	8·00
†Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa	18·50
Kalubowila to Piliyandara	6·00
‡Kahataduwa-Pokunuwita road	4·00
*Katukurunda-Neboda road	10·36
†Kallawellawa from 21¼th mile to Bellapitiya road	13·34
†Kelaniya to Biyagama	8·00
†Kosgama-Pugoda road	2·80
‡Kolonnawa-Angoda high level road	2·00
†Kotte old toll to Customs wharf [3]	4·00
†Kotte road old toll bar to junction of Galle road near Wellawatta [9]	7·00
*Labugama road	8·00
‡Madampella quarry road	1·25
†Madampitiya-Mattakkuliya road [3]	0·50
†Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola	19·00
†Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda	8·11
†Mipe-Horana road	11·82
†Moratuwa to junction of Kesbewa road	3·00
†Municipal old toll bar at Bambalapitiya to Kotte road junction at Pamankada [3]	0·50
*Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road (part)	21·25
†Negombo to Giriulla	23·50
‡Mugurugampola-Kotadeniyawa	5·12
*Padukka-Bope road	2·56
*Panadure to Nambapana	22·77
†Pasyala to Attanagalla	4·25
Piliyandara-Kahatuduwa road	6·00
†Ragama station road	0·98
†Ratmalana-Attidiya road	1·38
†Road to Beruwala Customs.	0·66
†Road to District Hospital, Neboda	1·75
*Road to grain shed, Kochchikade [1]	0·21
*Roads within the Customs premises [1]	0·63
*Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road	4·50
*Town Hall to Mattakkuliya [3]	3·00
*Urugodawatta road, Urugodawatta to Ambatale [10]	5·20
†Veyangoda to Negombo	15·25
*Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya	11·00
†Walbotale-Keenadeniyawa road	3·00
†Welisara to Ragama	5·00
Yakadamulla quarry road	0·50
Wattala-Hekitta approach road to Hendala Leper Asylum	0·95
Central Province.	820·90
*Agra road, Lindula to end of Agra road	13·82
*Ambawela road	5·12
*Ampitiya road [11]	4·88
*Annfield road	3·50
†Approach roads to public buildings	18·25
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	3·80
*Bathford Valley road, Dikoya Post Office to Tillyrie store	6·60
†Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya	14·10
‡Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths	16·03
†Brownlow to Luccombe	3·87
*Brookside-High Forest road	5·13
†Carolina road	1·20
*Craighead to Somerset	3·75
*Craigie Lea to Lindula	6·18
*Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction to 5th mile	21·70
*Dikoya road, Hatton bridge junction to Norwood bridge	4·98
*Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion	10·05
*Dimbula-Dikoya junction road	8·07
*Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea	20·00

* Roads suitable for lorries.

† Roads suitable for motor cars.

‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] In the charge of the Chairman, Port Commission.
[2] District Road Committee.
[3] Municipal Council, Colombo.
[4] ·33 mile in the charge of the Municipality.
[5] 1·25 mile in the charge of the Municipality
[6] Road from Mirigama Railway Station. suitable for lorries, but only two tons allowed over Giriulla bridge.
[7] Roads suitable for lorries with the exception of Toppu bridge, on which 3-ton loads are allowed.
[8] Bope to Nambapana suitable for lorries.
[9] 1 mile in the charge of the Municipality
[10] ½ mile in the charge of the Municipality
[11] Road suitable for lorries except over Talatu-oya bridge.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Dolosbage road	12·12
*Dotale road, between Wattegama and Elkaduwa	8·18
*Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	3·75
*Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga ..	1·75
*Dumbara Valley to Rajawella ..	6·84
†Forest Service road, Kandapola ..	2·11
*Galahenwatta to Yatawatta ..	4·00
†Gampola-Lantern Hill road ..	2·20
*Gampola to Wilson's Bungalow ..	47·00
*Gampola to Nawalapitiya .. .	10·70
†Getambe Ferry road	1·75
†Ginigathena towards Kitulgala (part) .	7·67
*Glenlyon-Preston road	2·55
*Glenugie-Upcot road	2·00
†High Forest-Bramley road	1·92
‡Horton Plains-Agras bridle path ..	8·10
*Hospital junction to the Brewery, Nuwara Eliya	0·07
*Hunasgiriya road junction to Iriyagastenna..	3·20
*Iriyagama to Aladeniya	6·00
†Kadugannawa to Alagalla	5·00
*Kadugannawa to Peradeniya ..	6·00
*Kandy to Peradeniya	4.00
†Kalawewa to Galawela	7·50
*Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road ..	37·75
*Katugastota to Palapatwela ..	18·00
*Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala..	21·75
*Katugastota to Galagedara	10·00
*Kandy to Katugastota	2·57
‡Lady Horton's walk and connected path[1] ..	8·50
*Lady McCallum's drive	3·65
‡Laggala bridle path	8·00
†Lake and Moon Plain roads, Nuwara Eliya..	5·00
†Lantern Hill-Somerset road[2] ..	4·00
*Lindula to Nuwara Eliya	15·54
‡Lower Badulla road, Kandy section ..	23·50
*Madulkele to end of Bambaraela ..	7·75
*Madawala to Teldeniya and Nugatenna gap..	17·57
*Maskeliya road, Norwood bridge to Moray ..	9·73
*Maskeliya to Cruden gap	3·60
*Matale to Rattota	7·00
*Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela Railway Station	5·12
‡Maturata-Padiyapelella road ..	1·75
‡Naula *viâ* Elahera to Pallegama[3] ..	30·25
*North road to Mahawela road ..	1·20
*Norton-Carolina road	5·60
*Norton-Glengariff-Osborne road ..	2·75
*Norton-Luccombe road	1·75
*Daulagala-Embiligama road ..	4·00
*Norwood-Upcot road	7·90
‡Nugatenna-Bintenna road	9·50
*Nugatenna gap to Deanstone ..	4·77
*Oonanagala to Madulkele	0·33
*Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road ..	4·89
*Palapatwela to Galawela[4]	19·00
*Palapatwela to Habarana	39·28
*Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road .	32·53
*Peradeniya to Gampola	8·00
†Lewella ferry road	6·81
*Pupuressa road, between Delpitiya and Pupuressa	10·00
†Railway Gorge road, between Caledonia gap and Railway Gorge	3·00
‡Rappahannock bridle path	2·00
†Road to Thornfield estate	0·55
†Sigiriya road	5·70
*Strathdon-Fruit Hill road	1·70
*St. Margarets-Kirklees road ..	5·50
*Talawakele-Watagoda road ..	4·84
*Tawalantenna to Watagoda ..	16·45
*Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	9·75
*Tispane road	2·72
*Town roads, Nuwara Eliya District ..	1·50
*Uda Pussellawa road	22·14
*Ukuwela road	1·38
*Ulapane-Riverside road	4·32
Vallai-oya to Shannon[3]	1·66
*Wanarajah road, between Wanarajah and Claverton store (part)[5]	4·50
*Walaha road, between Tillicoultry and Eildon Hall estate	1·91
*Wattegama-Ukuwela road	6·50
Southern Province. ..	358·39
*Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road ..	10·25
†Approach road to public buildings ..	4·88
*Bentota to Goiyapana	43·25
†Circular road, Tangalla	0·90
*Deniyaya to Hayes	10·10
*Dodanduwa to Baddegama[6] ..	6·50
*Dikwella to Beliatta	8·00
*Galle to Akuressa	20·69
*Galle to Udugama	22·75
*Goiyapana to Tangalla	36·00
†Hakmana to Tangalla[7]	12·00
*Hambantota to Tanamalwila ..	28·50
*Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala[6] ..	2·70
†Jail road, Tangalla	0·14
†Kahawa to Batapola	5·25
†Lewaya road and Weligata to Bundala ..	7·50
*Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road (part) ..	45·86
†Matara to Hakmana	15·00
*Matara new entrance road	1·25
†Railway approach roads, Galle and Matara ..	1·87
*Roads within the Municipality of Galle ..	4·75
*Tangalla to Hambantota	26·00
†Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota	11·00
†Weligama-Telijjawila road	7·00
Wirawila to Kirinda *viâ* Tissamaharama (part)[8]	11·25
†Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road ..	6·00
†Galle-Baddegama road	9·00
Northern Province. ..	567·77
†Achchuveli to Tondaimannar[9] ..	3·50
†Approach roads to public buildings, Northern Province	6·39
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Northern Province ..	4·22
*Central road to Mullaittivu, new trace ..	30·50
†Chankanai to Vallai	12·25
†Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi	12·00
‡Coast road to Colombo .	72·00
*Jaffna to Kaitadi	6·50
†Jaffna to Karaitivu[10]	14·25
*Jaffna to Kankesanturai	11·50
*Jaffna to Point Pedro road	21·00
*Jaffna-Palali road	10·75
*Kaitadi to Mankulam[11]	54·00
†Karanavai to Tunnalai[9]	5·50

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] In the charge of the Municipality.
[2] In the charge of the Provincial Road Committee.
[3] 16 miles, Elahera to Pallegama, given over to the District Road Committee.
[4] Suitable for lorries only between 20¼ and 36th mileposts.
[5] Up to Castlereagh bridge
[6] Open to lorries to Halpatota only.
[7] Beliatta to Tangalla suitable for lorries.
[8] Suitable for lorries up to 7th milepost with the exception of Kirindi-oya bridge, from 7th milepost to 12th milepost suitable for motor cars.
[9] Handed over to the District Road Committee.
[10] Suitable for lorries up to 11¼ milepost. Not gazetted for lorry traffic.
[11] Suitable for lorries from 166¼ milepost.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
†Manippay to Kaitadi	8·50
†Mankulam to Galkandamadu ..	34·25
†Mannar market to new road, South Bar ..	0·28
‡Mullaittivu to Central road, old trace ..	26·00
†Pallai-Champian pattu road ..	4·65
‡Pandichuddan-Kandavalai road ..	2·08
†Pannaiturai to Kayts	11·00
†Paranthan-Karachchi road ..	7·00
†Point Pedro to Punnalai	25·00
†Point Pedro to Kodikamam ..	8·50
†Puliyadi-irakkam to Madhu ..	6·75
*Punnalai road, Jaffna to Punnalai ..	10·50
†Puttur to Kodikamam	8·50
†Road connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads	0·75
†Road connecting Punnalai and Point Pedro roads	1·50
†Road from Mannar Railway Station ..	1·40
‡Road from North Pier to Railway Station, Talaimannar	2·00
Roads within the Gravets of Jaffna [1] ..	44·00
†Tellippalai to Vaddukoddai ..	8·00
†Vallai to Valluvedditturai	3·50
†Valukai-aru to Velanai	4·00
†Vavuniya towards Horowapotana ..	6·00
†Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	22·25
†Yakkawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	54·50
†Tondaimannar-Thunnalai road ..	2·50
Eastern Province. ..	395·91
†Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road ..	1·00
†Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	11·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·66
†Approach road to salt stores, Nilaveli ..	1·02
†Arasady to Malkampiddi	3·25
†Coast road north, Batticaloa District [2] ..	47·00
†Coast road south [2]	72·00
†Coast road to Toppur	1·61
†Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road ..	32·25
†Gravets road, Trincomalee	4·07
†Kalkudah road	3·50
†Kalkudah-Vallaichchenai road ..	2·75
†Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road ..	7·50
†Kalmunai-Sea View road	0·75
†Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam	13·00
†Katankudi road	4·50
*Maduru-oya to Eravur	44·25
‡Mannampitiya-Vakaneri-Valaichchenai ..	29·50
*Pottuvil-Monaragala road	21·50
†Pankudaveli road	1·50
‡Road from Foul Point to Shell Bay ..	0·75
*Road from Resthouse to the Bar, Batticaloa	3·00
‡South coast Road Extension ..	5·00
†Trincomalee-Kuchchaveli road (Coast road) [3]	19·75
†Trincomalee to Kituluttu	29·00
†Trincomalee to Horowapotana ..	29·30
North-Western Province. ..	579·54
†Akkaraipattu road [4]	25·00
*Alawwa-Dampelessa road	9·10
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·58
†Approach roads to railway stations ..	3·24
*Battuluoya to Toppu	35·00
*Bazaar street, Kurunegala	0·24
*Bo-tree road	1·25
†Chilaw-Wariyapola road	31·50
*Dankotuwa to Narammala	28·00
†Dankotuwa-Madampe road.. ..	14·50
†Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road ..	15·25
*Getuwana Circular road	1·17
†Kammala-Dankotuwa road.. ..	2·00
‡Kiriankali-Andigama road [5] ..	8·50
‡Kompaspara road	2·00
†Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	9·75
*Kurunegala to Beligamuwa (part) ..	22·00
*Kurunegala to Wariyapola	12·00
*Kurunegala to Narammala	12·00
*Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate	1·17
*Kurunegala to Galagedara	13·50
‡Lunuwila-Bolawatta road [6].. ..	4·00
†Madampe Chetty street	0·19
‡Madurankuli-Koddaiyamutti road ..	2.50
*Maharagama to Polgahawela ..	14·25
‡Main road to Kiriankala bridge ..	0·83
*Mallowapitiya-Rambadagala road ..	13·75
*Narammala to Madampe	28·25
*Nattandiya to Dunkanawa	4·60
*Nattandiya to Marawila	3·00
†Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road ..	26·50
†Padeniya to Siyambalagama ..	33·50
†Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	10·10
Pilakatumulla road [6]	2·00
†Puttalam-Darmapola road	20·00
*Polgahawela to Kurunegala ..	12·00
†Puttalam to Kala-oya	22·75
*Puttalam to Battulu-oya	20·50
‡Puttalam to Marichchukkaddi ..	39·00
†Quarry road to Navundankulam ..	2·50
*Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala	1·00
†Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	10·15
†Service road at Palavi	4·50
†Talgodapitiya-Yattawatta road ..	12·50
*Toppu to Dankotuwa	2·25
†Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road ..	9·11
†Villu road	·56
†Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana ..	3·50
†Wariyapola-Darmapola road [7] ..	22·00
North-Central Province. ..	306·71
†Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	19·00
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	4·69
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	2·73
†Galkulam to Rambewa	11·87
†Habarana-Topawewa road [8].. ..	33·00
†Horowapotana towards Vavuniya [5] ..	22·60
†Inner Circular road, Anuradhapura [9] ..	1·70
†Kala-oya to Galgodahena	58·00
†Kekirawa to Galawela	20·70
†Kekirawa to Talawa	19·75
†Kekirawa-Ganamalpola road ..	4·25
†Madawachchi to Yakkawewa ..	9·07
†Maradankadawala to Habarana ..	15·60
†Habarana to Kituluttu	24·44
†Mirisgonioya to Galkandamadu ..	52·50
†Outer Circular road, Anuradhapura [9] ..	6·25
†Sacred road..	0·56

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] In the charge of the Urban District Council.
[2] Batticaloa to Kalkudah and Batticaloa to Kalmunai suitable for lorries.
[3] 25 miles in the charge of the Provincial Road Committee.
[4] Metalled section of 15 miles suitable for lorries and the remaining portion suitable for motor cars during dry weather only.
[5] Suitable for motor cars during dry weather only.
[6] In the charge of the District Road Committee.
[7] Suitable for lorries up to Nikaweratiya.
[8] Up to the 13th mile suitable for lorries; 23 to 33 miles unsuitable for motor traffic during wet weather.
[9] Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Province of Uva. ..	479·24
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	8·11
*Badulla to Haputale	25·75
*Badulla-Taldena-Uraniya-Alutnuwara road (part) [1]	15·75
*Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	49·50
*Bandarawela to Liyangahawela ..	8·00
*Bandarawela-Welimada road ..	13·50
†Batgoda deviation	0·75
†Bibile-Medagama-Monaragala road ..	25·12
*Bibile-Alutnuwara road (part) [2] ..	11·00
Bridle road, Ella to Wellawaya [3] ..	17·00
*Dikwella to Hakgala	20·25
*Dikwella to Madulla (part) [4] ..	16·00
*Haldummulla to Wellawaya ..	22·50
*Haputale to Halpe	12·75
*Haputale-Dambatenna road ..	5·75
‡Haputale-Nanuoya bridle road to Pattipola..	15·50
‡Horton Plains road (bridle road) ..	12·00
*Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory ..	2·75
*Kumbalwela-Passara road	19·25
*Leangahawela to Poonagala ..	5·59
‡Lower Badulla road, Badulla section (bridle road)	15·50
*Monaragala bazaar road	0·28
Naula to Gurukandura [3]	29·00
*Naula-Spring Valley road	7·60
‡Ohiya-Horton Plains bridle road ..	4·25
*Passara to Dunedin factory.. ..	18·75
‡Passara-Nakkala road (5 miles metalled road, 13 miles bridle road)	18·00
*Railway station roads	1·54
†Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa ..	0·70
†Road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa ..	0·33
*Roehampton to Diyatalawa ..	3·80
‡Umaoya-Uda Pussellawa road (bridle road) ..	9·50
*Wellawaya to Monaragala and towards Pottuvil	41·67
*Wellawaya to Tanamalwila.. ..	21·50
Province of Sabaragamuwa. ..	453·64
†Ambepussa to Alawwa	4·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	8·40
*Approach roads to railway stations ..	7·59
*Avissawella towards Ginigathena (part) [5] ..	26·50
*Balangoda-Chetnole road	3·12
‡Bulutota-Eraporuwa road	6·00
†Dehiowita to Algoda ferry	1·50
*Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road [6] ..	7·50
*Ellearawa-Pinnawela road	9·50
Eratna-Kuruwiti road [3]	8·00
†Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Sitawaka, and Karawanella	0·75
†Galigomuwa to (4½ milepost), Pindeniya ..	4·50
†Gevilipitiya to Hatgampola.. ..	1·65
†Glenalla-Havilland road	3·50
*Kandy road, 34th milepost, to Kadugannawa	28·00
*Karawanella to Glenalla	14·75
*Karundupone-Rambukkana road ..	5·50
*Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya.. ..	16·25
*Kegalla to Polgahawela	7·25
*Kendangamuwa-Algoda road ..	9·45
†Kinadeniya road	3·25
*Kukul korale road	17·00
*Madampe towards Hambantota [7] ..	37·50
*Mawanella to Aranayaka	8·75
‡Morawaka-Rakwana road	11·00
*Nambapana road, Ratnapura, towards Nambapana	19·75
*Pelmadulla to Gilgarron [8]	29·00
*Pindeniya road [9]	10·00
*Puwakpitiya to Halpe [10]	71·80
†Rakwana-Bulutota road	0·70
*Rambukkana to Mawanella ..	10·50
*Ratnapura-Malwela ferry road ..	5·00
*Riverside road, Ratnapura	1·00
*Road to Hemmingford estate ..	1·48
*Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya ..	9·00
*Yatiyantota-Ardross road [11] ..	6·18
†Rambukkana-Kutapitiya road [12] ..	6·10
*Ratnapura to Pallawella	2·25
†Warakapola-Anonawella (section) ..	14·00
†Warakapola-Galapetamada ..	8·00
†Galapetmada-Ruanwella (light cars in dry weather)..	6·00
*Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands Estate	1·17

Lengths of some of the Principal Roads.

	Miles.
1 Colombo to Kandy	72·00
2 Colombo to Kandy *viâ* Ginigathena gap	93·56
3 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kandy ..	181·97
4 Colombo to Badulla *viâ* Ratnapura ..	136·95
5 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Ginigathena gap	104·52
6 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Gampola and Ramboda	110·18
7 Colombo to Galle	72·67
8 Colombo to Anuradhapura *viâ* Puttalam	129·4
9 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kurunegala	170·3
10 Kandy to Anuradhapura ..	84·8
11 Kandy to Jaffna	199·0
12 Kandy to Badulla *viâ* Nuwara Eliya ..	84·2
13 Kandy to Puttalam	79·5
14 Badulla to Batticaloa	103·3
15 Badulla to Hambantota ..	78·4
16 Galle to Hambantota	76·2

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] Up to the 2nd mile suitable for lorries.
[2] Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries.
[3] Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.
[4] Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries ; 10·75 miles not in charge of the Public Works Department.
[5] Road suitable for lorries except over Wee-oya bridge on 42nd mile. Load 3 tons. Speed 4 miles per hour.
[6] Suitable for lorries up to the 7½ milepost.
[7] Up to the Timbulketiya bridge on 96th mile.
[8] Suitable for lorries up to the 96th milepost only.
[9] 7th to 14th miles only.
[10] Suitable for lorries as far as the 87½ mile stone ; road over Galaha bridge 33rd mile, not to exceed 3 tons. Speed 4 miles : Load over Kuruwita bridge on 48th mile, not to exceed 3 tons. Speed 4 miles.
[11] Suitable for lorries from 1st to 3rd mile. Not to exceed 3 tons.
[12] Suitable for cars up to 4th mile.

Digitized by Google

20-28-265

MOTOR VEHICLES.

Summary of the Classification by Countries of Origin* of the Various Types of Motor Vehicles registered and in use in Ceylon on December 31, 1927.

Country of Origin.	Island Total.	Cars.			Buses, Lorries, Vans, &c.							Cycles.
		Total.	Private.	Hiring.	Total.	Passengers.		Goods.		Passenger and Goods.		
						Private.	Hiring.	Private.	Hiring.	Private.	Hiring.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total ..	**17,340**	**10,410**	**9,071**	**1,339**	**4,007**	**24**	**1,544**	**889**	**783**	**4**	**763**	**2,923**
British	5,586	2,622	2,584	38	472	3	19	269	145	1	35	2,492
British Prossessions (Canadian) ..	2,392	1,214	994	220	1,178	10	593	266	87	2	220	—
American ..	7,645	5,032	4,011	1,021	2,213	10	908	294	502	1	498	400
French ..	813	743	717	26	61	1	12	22	23	—	3	9
German ..	121	87	80	7	26	—	3	3	17	—	3	8
Italian	706	656	647	9	47	—	9	28	6	—	4	3
Belgian ..	63	47	29	18	6	—	—	3	3	—	—	10
Swiss	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian ..	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unspecified ..	6	2	2	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Unassigned ..	2†	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

* The classification is to some extent tentative.

† New makes for which countries of origin are to be assigned.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length open to Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts during 1927.	Total Expenditure during 1927.
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Colombo District.					
1. Kirillapone ..	Government	¼ mile	50 feet	—	975 20
2. Bolgoda ..	do.	16 miles	30 feet	—	5,878 35
3. Bolgoda to Galpota* ..	do.	7 miles	88 feet	—	2,499 55
4. Colombo to Pamunugama	do.	9 miles	45 feet	—	9,955 52
5. Old Hendala ..	do.	7·20 miles	40 feet	—	1,489 75
6. Ja-ela ..	do.	3 miles	38 feet	—	500 0
7. Negombo to Kammal ..	do.	5 miles	41 feet	—	7,995 55
8. San Sebastian ..	do.	2 miles	45 feet	—	116,555 30
Kalutara District.					
1. Alut-ela ..	Portion maintained by Government ..	4½ miles	45 feet average	—	—
2. Kepu-ela† ..	Maintained by Government ..	7 miles	88 feet	8,734 0	2,988 97
3. Talpitiya flood outlet‡ ..	do.	1·82 miles	104 feet average	—	994 84
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
Galle District.					
1. Keppu-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	4 miles	36 feet	—	667 19 by the Municipality
2. Parana-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	—	8 feet	—	323 24
3. Koppe-ela *alias* Modara-ela	Maintained by the Village Committee.	1½ miles	18 feet	—	—
4. Parana-ela at Mampitiya	Maintained by the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	⅛ mile	12 feet	—	—
5. Moragoda-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	—	15 feet	—	583 32 by the Municipality
6. Waggalmodara-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	1½ miles	15 feet	—	—
7. Hin-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	—	8 feet	—	—
8. Dik-ela ..	Maintained by the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	—	9 feet	—	—
9. Obadawatte-ela ..	Maintained by the Irrigation Department	1½ miles	30 feet	—	—
10. Aturuwella-ela ..	Maintained by the Irrigation Department	1 mile	20 feet	—	—
Matara District.					
1. Galtota-ela ..	Government	2 miles	18 feet	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
Jaffna District.					
1. Chemmany Vaikal§ ..	Constructed and owned by Government and maintained by Village Committee	About ¾ mile	About 10 feet	—	—
2. Boat channel, Jaffna Lake	Maintained by Government ..	40·75 miles	22 to 25 feet	—	8,788 35
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Puttalam District.					
1. Toppu to south end of Mundel Lake	Government	42 miles	50 feet average width of artificial canal and 250 feet width of natural canal	—	11,894 67
2. Mundel to Palavi ..	do.	10 miles	100 feet approximately	—	4,249 60
3. Nachchikali ..	do.	1·56 miles	50 feet approximately	—	594 82

* This is an inland navigation canal.
† This is a portion of the Bolgoda to Galpota canal.
‡ This is a flood outlet.
§ This is not a navigable water-course, but only a flood discharge channel.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

Revenue and Expenditure of the Post Office during the Year 1927.

	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue.		
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Books, and Parcels ..	6,034,750	
Commission on Money Orders	527,696	
Commission on Postal Orders	11,909	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	10,346	
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts	2,466,837	
Miscellaneous	347,613	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue (excluding value of services rendered to other Government Departments without charge) ..	—	9,399,151
Expenditure.		
For salaries, wages, and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money Order business) within the Colony	6,739,255	
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	203,852	
Total Cost of Postal and Telegraph Service (excluding value of services rendered to the Department by other Government Departments free of charge)	—	6,943,107
Nett Revenue	—	2,456,044

Mail Service, 1927.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract. Commencement.	Contract. Termination.	Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors.
					Rs.		
South Africa	Indian and African Lines.	—	—	—	3,000	—	—
South Africa	Natal Line ..	—	—	—	3,000	—	—

Telegraph Cables, 1927.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy. Commenced.	Subsidy. Ends.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.
Rameswaram	Property of Ceylon and Indian Governments ..	—	—	—	—
Suez	Eastern Telegraph Company, Limited ..	—	—	—	—
Penang	Eastern Extension Telegraph Company, Limited	—	—	—	—

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices in 1927.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
752 ..	351 ..	228

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, &c., dealt with in 1927.

	Internal.	External. United Kingdom. From	United Kingdom. To	British Possessions. From	British Possessions. To	Foreign Countries. From	Foreign Countries. To	Total.
Letters ..	53,631,500	1,540,000	1,758,000	4,652,000	5,013,000	517,000	802,500	67,914,000
Post Cards ..	9,309,000	59,500	52,500	401,000	544,500	33,500	81,000	10,481,000
Newspapers, Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars ..	14,784,000	1,689,000	575,500	3,863,000	1,329,500	270,000	451,000	22,962,000
	77,724,500	3,288,500	2,386,000	8,916,000	6,887,000	820,500	1,334,500	101,357,000

Postal Orders dealt with in 1927.

Ceylon Postal Orders ..	No. 251,129 ..	Value Rs. 968,268.
British Postal Orders issued	No. 28,162 ..	Value £14,581.12*s.* 3*d.*
British Postal Orders paid	No. 11,886 ..	Value £8,797.14*s.* 6*d.*

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF PARCELS AND TELEGRAMS DEALT WITH IN 1927.

	Parcels.	Telegrams.
Internal	936,236	1,401,582
From United Kingdom	76,857	—
To United Kingdom	23,017	—
From other places..	289,142	318,503
To other places	69,386	411,628
Total ..	1,394,638	2,131,713

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS with the United Kingdom and other Countries during 1927.

	Issued in Colony. Rs.	Paid in Colony. Rs.
United Kingdom	441,298	65,645
India	13,586,616	1,093,374
Straits Settlements	30,087	338,084
Federated Malay States	16,566	1,072,061
Egypt	24,503	26,655
Commonwealth of Australia	15,335	24,917
New Zealand	1,066	11,753
Other Countries	12,844	51,560
Total ..	14,128,315	2,684,049

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY, LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 11 OF 1908.

	Inland.	India (*vid* Tuticorin) and Maldive Islands.	Foreign.
Postage :—			
Letters ..	per 2 oz. .. c. 5	same as Inland	To Foreign Countries : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. c. 20 For each additional oz. or part of that weight .. 10 To United Kingdom and British Possessions generally (except India) : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 9
District Letters ..	each .. 3	—	—
Post Cards ..	each .. 3	same as Inland	To the United Kingdom and British Possessions 6 To Foreign Countries .. 12
Printed Matter ..	—	—	To United Kingdom and British Possessions per 2 oz. .. 3 To Foreign Countries, per 2 oz. .. 4
Printed Matter Open packets	for every 2 oz. up to 2 lb. .. 2	same as Inland	—
Registered Newspapers ..	each .. 2	same as Inland	—
Commercial Papers ..	—	—	per 2 oz. .. 4 minimum postage on commercial papers is .. 20
Patterns and Samples ..	—	—	and on patterns and samples .. 8
Parcels ..	not over 1 lb. .. Rs. c. 0 25 c. 2 lb. .. 35 | 7 lb. .. 0 75 3 lb. .. 45 | 8 lb. .. 0 85 5 lb. .. 55 | 9 lb. .. 0 95 6 lb. .. 65 | 11 lb. .. 1 5	not over 1 lb. .. Rs. c. 0 25 each extra lb. up to 11 lb. .. 0 15 over 11 lb. and under 12 lb. .. 3 25 each extra lb. up to 20 lb. .. 0 25 (Maximum weight to Maldives 11 lb.)	United Kingdom— Seat Rs. c. not over 3 lb. .. 1 55 do. 7 lb. .. 2 70 do. 11 lb. .. 4 0 Other countries, various.
Registration ..	15c.	15c.	20c.
Acknowledgment of Delivery	5c.	5c.	20c.
Telegrams :—	c.	Rs. c.	
Ordinary ..	first 10 words .. 30 each additional 2 words .. 5	India (including Burma): Re. 1 for first 12 words, and 10c. for each additional word	United Kingdom, ordinary, per word 1 0 Other countries, various.

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE PLANT STATISTICS AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1927.

OVERHEAD LINES.

	Section.				Totals.
	Western.	Southern.	Central.	Northern.	
Mileage of Poles	583·71	852·05	577·73	868·49	2,881·98
Do. Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines ..	445·79	1,535·67	985·61	397·14	3,364·21
Do. Telephone Subscribers' Lines ..	2,058·00	1,388·38	1,170·54	253·94	4,870·86
Do. Telegraph Lines	284·17	1,106·37	903·31	1,087·27	3,381·12
Do. Railway Circuits	321·15	1,015·86	412·35	1,279·21	3,028·57

UNDERGROUND CABLES.

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Western	Colombo	114·48	24,808·64
	Chilaw	·35	21·93
	Madampe	·06	2·76
	Nattandiya	·03	2·07
	Negombo	1·09	82·57
Southern	Avissawella	·41	63·36
	Beruwala	·01	·55
	Galle	1·73	161·16
	Kalutara	·97	28·18
	Kegalla	·05	3·84
	Kurunegala	·99	30·10
	Matara	·45	42·02
	Moratuwa	·35	28·13
	Polgahawela	1·10	44·15
	Ratnapura	·82	62·99
Central	Bandarawela	·01	·63
	Diyatalawa	·003	·57
	Gampola	·52	34·39
	Haputale	·01	1·46
	Kadugannawa	·05	2·01
	Kandy	3·63	602·35
	Nuwara Eliya	4·44	498·05
	Ramboda	·02	·60
Northern	Jaffna	·20	81·66
	Total ..	131·773	26,604·17

SUBAQUEOUS CABLES.

Between Karaitivu and Kayts. .. Length = ·51 mile .. Size = One 7 strand 130 lb. per nautical mile.

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Western	Colombo	3,180*	3,046*	4,819*
	Chilaw	50	28	36
	Katana	10	2	3
	Kelaniya	20	13	14
	Kochchikade	10	5	6
	Kotte	6	5	5
	Madampe	20	6	6
	Nattandiya	15	2	4
	Negombo	100	54	60
	Nugegoda	10	6	6
	Ragama	20	12	17
	Wattala	30	11	14
	Miscellaneous	—	—	14

* Including the Havelock Town and Automatic Exchanges.

Digitized by Google

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Southern	Avissawella	40	24	31
	Beruwala	25	8	9
	Dehiowita	40	11	15
	Eheliyagoda	10	4	5
	Galle	140	117	144
	Horana	20	13	16
	Kalutara	100	63	75
	Kegalla	50	26	35
	Kiriella	20	11	12
	Kurunegala	100	63	75
	Matara	50	44	51
	Mawanella	8	4	4
	Mawatagama	10	5	5
	Moratuwa	30	23	24
	Mount Lavinia . ..	20	12	13
	Padukka	8	6	7
	Paiyagala	20	8	8
	Panadure	80	66	71
	Parakaduwa	10	5	6
	Polgahawela	20	9	17
	Puwakpitiya	15	8	9
	Ratnapura	100	48	67
	Ruanwella	40	8	13
	Waga	15	8	10
	Yatiyantota	40	16	19
	Miscellaneous	—	—	40
Central	Badulla	10	6	10
	Bandarawela	50	22	24
	Demodera	20	4	5
	Diyatalawa	20	20	26
	Ella	10	5	6
	Galagedara	8	7	7
	Gammaduwa	10	3	3
	Gampola	70	46	55
	Halicla	20	3	3
	Haputale	50	28	30
	Hatton	100	45	57
	Kadugannawa	10	10	10
	Kandy	220	206	290
	Katugastota	20	15	17
	Matale	50	41	58
	Nawalapitiya	50	30	38
	Nuwara Eliya	240	151	189
	Passara	10	2	2
	Peradeniya	50	31	38
	Ramboda	20	12	17
	Teldeniya	6	5	5
	Urugala	6	3	3
	Watagoda	5	3	4
	Watawala	10	3	5
	Wattegama	20	10	13
	Miscellaneous	—	—	38
Northern	Anuradhapura ..	50	30	34
	Trincomalee	50	25	45
	Total ..	5,667	4,566	6,817

Digitized by Google

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Western	Miscellaneous	—	—	42
Southern	Miscellaneous	—	—	40
Central	Miscellaneous	—	—	15
Northern	Chunnakam	10	3	3
	Jaffna ..	100	70	80
	Kopay	10	2	2
	Manipay	10	4	4
	Miscellaneous	—	—	10
	Total ..	130	79	196

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGES IN CEYLON.

Number of subscribers	.. 795	Length of lines..	.. 2,010 miles
Number of instruments	.. 1,320	Mileage of wire..	.. 3,883 „

COLOMBO WIRELESS TELEGRAPH AND BROADCAST STATION.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Power, &c.
Colombo Radio ..	6° 55′ 14″ N., 79° 52′ 53″ E. ..	V. P. B. ..	2½ K. W. Valve K. M.

Twc masts, Double four fold, T aerial.
Normal daylight range, 800 miles.
Normal wave length 600 metres C. W.
„ 2,300 „
„ 800 metres Telephony.

Open to traffic of all descriptions, coast charge 60 centimes per word.

CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT OF OFFICES maintained by the Post and Telegraph Department on December 31, 1927.

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Agalawatta ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Agrapatana ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ahangama ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Akuressa ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alagalla ..	—	—	1	—	—	1
Alawwa ..	—	1	1	..	2	2
Alutgama ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Ambalangoda ..	—	1	—	1	..	—
Ambanpola ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ambawela ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ambepussa ..	—	1	—	1	—	5
Angulana ..	—	—	—	1	—	1
Anguruwatota ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Anuradhapura ..	—	1	—	1	34	8
Aranayaka ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Atchuvaly ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Avissawella ..	—	1	—	1	31	—
Baddegama ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Badulla ..	—	1	—	1	12	—
Balangoda ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ballany ..	—	—	—	1	—	2
Balapitiya ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Bambalapitiya	—	1	—	1	1	1
Bandaragama ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Bandarawela ..	—	1	—	1	24	1
Baseline Road ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Batticaloa ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Battuluoya ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Beliatta ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bentota ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Beruwala ..	—	1	—	1	9	—
Bibile ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Blackpool ..	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bogawantalawa	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bolawatta ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Borella ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Brookside ..	—	—	1	—	1	—

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway
Chavakachcheri	—	1	—	1	1	—
Cheddikulam	—	—	1	—	—	1
Chenkaladi	—	1	—	—	—	—
Chilaw	—	1	—	1	36	—
China Bay	—	—	—	1	—	1
Chundikuli	—	1	—	—	—	—
Chunnakam	—	1	—	1	3	—
Cinnamon Gardens	—	1	—	—	2	—
Colombo C. T. O.	1	—	—	—	4,842	29
Colombo G. P. O.	—	1	—	—		
Colombo Radio	1	—	—	—	—	—
Colpetty	—	1	—	1	2	1
Cotta Road	—	—	—	1	—	—
Courts (Colombo)	—	1	—	—	2	—
Dambulla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dandagamuwa	—	1	—	—	6	—
Dehiowita	—	1	—	1	15	—
Dehiwala	—	1	—	1	2	1
Dela	—	—	1	—	—	—
Deltota	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dematagoda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Demodera	—	1	—	1	5	1
Deniyaya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dikoya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dikwella	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa	—	1	—	1	26	1
Dodanduwa	—	1	—	1	—	—
Dolosbage	—	1	—	—	2	—
Dondra	—	1	—	—	1	—
Eheliyagoda	—	1	—	1	5	—
Elephant Pass	—	—	—	—	1	—
Elkaduwa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ella	—	1	1	—	6	—
Elpitiya	—	1	—	—	2	—
Enderamulla	—	—	—	1	—	1
Fort (Colombo)	—	—	—	1	—	10
Galagedara	—	1	—	—	7	—
Galaha	—	1	—	—	1	—
Galboda	—	—	1	—	—	1
Galgamuwa	—	—	1	—	—	1
Galle	—	1	—	1	144	3
Galle Face	—	1	—	—	1	—
Galoya	—	—	1	—	—	2
Gammaduwa	—	1	—	—	3	—
Gampaha	—	1	—	1	—	3
Gampola	—	1	—	1	55	3
Ganemulla	—	—	1	—	—	1
Ganewatta	—	—	1	—	—	1
Getahetta	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ginigathena	—	1	—	—	2	—
Gintota	—	1	—	1	4	—
Giriulla	—	1	—	—	3	—
Govinna	—	1	—	—	1	—
Grandpass	—	1	—	—	—	—
Great Western	—	—	—	1	—	—
Habaraduwa	—	1	—	—	2	—
Habarana	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hakmana	—	1	—	—	2	—
Haldummulla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Halgranoya	—	1	—	1	—	—
Hali-ela	—	1	—	1	3	—
Hambantota	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hangran-oya	—	—	—	1	—	2
Hanguranketa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hanwella	—	1	—	—	1	—
Haputale	—	1	—	1	30	1
Hatamune	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hatton	—	1	—	1	57	1
Havelock Town	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hewaheta	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hikkaduwa	—	1	—	1	—	—
Homagama	—	1	—	1	—	—
Horana	—	1	—	—	16	—
Hunupitiya	—	—	—	1	—	3
Ihalagama	—	—	—	—	—	1
Indulgashena	—	—	—	—	—	1
Induruwa	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ingiriya	—	1	—	—	3	—
Iranamadu	—	—	—	—	—	1

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Jaffna	—	1	—	1	80	—
Ja-ela	—	1	—	1	—	—
Kadawata	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kadigamuwa	—	—	—	1	—	2
Kadugannawa	—	1	—	1	10	5
Kahawatta	—	1	—	1	1	—
Kakkapalliya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kalawewa	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kalkudah	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kalutara North	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kalutara South	—	1	—	1	75	—
Kamburugamuwa	—	—	1	—	—	—
Kamburupitiya	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kandapola	—	1	—	1	2	—
Kandana	—	1	—	1	1	—
Kandy	—	1	—	1	288	6
Kandy Sub-Office	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kankesanturai	—	1	—	1	—	—
Kantalai	—	—	—	1	—	1
Karainagar	—	1	—	—	1	—
Karawanella	—	—	—	1	—	—
Katana	—	1	—	—	3	—
Kattankudi	—	1	—	—	—	—
Katugastota	—	1	—	1	17	—
Katukurunda	—	—	—	1	—	—
Katunayaka	—	1	—	1	2	—
Kayts	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kegalla	—	1	—	—	35	—
Kekirawa	—	—	1	—	—	2
Kelaniya	—	1	—	1	14	4
Kesbewa	—	1	—	—	3	—
Kilinochchi	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kiriella	—	1	—	—	12	—
Kitulgala	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kitulutu	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kochchikade	—	1	—	1	6	—
Kodikamam	—	—	1	—	—	—
Konwewa	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kopay	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kosgama	—	—	1	—	1	—
Kosgoda	—	1	—	1	1	—
Koslanda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kotagala	—	1	—	1	3	—
Kotahena	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kotmale	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kotte	—	1	—	—	5	—
Kudawewa	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kurunegala	—	1	—	1	75	2
Kuruwita	—	1	—	1	—	—
Lindula	—	1	—	—	—	—
Loco Junction	—	—	—	1	—	3
Lunawa	—	—	—	1	—	1
Lunugala	—	1	—	—	1	—
Lunuwila	—	—	—	1	—	—
Madampe	—	1	—	1	5	—
Madampe Old Town	—	1	—	—	1	—
Madawachchi	—	—	1	—	—	4
Madulkele	—	1	—	—	1	—
Madulsima	—	1	—	—	1	—
Madurankuli	—	—	1	—	—	—
Madhu Road	—	—	1	—	—	—
Magalla	—	1	—	—	1	—
Maggona	—	1	—	1	1	—
Mahagama	—	1	—	—	1	—
Mahaiyawa	—	—	—	1	—	—
Mahawela	—	1	—	—	3	—
Maho	—	1	—	1	—	4
Manipay	—	—	—	—	4	—
Mankulam	—	—	1	—	—	1
Mannar	—	1	—	1	—	1
Maradana	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maradana Junc.	—	—	—	1	—	26
Marawila	—	1	—	—	1	—
Maskeliya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Matale	—	1	—	1	58	—
Matara	—	1	—	1	51	—
Matugama	—	1	—	—	4	—

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal	Railway.
Maturata	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mawanella	—	1	—	—	4	—
Mawatagama	—	1	—	—	5	—
Migahatenna	—	1	—	—	1	—
Minneriya	—	—	—	—	—	2
Minuwangoda	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mirigama	—	1	—	1	—	10
Mirissa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Monaragala	—	1	—	—	1	—
Moragollagamuwa	—		—	—	—	1
Moratuwa	—	1	—	1	24	1
Morawaka	—	1	—	—	1	—
Mount Lavinia	—	1	—	1	13	4
Mullaittivu	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mundel	—	1	—	1	2	1
Murunkan	—	—	1	—	—	1
Mutwal	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nagoda	—	1	—	—	2	—
Nakiadeniya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Namunukula	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	1	—	1	4	10
Narahenpita	—	—	—	1	—	—
Narammala	—	1	—	—	2	—
Nattandiya	—	1	—	1	4	—
Naula	—	1	—	—	—	—
Navatkuli	—	—	—	1	—	—
Nawalapitiya	—	1	—	1	38	14
Neboda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Negama	—	—	—	—	—	1
Negombo	—	1	—	1	60	—
Niwitigala		1	—	—	—	—
Norwood	—	1	—	—	1	—
Nugegoda	—	1	—	1	6	—
Nuwara Eliya	—	1	—	1	189	1
Ohiya	—	—	1	—	—	1
Opanake	—	—	1	—	—	—
Padukka	—	1	—	1	7	—
Paiyagala North	—	—	—	1	8	—
Paiyagala South	—	1	—	1	—	—
Palavi	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pallai	—	1	—	1	1	1
Pallewella	—	—	—	1	—	—
Palugaswewa	—	—	—	—	—	1
Panadure	—	1	—	1	71	—
Pandateripp u	—	1	—	—	1	—
Pannala	—	1	—	—	2	—
Panwila	—	1	—	—	3	—
Pannipitiya	—	—	1	—	—	—
Parakaduwa	—	1	—	1	6	—
Paranthan	—	—	1	—	—	—
Passara	—	1	—	—	2	—
Pasyala	—	—	—	—	1	—
Pattipola	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pelmadulla	—	1	—	—	1	—
Peradeniya	—	1	—	1	38	1
Peradeniya Junc.	—	—	—	1	—	5
Pesalai	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pettah	—	1	—	—	2	—
Point Pedro	—	1	—	—	—	—
Polgahawela	—	1	—	1	17	9
Polonnaruwa	—	—	1	—	—	1
Potuhera	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pugoda	—	—	—	—	1	—
Pundul-oya	—	1	—	—	2	—
Pussellawa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Puttalam	—	1	—	1	2	3
Puwakpitiya	—	1	—	1	9	—
Ragalla	—	—	—	1	1	—
Ragama	—	1	—	1	17	12
Rakwana	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ramboda	—	1	—	—	17	—
Rambodagala	—	1	—	—	1	—
Rambukkana	—	1	—	1	1	6
Rangala	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ratmalana	—	—	—	1	—	2
Ratnapura	—	1		1	67	—
Rattota	—	1	—	—	2	—
Rozelle	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ruwanwella	—	1	—	—	13	—

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Siduwa Road	—	—	1	—	—	—
Slave Island	—	1		1	—	4
Talaimannar	—	1	—	1	—	4
Talawa	—	—	1	—	—	—
Talawakele	—	1	—	1	5	1
Talpe	—	—	1	—	1	—
Tambuttegama	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tampalakamam	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tangalla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tebuwana	—	1	—	—	1	—
Teldeniya	—	1	—	—	3	—
Tellipallai	—	1	—	—	1	—
Tiruwanaketiya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Transfer Sidings	—	—	—	1	—	1
Trincomalee	—	1	—	1	45	1
Uda Pussellawa	—	1	—	1	—	—
Udugama	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ukuwela	—	1	—	1	—	—
Ulapane	—	1	—	1	—	—
Unawatuna	—	1	—	—	1	—
Undugoda	—	1	—	—	—	—
Urugala	—	1	—	—	3	—
Urugodawatta West	—	—	—	1	—	2
Vaddukkoddai	—	1	—	—	1	—
Valvettitturai	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vannarponnai	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vavuniya	—	1	—	1	—	1
Veyangoda	—	1	—	1	1	7
Wadduwa	—	1	—	1	4	—
Waga	—	1	—	1	10	—
Wangioya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Wariapola	—	1	—	—	1	—
Watagoda	—	1	—	1	4	—
Watapota	—	—	—	1	—	—
Watawala	—	1	—	1	7	—
Wattala	—	1	—	—	14	—
Wattegama	—	1	—	1	13	—
Weligama	—	1	—	1	3	—
Welimada	—	1	—	—	2	—
Welipenne	—	1	—	—	1	—
Wellawa	—	—	1	—	—	—
Wellawatta	—	1	—	1	2	1
Wellawaya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Wennappuwa	—	1	—	—	3	—
Yatiyantota	—	1	—	1	19	—
Total	2	225	39	129	7,013	271

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HARBOURS.

I.—General Return.

Harbour.	Dimensions at Entrance.		Dimensions of Approach Channel to Berthing Accommodation.		Dimensions of Largest Vessel Berthed.			Dimensions of Graving Docks.		
	Minimum Width.	Minimum Navigable Depth.	Width.	Minimum Depth.	Length.	Beam.	Draught.	Length.	Breadth.	Depth.*
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.
Colombo—										
Western entrance	750	36†	630	30¾†	794	90	31	711	85	30½
Northern entrance	700	31½†	580	25†	(H. M. S. Renown)					
Galle	450	36	450 (accommodation)	36	450	54	27	—	—	—
Trincomalee	5,100	25½ to 198	Minimum 1,800 Maximum 7,920	Minimum 120 Maximum 264	860 (H. M. S. "Hood")‡	105	—	—	—	—

* Depth over sill high water ordinary neap tide.
† Low water ordinary spring tide.
‡ Even vessels of a larger tonnage can be berthed.

II.—Harbour Facilities.

Colombo Harbour.

There are no enclosed wet docks. Vessels lie at moorings in the shelter of the breakwaters, and are loaded or discharged from lighters.

There are six berths available during the south-west monsoon and six during the north-east monsoon for vessels drawing up to 33 feet of water; the area being deepened to 36 feet below low water ordinary spring tide, for vessels of 33 feet draught, is being further extended.

There are three oil jetties and one pier available for shipping as follows :—

Discharge Jetty, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.
Outer Bunkering Jetty, where vessels of 550 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.
Inner Bunkering Jetty, for bunkering barges only.
Graving Dock Guide Pier, length 800 feet, at present available for vessels of 27 feet draught, when not required for docking purposes.

In addition to the Graving Dock, there is a Patent Slip capable of taking vessels up to 1,200 tons dead weight. The Port is equipped with a thoroughly up-to-date Oil Installations Depôt, which is directly connected with the Harbour front by pipe line. Ships bunker either at the Graving Dock Guide Pier and Oil Jetties or in the stream from barges.

Galle Harbour.

There are seven berths accommodating vessels up to 450 feet in length and 27 feet draught.
Ships are moored head and stern with their own bower anchors and stern moorings supplied by the Harbour authorities.
Cargo is landed by means of lighters at three piers, which have depths of up to 6 feet alongside.
The anchorage is exposed, particularly during the south-west monsoon.
Pilotage is compulsory.
Ships are taken out, but not brought in during the night.

Trincomalee Harbour.

The maximum depth of water available at the Customshouse Jetty ordinary low spring tide is 6 feet 4 inches and of China Bay is 10 feet.

The length of the Customshouse Jetty is 300 feet and that of China Bay is 397 feet.

III.—Tides.

The rise and fall of tides are as follows :—

	Colombo. In.	Galle. In.	Trincomalee. In.
Ordinary springs	24	24	23½
Ordinary Neaps	8	12	14½
Rise of H. W. ordinary Neaps above low water ordinary spring tide	12	15	19½

Digitized by Google

THE LIBRARY OF THE
OCT 1 0 1923
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 100540217

Digitized by Google